Beaudesert Times

Subject Index

September 2007- June 2017

Compiled by June Todd

For the Historical Society of Beaudesert
ABC Goodstart Learning Centre - See Beaudesert ABC Learning Centre

Aborigines – The Narunhehn Dharjums (Happy Children) Playgroup

- wins inaugural award for excellence
  
- Annual Punyahra Aboriginal & Torres Strait Islander Health Expo held in Beaudesert
  
- Native Title claim on Mt.Lindesay
  
- Local aborigines celebrate NAIDOC week by holding special functions in Beaudesert for first time
  
- NAIDOC celebrates picnic in Jubilee Park
  
- NAIDOC celebrations
  
- Drumley Walk featured
  
- Drumley Walk Event receives funding from Qld. Events Regional Development Programme
  
- Mununjali elders invited to a State Archive Dinner at Parliament House to celebrate Qld’s Sesquicentenary
  
- A traditional Smoking Ceremony occurred to dedicate a Rainbow Serpent sculpture recently located in Ilbogan Park
  
- Appeal for volunteers for Annual Drumley Walk.
  
- Planning for Drumley Walk & Pilgrimage
  
- National Sorry Day celebrated
  
- Youth Enterprise Programme held at Tamborine property Woodstock
  
- Annual Drumley Walk wins 2009 Premiers Reconciliation Award & Award for Best Community Organisation
  
- Local celebrations for NAIDOC week
  
- Green Army Team to work at Bilarabyn Reserve, Gleneagle
  
- Green Army recruits working on Wyaralong Dam site
  
- Banyar Nyargu (Be Well, Stay Well) programme launched at The Centre, Beaudesert
  
- Preparations for Drumley Walk on 13 Aug
  
- Article on Drumley Walk
  
- 2009 Drumley Walk
  
- NAIDOC Awards presentation
  
- Drumley Walk to benefit financially from the Qld Govt’s Qld Events Regional Development Programme
  
- Strong Voices, Strong Women Group supports community groups who are helping to prevent violent behaviour
  
- Preparations for Drumley Walk on 11 August
  
- Naidoc Week (July 4 to 11). Final Day being celebrated at the Beaudesert Golf Club at the 4th Annual Naidoc Sports Day
  
- Yugambeh Museum & Heritage Research Centre launches a walker’s compendium “The Little Red Book” for Participants in the Drumley Walk
  
- 2010 NAIDOC Sport’s Day a great success
  
- Naidoc Week celebrated at Family Fun Day
  
- School students & their families invited to participate in First 4 km of the Drumley Walk on 11 August. New School walk is called Jingeri Walk.
  
- 6th Annual Drumley Walk
Murri Arts showcase hosted at The Centre on 10/11 Sept. 15.09.2010
Drumley Walk organiser Yugambeh Museum receives $25,000 grant to boost tourism 12.01.2011
Beaudesert’s Mununjali Banam Yilgahn dance troupe to perform at the National Rugby League’s Indigenous All Stars Bumehia Festival on the Gold Coast on 11 & 12 February 09.02.2011
Performance of Mununjali Banam Yilgahn dancers at the 2011 All Stars Bumehia Festival 16.02.2011
Young Mununjali woman Toni Currie met her hero Jonathon Thurston at the “Learn Earn Legend!” Indigenous Youth Summit 16.02.2011
6 women from the Mununjali Community attend a Women in National Rugby League on the Gold Coast 23.02.2011
Annual Punyahra Health Expo to be held on 18 March at the Beaudesert Showgrounds 02.03.2011
Mununjali Banam Yilgahn dance troupe practise for their performance at the Punyahra Aboriginal & Torres Strait Islander Health Expo on 18 March 16.03.2011
Successful Punyahra (well-being) Expo held at Beaudesert Showgrounds 23.03.2011
Yugambeh Museum is preparing for a bunyip workshop at Arts in the Olives in May & seeking bunyip stories from people in the community. 30.03.2011
New Mununjali House is officially opened 13.04.2011
6 Year 12 indigenous students attended the Live the Dream Camp at Runaway Bay Sports Centre in March 13.04.2011
Markwell Consultancy – headed by local Mununjali Ken Markwell to work on a cultural centre design for Musgrave Park in South Brisbane 13.04.2011
Indigenous youths to participate in Beaudesert’s first community garden project that will be supervised by Mission Australia & Max Employment & the Maxima Group 27.04.2011
Group of young women meet fortnightly at Mununjali Jymbi Centre which is a Family Support Centre, the model of which is now being used worldwide 27.04.2011
Photos of All Blacks Football Team in 1936 to be on display as part of the Murrie Arts at The Centre 11.05.2011
Children from the JJ (jarjums) Club, a group run by the Mununjali Jymbi Centre experiment with cameras at Jubilee Park 18.05.2011
The Mununjali community helped to launch the Reconciliation Action Plan for Dreamworld, the first for an Australian theme park. 25.05.2011
The Jaran Aboriginal Dance Troupe, including Beaudesert member Evan Adkins performed at an Emirates Trade Show in Dubai. 25.05.2011
Sorry Day was recognised on 26 May with a meeting of representatives from Mununjali Community, Education Dept & Youth Justice & Child Safety 01.06.2011
“Jingi Wahlu: How Are You” exhibition at The Centre commencing 17 June 15.06.2011
Kayla Heinemaan & Toni Currie, students of Beaudesert High attended the Gold Coast Titans launch of their Learn Earn Legend 2011 Indigenous Youth Summit 15.06.2011
State of Origin coach Mal Meninga to visit Beaudesert on 17 June for Former Origin Greats (FOGS) commitments at Beaudesert State High School & Weung Beung (mother/father) Parent & Community Engagement (PaCE) project at Mununjali Jymbi Centre 15.06.2011
“Jingi Wahlu, How are You?” exhibition launched at The Centre on 17 June 22.06.2011
“NAIDOC Family Fun Day on 9 July” 06.07.2011
“Mununjali NAIDOC Family Fun Day celebrated in Jubilee Park on 9 July” 13.07.2011
“Preparations for the annual Drumley Walk which is shortened to a one day 16 km walk on 17 August this year” 20.07.2011
“Mununjali Jymbi Centre staff receive a certificate of appreciation from Beenleigh Probation & Patrol for the support they provide to get young offenders back on track” 20.07.2011
“Yugambeh Museum Language & Heritage Research Centre receives a TQUAL (Tourism Quality Projects) grant of $88,000 from the Federal Government” 03.08.2011
“Planning for Annual Drumley Walk on 17 August” 10.08.2011
“About 100 people took part in the Drumley Walk from Beaudesert to Mundoolun” 24.08.2011
“2011 Queenslander of the Year Waverley Stanley was guest speaker at a community dinner held at The Centre” 24.08.2011
“4th Annual Mununjali NAIDOC Sports Day – a one-off charity golf day fundraiser for the Mununjali Eagles Rugby League Team” 31.08.2011
“Meeting to be held at Inala on 11 September to discuss proposed Native Title claim of the Yugara, Yugambeh & Yugarapul people of S.E. Qld.” 07.09.2011
“Belonging to Country Workshop held at Tamborine Mt. on 22 October” 26.10.2011
“Children from the JJ (jarjums) Club gather at the Mununjali Hall in Beaudesert for their weekly activities” 26.10.2011
“Prepares for Jarjum Day event at Mununjali Hall on 5 November” 02.11.2011
“Successful Mununjali Jarjum Day Out attended by more than 150 people” 09.11.2011
“Beaudesert was well represented at the 20th Annual Indigenous Diggers Memorial at the Jebbiribillum Bora Ground, Burleigh Heads on 13 Nov.” 16.11.2011
“The new Kungala (knowing) exhibition & training space at the Yugambeh Museum has been dedicated to the late Ysola Best, one of the founders of the Museum” 30.11.2011
“Waterford West Primary School choir sang the Australian National Anthem in the Yugambeh language at Parliament House.” 07.12.2011
“Constitutional recognition for indigenous people could be a step closer after a report proposing some changes was presented to the Prime Minister recently” 25.01.2012
“Mununjali Elder Phyllis Billon, 74, determined to get approval for her to be buried in the Unmarked Aboriginal section of the Beaudesert Cemetery” 01.02.2012
“Dance group Mununjali Banam Yilgahn performs at the Gold Coast in the lead up to the Indigenous All Stars versus NRL All Stars game.” 08.02.2012
“About 30 members of the Beaudesert Indigenous community met up with the 2012 Indigenous All Stars team at the Kalwun Health Centre at the Gold Coast” 08.02.2012
“Nominations are open for the 2012 Qld. Reconciliation Awards.” 15.02.2012
“Australian Electoral Commission is encouraging indigenous Australians to increase their electoral participation through an electoral education programme. Tia-Maree Paulson is the field officer for Beaudesert.” 28.03.2012
“Indigenous community is disappointed that they were not consulted by Council before they discontinued burials in the Aboriginal section of the Beaudesert Cemetery.” 11.04.2012
“Prepare for annual Murri Arts Festival on 4/5 May.” 25.04.2012
“About 160 people participated in the Annual Drumley Walk” 09.05.2012
“Elders Arts Dinner at The Centre on 4 May.” 09.05.2012
Annual Murrie Arts event at The Centre in Beaudesert. 09.05.2012
Munjunjali elders celebrate their longevity at the annual Golden Oldies event in Brisbane on 12 May. 16.05.2012
Local leaders believe that Beaudesert’s tight knit aboriginal community is the reason for their exceptional indigenous wellbeing in the region. 20.06.2012
Munjunjali elder Aunty Phyllis Dillon continues to lobby for the right to be buried next to her brother in the closed unmarked aboriginal section of the Beaudesert cemetery. 27.06.2012
Annual Mununjali NAIDOC celebration to be held at Jubilee Park on 7 July 27.06.2012
Annual Mununjali NAIDOC event held in Jubilee Park. 11.07.2012
With the support of Qld Health, a NAIDOC celebration lunch was enjoyed at the Beaudesert Hospital 18.07.2012
An unmarked aboriginal section of the Beaudesert Cemetery is likely to remain undisturbed. It has been closed to burials since the 1960’s. 25.07.2012
Australian Electoral Commission Indigenous Education Participation Program was recently nominated for a Deadly Award for its outstanding achievement in Aboriginal & Torres Strait Islander education. 29.08.2012
A small group of walkers participated in the Drumley Walk last weekend when they walked from Beaudesert to Southport in a day. 26.09.2012
Beaudesert dancer Evan Adkins is to tour Hawaii with the Gold Coast based Jaran Aboriginal & Torres Strait Islander Dance Co., this week. 24.10.2012
10 local indigenous elders travelled to Cherbourg to attend the annual Cherbourg Golden Oldies event. 07.11.2012
Jason Sandy’s childhood encounter with a ghost at Josephville is to be televised next year as part of an ABC documentary The Dark Side. 27.12.2012
To observe National Close the Gap Day in Beaudesert on 21 March. 20.03.2013
4 local men to attend the Regional Economic Development Forum: Manufacturing, at Ipswich on 10 April. The aim of the forum is to build connections between the manufacturing industry, indigenous communities & the State Government. 10.04.2013
Yugambeh Museum, Language & Heritage Research Centre well launch Queensland’s first aboriginal language mobile app on 19 April. 17.04.2013
History & culture to be celebrated this weekend when Beaudesert hosts the Drumley Walk & Drumley Showcase Event. 01.05.2013
More than 200 attended the Drumley Showcase concert at The Centre on 3 May. 08.05.2013
Nearly 300 school children participated in the 4 km Borok section of the Drumley Walk on 3 May. 08.05.2013
Beaudesert Jarjums at their weekly JJ Homework Club helped to create a banner for Mununjali NAIDOC Day to be held on 6 July. 29.05.2013
To celebrate Mununjali NAIDOC Day on 6 July at Jubilee Park, Beaudesert Mununjali NAIDOC Day celebrations. 03.07.2013
Elder Ruth James, Rory O’Connor & Beaudesert Historical Society Vice President Mark McCabe welcome the Council’s decision to preserve Billy Drumley’s wooden flagpole near the Beaudesert War Memorial. 10.07.2013
Two aspiring leaders Blake Betham & Zac Fogarty participated in the Eric Deeral Indigenous Youth Parliament which was part of the Queensland Indigenous Youth Leadership Programme in Brisbane recently. 17.07.2013
Children work on their colouring-in skills at the JJ (jarjum) homework Club on 31 July. 07.08.2013
Children express their feelings about life at Mununjali JJ (jarjum) Homework Club. 30.10.2013
The Bangarra Dance Theatre has chosen Beaudesert to pilot its new program for indigenous youth in South East Queensland. 12.02.2014
Mununjali JJ (jarjum) Club starting up on 26 February. 19.02.2014
5 year old Shannon O’Leary to attend the Mununjali JJ (jarjum) homework club for the first time today. 26.02.2014
State Govt has announced a new $4 million strategy to offer training for jobs for Aboriginal & Torres Strait Islander people. 26.02.2014
27 youth selected for the prestigious Rekindling dance program in Beaudesert. 26.02.2014
Bangarra Rekindling Youth Program receives a $5,000 grant from the Scenic Rim Regional Council. 05.03.2014
Indigenous elders inspire local aboriginal youth at the Rekindling Youth Workshops at The Centre in Beaudesert last week. 07.05.2014
Beaudesert features in two projects announced as finalists in the 2014 Queensland Reconciliation Awards. 14.05.2014
National Sorry to be held on 26 May holds deep significance for Beaudesert artist Kim Williams. 21.05.2014
The Dreamworld Corroboree, starring 5 indigenous locals won the 2014 Premier’s Reconciliation Award in Townsville on 27 May. 04.06.2014
Annual Mununjali Charity Golf Day to be held on 8 June. 04.06.2014
Youth share their culture in a display of contemporary and traditional dance at The Centre in Beaudesert on 6 June. 11.06.2014
Children prepared for NAIDOC Week when they entered the colouring-in competition at the Mununjali JJ Homework Club on 4 June. 11.06.2014
Anthony Yuke’s team won the Mununjali Charity Golf Day for the 2nd year in a row. 11.06.2014
To celebrate Mununjali NAIDOC family fun day at Jubilee Park, Beaudesert on 5 July. 02.07.2014
Mununjali NAIDOC family fun day + photos. 09.07.2014
28 indigenous youth to dance at the Creative Generation concert in Brisbane this weekend. 16.07.2014
9th Annual Drumley Walk started off at the Beaudesert War Memorial on 6 August. Over the 3 days about 1100 students from schools in Logan, the Scenic Rim & the Gold Coast participated. 13.08.2014
The documentary Our Spirit to C-Gen that will be shown on national television on 12 Dec. captures the cultural experience of 28 indigenous Scenic Rim & Logan youth in Bangarra Dance Theatre’s Rekindling Youth Program at The Centre, Beaudesert. 10.12.2014
Closing the Gap feature. 18.03.2015
Heritage celebrated at a community tree planting at Ilbogan Park on 28 May. 03.06.2015
A Mununjali lady, the late Aunty Eunice Coolwell-Watson has been posthumously recognised for her role as an advocate, community leader and role model. 24.06.2015
Prepare for the NAIDOC Day celebration on 4 July at Jubilee Park. 01.07.2015
Culture celebrated at Mununjali NAIDOC Day on 4 July at Jubilee Park. 08.07.2015
Drumley Walk founding director Rory O’Connor instructed and led students from Beaudesert State Primary School in the 10th annual Drumley Walk in Beaudesert + photos. 12.08.2015
Dreamtime stories to be shared at Dingo Day at Christmas Creek this coming weekend. 02.12.2015
Mununjali elders welcome moves to continue cleaning up an overgrown site along the banks of the Logan River. 10.02.2016
The Granny Polo Elders Women’s Group, formed in 2014 are seeking a
permanent space in Beaudesert town in order to meet together more regularly and people could visit.

Eagle Heights artist Leeton Lee will be one of the key attractions at the Arts in The Olives festival on 7/8 May.

For the first time the Mununjali elders performed a Welcome to Country Ceremony at the Council’s first meeting in Beaudesert last week.

Community mourns the death of Beaudesert born music director David Page.

Indigenous culture was on show at the NAIDOC Week celebrations.

Round Mountain has been designated a cultural heritage site & was handed over to the Indigenous Maibin Jahyilah Yahgilah group at a ceremony on 20 Jan.

Indigenous artefacts discovered during the construction of the 6.7 km water pipeline at Bromelton have been returned to the Mununjali people.

Abrahams, Amy Tragic death of Amy in a car crash on Tamborine Mountain Road on 29 May. Beaudesert Times 05.06.2013

Memorial service for Amy held at Tamborine Mountain College. 26.06.2013

Amy’s mother Julie says that more needs to be done to improve the safety of Tamborine Mountain Road. 10.07.2013

Investigation by a coroner has found the design of a section of Tamborine Mtn Road contributed to Amy’s death. 03.09.2014

Amy’s mother Jule was relieved to read the coroner’s report & learn that her daughter’s death wasn’t due to any wrongdoing on her part. 03.09.2014

Abundant Women Network Katrina Murray launched this group on Tamborine Mtn recently but has plans to expand it across all of the Scenic Rim. Beaudesert Times 05.09.2012

Accidents Car slams into a fire hydrant & Telstra box on Brisbane Street 28.07.2010

3 vehicles involved in an accident on Mt. Lindesay Highway south of Beaudesert at 5.50am on 2 September 08.09.2010

Truck carrying 24 tonnes of beetroot from Bunny Bite Foods overturned as the result of a tyre blow out. 10.11.2010

13 year old Jack McGrath rescues his father and young brother from a car accident on the Mt. Lindesay Hwy near Palen Creek 08.12.2010

Tragic death of 8 year old Joshua Stone 15.12.2010

Beaudesert mean injured while waterskiing at Maroon Dam 12.01.2011

2 women airlifted to hospital after falling 30 metres down a rockface at Cedar Creek Falls 19.01.2011

Fuel tanker crashed spilling 15,000l of diesel on Middle Road overpass at Hillcrest causing traffic delays on Mt. Lindesay Highway for hours. 26.01.2011

2 women suffered burns to the face after the ski boat they were riding in exploded at Moogerah Dam on 26 January 02.02.2011

Boyland woman crashed her car into the Albert River off the Beaudesert/Nerang Road. 23.02.2011

29 year old man died after struck by car at Mt. Tamborine on 6 March. Truck crash on Mt. Lindesay Hwy near Cedar Grove intersection on 7 March 09.03.2011

Truck rolled at Palen Creek near Moloney’s Bridge on Mt. Lindesay Hwy on 1 March 23.03.2011

A recreational pilot from Boonah severely injured after crashing his Single engine Sierra aircraft at Warwick on 11 March 23.03.2011
Single vehicle crash near Witheren on 18 April
Car reserves into Beaudesert Library
Car rolls over into a Beaudesert Central shop on 7 May
65 year old Mundoolun man trapped in his ute on Beaudesert/Beenleigh Road after a Toyota Hilux crashes into his vehicle
18 year old woman transported to Beaudesert Hospital after her car rolled at Palen Creek
Car burst into flames near Tamrookum Creek on 11 May
2 car crashes in Beaudesert on 3 June. One was in front of the High School at 3.05 p.m.
43 year old Jimboomba woman fell from a horse & was airlifted to PA Hospital in Brisbane
Experienced Brisbane-based mountain climber Ross Miller killed following a fall off Mt. Lindesay on 18 June
34 year old experienced mountain climber from Toowoomba fell to his death climbing Mt. Greville
4 year old Boonah boy airlifted to Mater Hospital after suffering head injuries following a fall.
6th week in a row emergency service personnel called out to search for lost and/or distressed climbers of Mt. Barney
At Mt. Barney National Park some paramedics attending an injured woman climbing at Watson’s Creek, fell into a creek & were completely unprepared for the cold overnight stay
16/17 July was a horror weekend on local roads with 1 woman killed & 10 admitted to hospitals as a result of 3 serious accidents
2 motorcycles crashed on Darlington Connection Road at Kerry with a 33 year old female passenger airlifted to Logan Hospital
Labrador woman killed following the collision of 2 cars & a truck on the Ipswich-Boonah Road at Milbong.
Tragic death of 27 year old Jonathan Benstead on 12 Aug on Innisplain Rd
A P & O Trans Australia truck trailer tips over in Beaudesert
12 year old boy airlifted to hospital following motorcycle accident at Boonah on 6 November
5 vehicle pile-up in Brisbane St., Beaudesert on 21 Nov. brought traffic to a standstill
Man from Rathdowney, kicked by cow is airlifted to Gold Coast Hospital
Eunice Yeoman’s account of her experience when her car crashed off the Tamborine Mt. Road on 7 December
Horrific head-on crash on Cunningham Highway at Morwincha on 28 December claims the life of a 31 year old man from Bald Hills
Fatal crash on the Mt. Lindesay Hwy to the north of Gleneagle on 30 Jan.
76 year old Roadvale man killed in traffic crash at Teviotville on 26 Jan.
RACQ CareFlight rescue helicopter, the SES & QAS officers called to Mt Barney to rescue a man injured in a fall on 12 February.
64 year old motor cyclist dies after crash on Beaudesert Nerang Road on 17 Feb.
Two-car crash at the corner of Anna & Eaglesfield St Beaudesert on 8 March.
Man dies in a crash as Veresdale after his car hit a tree & caught fire on 19 March
Collision of a police car & another vehicle on the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Woodhill on 21 March.
25 people including SES, QAS & CareFlight personnel were involved in the rescue of a seriously injured woman who fell at Echo Falls in the Lamington National Park on 31 March.
3 vehicles involved in a low speed crash at the intersection of Spring Street & Mt. Lindesay Highway on 5 April.  “ 11.04.2012
2 trucks collide on Beaudesert-Boonah Road on 11 May causing 400 litres of fuel to be split.  “ 16.05.2012
Woman airlifted to hospital after a single vehicle motorbike crash on the Boonah-Rathdowney Road on 24 May.  “ 30.05.2012
2 crashes on Beaudesert-Beenleigh Rd at Birnam on 25 May.  “ 30.05.2012
52 year old motorcyclist hurt in a crash at Veresdale Scrub on 13 June.  “ 20.06.2012
An Ipswich man airlifted to PA Hospital after a motocross accident at Queensland Moto Park at Coulson on 30 June.  “ 04.07.2012
Serious truck crash on the Beaudesert/Boonah Road at Coulson on 2 July  “ 04.07.2012
A cyclist airlifted to PA Hospital after a crash at Qld Moto Park on 6 July “ 11.07.2012
50 year old Jimboomba woman trapped in her car on the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Woodhill on 20 August. “ 22.08.2012
Mt. Lindesay was closed after a prime mover overturns at Mt. Lindesay on 22 September. “ 26.09.2012
55 year old man from Cornubia dies in a crash on Beaudesert/Beenleigh Road at Birnam on 4 December. “ 12.12.2012
Fatal car crash on Mt. Lindesay Highway south of Beaudesert at which 1 man was killed & 2 people severely injured at 9.30 pm on 22 February. “ 27.02.2013
An appeal by Jamie Treasure to a truck driver who witnessed a hit & run crash on Mt. Lindesay Hwy at Laravale on 22 March to come forward. “ 27.03.2013
An elderly Beaudesert resident pases out whilst working on his roof. Paramedics, SES volunteers & firefighters attended to him & rescued him. “ 22.05.2013
Truck crashed and caught fire on Mt. Lindesay Highway at Palen Creek on 24 May. “ 29.05.2013
Community mourns the passing of 2 teenagers Matt Heit & Amy Abrahams in separate car crashes. “ 05.06.2013
RACQ CareFlight airlifted a 40 year old woman to Brisbane after she fell from her horse on a property near Beaudesert. “ 12.06.2013
Damian Dull, from Roadvale is lucky to be alive after a machinery lathe fell on top of him. “ 10.07.2013
A Warwick man airlifted to PA Hospital, Brisbane after a car & truck collided on Boonah-Beaudesert Road on 8 July. “ 10.07.2013
Qld Workplace Health & Safety has launched an investigation into an accident on a construction site at the Scenic Rim Estate at Beaudesert last week. “ 14.08.2013
A crash on Duck Creek Road on 18 August claimed the life of a 38 year old man from Cedar Grove. “ 21.08.2013
Ashley Palmer & Steven Fisher helped in the rescue of the 2 men involved in the fatal crash on Duck Creek Road on 18 August. “ 28.08.2013
A Kooralbyn mother & daughter were seriously injured when their car rolled over at Kooralbyn on 15 September. “ 18.09.2013
Motorbike rider airlifted to P A Hospital after an horrific head on crash with a ute at Wyaralong Dam on 28 September. “ 02.10.2013
A Mount Edwards baby girl was miraculously pulled alive from the wreckage of a burning car at Aratula on 14 November. “ 20.11.2013
8 injured in a three car crash on Boonah-Rathdowney Road on 18 Dec. “ 01.01.2014
A 17 year old man had a bike accident at Queensland Moto Park. “ 08.01.2014
Kooralbyn’s Jessica Black had a lucky escape when her car rolled after she swerved to avoid a kangaroo on the wet road. “ 15.01.2014
10 year old boy from Victoria airlifted to hospital after falling 6 metres
in Thunderbird Park on Tamborine Mountain.

65 year old Canungra man airlifted to hospital after falling from a ladder. 22.01.2014
Teenage girl airlifted to hospital after a horse fell on her on a property 16 kms west of Beaudesert. 22.01.2014
Beechmont man airlifted to hospital after burning his face last weekend. 12.02.2014
Teenager airlifted to hospital after being hit by a bike during a race at Queensland Moto Park at Coulston. 19.02.2014
A Tamborine Mt. woman and a Boonah woman airlifted to hospital after falling from their horses. 19.02.2014
Cars collide at intersection of Anna & Eaglesfield Sts, Beaudesert on 24 Feb. 26.02.2014
Truck & bike crash at Birnam on 23 February. 26.02.2014
Crash involving a Hilux & Volvo at the intersection of Anna & Eaglesfield Streets, Beaudesert on 27 February. 05.03.2014
29 year old motorcross rider was airlifted to hospital after falling from his bike near Boonah. 19.03.2014
A 68 year old Beaudesert man was killed in a single vehicle accident on the Mt. Lindesday Highway south of Beaudesert, on 11 April. 16.04.2014
A 16 year old girl airlifted to Gold Coast University Hospital after coming off a water tube at Lake Moogerah on 11 April. 16.04.2014
A Gaythorne woman sustained serious head injuries after falling whilst rock climbing on Mt. Maroon on 18 May. 21.05.2014
A 38 year old motorbike rider was airlifted to hospital after a head-on crash with a roadworks ute at Boyland on 21 May. 28.05.2014
A pregnant woman & 2 year old child involved in a head-on crash at the intersection of Brookland Dr & Beaudesert-Nerang Rd on 20 May.” 28.05.2014
7 year old Kate Montgomery who was injured in a quad bike accident at Veresale on 31 May could have been more seriously injured if she had not been wearing safety gear. 04.06.2014
A man from Boronia Heights had his hand severed by a machete at Meridian Way, Beaudesert on 30 May. 04.06.2014
Truck rolls down an embankment on Beaudesert/Beenleigh Road after hitting a Barina sedan on 5 June. 11.06.2014
A car careered down a steep embankment into a yard at Kooralbyn on 12 June. 18.06.2014
16 year old boy critically injured in accident involving a semi-trailer & truck on Maclean Bridge on 15 July. 23.07.2014
50 year old man’s car crashed into a power pole at Kooralbyn on 24 July. 30.07.2014
A paraglider airlifted to hospital after he was injured in a fall at Cannon Creek. 27.08.2014
Jimboomba resident Katelyn Oliver is asking witnesses of a crash on the Mt. Lindesday Hwy on 27 August to contact Jimboomba Police. 03.09.2014
Crash involving a truck and a Nissan Navara closed the Mt. Lindesay Highway for 5 hours at Cedar Grove on 5 September. 10.09.2014
Motorbike & car collide in a head-on crash on Running Creek Rd on 21 Sept. 24.09.2014
2 people were injured in a hot air balloon hard landing at Cedar Grove on 26 Sept.” 01.10.2014
A Japanese tourist suffered minor injuries his car rolled 40 m. down the side of Tamborine Mountain on 2 November. 05.11.2014
4 people injured in a 2 car collision at the corner of Mt. Lindesay Hwy & Tullamore Way on 14 November. 19.11.2014
A Josephville woman was killed in a crash at North Maclean on 22 Nov. 26.11.2014
A woman had to be cut from her car after slamming into a tree on Brisbane Street, Beaudesert on 3 December. 10.12.2014
4 people injured in a boat crash at Lake Moogerah on 15 January. 21.01.2015
Mt. Lindesay Highway at Park Ridge closed for several hours after a
An injured 18 year old Palen Creek woman had to be cut from her car after a two-car collision on Beaudesert/Beenleigh Rd at Tamborine on 8 May. 

3 people were seriously injured in a head-on crash on Beaudesert/Boonah Road on 18 May. 

Woman from a property near Beaudesert airlifted to hospital after being kicked in the chest by a horse on Tuesday morning. 

A Beenleigh man was taken to hospital after he was thrown from his car in a two-car crash on Beaudesert-Boonah Rd on 18 June. 

A 24 year old Tamborine man was killed in a fiery crash on Beaudesert/Beenleigh Road on 4 July. 

A 29 year old man from Rathdowney airlifted to hospital after being kicked by a horse on 8 August. 

Two people injured after their car hit a cow & rolled over at Roadvale on 4 Aug. 

Man killed in a fatal crash between a ute and a milk tanker at Mutdapilly on Tuesday. 

Woodhill teenager killed in car crash at Mundoolun on 1 September. 

A 40 year old woman cut from her car after it crashed down an embankment at Beechmont on 6 September. 

A 34 year old Canungra woman was injured in a hang glider crash at Knapps Creek on 2 September. 

A mountain bike rider injured at Wyaralong Dam was airlifted by CareFlight Rescue team to Brisbane on 27 Sept. 

A man in his 40’s died after his truck rolled down a steep embankment at Wongawallan on 1 October. 

A 70 year old woman was hurt in a truck rollover on the Beaudesert/Boonah Road at Coulson on 22 November. 

10 year old boy on a motorcycle collided with a car at the intersection of Cyrus Rd & Mt. Lindesay Hwy at Gleneagle on 29 December. 

62 year old woman killed in a single-vehicle crash at Hoya on 22 Jan. 

A 50 year old man rolled his car at Eagle Heights at 1.20 am on 1 Feb. 

A 35 year old woman died after a tree snapped and fell on her head at Caves Circuit track near Binna Burra Lodge in Lamington National Park on 24 February. 

A 58 year old Croftby man was killed in an horrific 3 car collision at Washpool on 8 April. 

Motorcycle crash at Canungra on 23 April & a mountain bike accident at Wyaralong Dam on 24 April. 

2 sisters, aged 18 & 23 killed in a horror road crash at Peak Crossing on 23 May. 

A 46 year old woman was seriously injured in a crash on the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Woodhill on 2 June. 

A 23 year old Beaudesert man was killed in a horror crash on Beaudesert/Boonah Road on 1 August. 

Road Safety Minister Mark Bailey + the police are urging motorists to take extra care after a spate of serious accidents on Queensland roads. 

On 23 July 2 motorcyclists & a bicycle rider crashed on a Tamborine Mt. Road, known as the Goat Track as a result of ‘tar snakes’ on the road. 

A 34 year old Upper Coomera man was seriously injured in a 2 vehicle crash at Tarome on 12 September. 

A 38 year old Warner man was injured after his car slammed into a power pole on the Mt. Lindesay Highway on 20 October. 

Two women were taken to hospital following a serious crash involving...
a heavy-haulage truck & a ute at the intersection of Bamboo Drive & Mt. Lindsay Highway at Woodhill on 27 October. 02.11.2016

Gleneagle cyclist Darryl Dickson was killed when his bike collided with a truck on Waters Creek Bridge on 22 November. 23.11.2016


3 children escape the car crash that occurred on Tamborine Mt. on 3 Feb. 08.02.2017

A 20 year old Tamborine man was killed in a car crash on Waterford-Tamborine Road on 15 February. 22.02.2017

1 person died & 3 were injured in a single vehicle crash on Tamborine Mountain Road on 19 March. 22.03.2017

2 men in PA Hospital following the crash of a car and tow truck at Warrill View on 27 March. 29.03.2017

18 year old car driver from Peak Crossing was critically injured in a crash with a truck on Peak Crossing Road on 13 April. 19.04.2017

Fatal multi-vehicle crash on the Mt. Lindsay Hwy on 16 May. 17.05.2017

A woman was airlifted to hospital after a fall from a horse at a Burnett Creek property. 17.05.2017

A Bunburra driver hit a cow on the Boonah-Fassifern Rd on 22 June. 28.06.2017

Adams, Richard  Division Two candidate for the upcoming Local Government Election outlines his vision for the region. 11.04.2012

Addy, Kylie  Organiser of The Helping Hand High Tea which raised $6,671.40 for the charity Aussie Helpers to assist farmer struggling with the drought. It was held at Glen Cairn, Lamington on 30 March. Beaudesert Times 02.04.2014

Adkins, Billy  Profile Beaudesert Times 04.05.2011


AFL  Beaudesert Brumbies Junior AFL Club’s

– Award Presentation Dinner Beaudesert Times 24.09.2008


“ Beaudesert Brumbies AFL Club welcome members for 2010 with a jersey presentation night Beaudesert Times 14.04.2010

“ Beaudesert Brumbies have a visit from Brisbane Lions Forward Aaron Cornelius 28.07.2010

“ Beaudesert Brumbies Club Presentation Night on 10 Sept. 15.09.2010

“ Meeting held to gauge public interest in the formation of a Junior AFL Club at Boonah 15.09.2010

“ Sign On Day for Beaudesert Brumbies Junior AFL Club 23.02.2011

“ New coaches, umpires, players & supporters for the 2011 Beaudesert Brumbies season 30.03.2011

“ Beaudesert Brumbies to team up with Gold Coast Suns & develop a full size field & facilities at former Beaudesert Boystown site 06.07.2011

“ Brumbies Presentation Day on 27 August 24.08.2011

“ Successful Open Day for Beaudesert Brumbies held at their new home ground recently 07.09.2011

“ Beaudesert Brumbies host BBQ to thank the 9 young indigenous trainees who have been working on the new football facilities for 6 months 28.12.2011
Members devastated by the theft of new picnic tables & planter boxes from their grounds 04.01.2012

AFL Qld supporting & encouraging the growth of AFL Football in the Scenic Rim in 2012. 15.02.2012

Preparing for the official opening of the Club’s new playing field at Beaudesert on 17 March. 07.03.2012

Recruitment Day attracted a lot of prospective players & supporters. 21.03.2012

2 State High School students are teaching Beaudesert Primary school students the AFL Auskick programme. 04.04.2012

Kalbar was the venue for the first round of matches in the newly formed Western Rim Cluster Junior AFL competition. 25.04.2012

Brumbies play in the Western Rim competition. 16.05.2012

Annual AFL training programme for junior players. 06.06.2012

The efforts of the late Carl Vesey to help establish the Beaudesert Brumbies Club have been recognised with a plaque unveiled in his memory 04.07.2012

Club officials have been pleased with the quality of work delivered by the young people working for Civic Solution as part of the Community Development Employment project. 04.07.2012

Young Joshua Allen plays his 50th game for the Brumbies. 08.08.2012

Rotary Club of Beaudesert’s Annual Charity Golf Day raises $1800+ for the Beaudesert Brumbies Club. 29.08.2012

Beaudesert Brumbies receive a SRRCouncil Community Grant 10.10.2012

$2,000 raised by Beaudesert Rotary at their charity golf day has been donated to the Beaudesert Brumbies AFL Club. 24.10.2012

Sign-ons held & plans for the Brumbies season to kick off early in March. 13.02.2013

CEO Peter Allen is delighted with how well Australian Rules football has been accepted in the Beaudesert district. 13.02.2013

Beaudesert Brumbies host their first ever senior game at their homeground in Telemor Street, Beaudesert. 13.03.2013

Beaudesert Brumbies to launch their 2013 season at a sign-on on 26 March 20.03.2013

2013 Auskick programme to commence on 2 May at the Beaudesert State School & the Beaudesert Brumbie grounds. 01.05.2013

Results of weekend matches. 01.05.2013

Brumbies Juniors competed at the Gold Coast last weekend. 05.06.2013

Beaudesert Brumbies preparing for a stellar season – getting their oval in tip top shape & donning new uniforms. 08.01.2014

Players kick-start their year with a sausage sizzle to raise money for their club on 1 Feb. Sign-on day for the season is 8 February. 05.02.2014

Planning to raise $10,000 for new training lights and Beaudesert Brumbies Clubhouse electricity installation. 19.02.2014

Beaudesert Brumbies welcome 8 new junior players. 19.02.2014

Keen to recruit more players for the Beaudesert Brumbies. 26.02.2014

A player shortage forces the junior Beaudesert Brumbies club out of the Gold Coast competition. 07.05.2014

AGM on 19 February. President Peter Allen to step down. 18.02.2015

AGM – New President is Kenny Rhodes. 25.02.2015

Afoa, Evelina A Canterbury College Year 10 student represented Samoa at the 15th International Swimming Federation World Championships in Barcelona recently. Beaudesert Times 28.08.2013

African Equity Conducting a “Shoes for Food” Appeal to assist
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14.09.2010</td>
<td>Kenya’s Heroes of the Nation orphanage and school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.08.2009</td>
<td>AgForce Queensland President visits Beaudesert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.03.2010</td>
<td>Robert Walker, the CEO of Agforce visits Beaudesert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.05.2011</td>
<td>Urges growers to be vigilant on seed quality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.05.2011</td>
<td>Inviting leaders &amp; innovators in the red meat industry to nominate for 2011’s Queensland Red Meat Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.07.2011</td>
<td>Encouraging school children to participate in the Groovy Gumboots competition.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.07.2011</td>
<td>Concerns about the carbon tax plan despite some allowances to Queensland producers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.08.2011</td>
<td>Urges State Government to overhaul kangaroo management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.08.2011</td>
<td>Seeking local interest in predator control workshops that are planned for October 2011-09-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.08.2011</td>
<td>Winners of the 2011 Queensland Red Meats Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.08.2011</td>
<td>Preparations for 2011 Agforce State Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.08.2011</td>
<td>1.5% of Queensland has been voluntarily set aside by rural landholders for the State Government’s “nature refuge programme”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.09.2011</td>
<td>Prepare for 2011 State Conference at which making food security is a global priority &amp; balancing the need to protect food &amp; fibre supplies against the mining industry will be discussed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.10.2011</td>
<td>Hopeful that the recent national Taxation Forum in Canberra will lead to meaningful tax relief for rural &amp; regional Australians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.10.2011</td>
<td>Farmers will benefit from new Agforce website dubbed as a “one stop shop” for primary producers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.11.2011</td>
<td>Beyond the Floods Field Days to be held at Beaudesert &amp; Boonah on 5 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.12.2011</td>
<td>Federal Government has provided funding to Invasive Animal Co-op Research Centre to conduct research into the control of pest animals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.12.2011</td>
<td>Record numbers of landholders attended 1 of the 174 Agforce Project Workshops in Queensland during the past year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.12.2011</td>
<td>Australia’s live cattle industry will face more pressure as import permit numbers to Indonesia are cut in 2012.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.12.2011</td>
<td>Welcome the news that Federal Govt’s disaster relief assistance for primary producers will be available until 30 June 2012.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.01.2012</td>
<td>Policy Director Drew Wagner visits Coal Seam Gas exploration site at Kerry to explain the Company’s concerns about the industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.02.2012</td>
<td>Welcomes the Australian Wool Innovation funding to provide a full-time wild dog co-ordinator in Qld. so that successful control strategies can be taken to new areas of Queensland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.05.2012</td>
<td>Preparing to run the Gumboot Competition for the third year in a row.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.06.2012</td>
<td>Agforce Projects to deliver free property computer mapping workshops in Beaudesert &amp; Boonah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.06.2012</td>
<td>Agforce Qld and Conservation Farmers are hosting workshops on local pest &amp; weed issues at Boonah on 28 June.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.07.2012</td>
<td>Rules change for Qld dog baiting so that controlling pests will be more convenient &amp; financially viable for producers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.09.2012</td>
<td>Final AgForward workshop on delivering skills &amp; technology at Boonah on 19 &amp; 20 September.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.10.2012</td>
<td>Final GPS Essential Workshop at Boonah at which the skills Leslie &amp; Craig Hanson gained would be invaluable in the future management of their property</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beaudesert branch Secretary Matthew Arkinstall reminds farmers to safeguard their stock against cattle ticks as summer draws closer. “ 31.10.2012

AGM - New General President is Ian Burnett from Central Qld. “ 05.12.2012

Concerned by the extent of damage to affected rural properties & communities across Queensland as a result of the 2013 flood event. “ 06.02.2013

New Federal Minister for Agriculture, Barnaby Joyce outlines his vision for the rural sector at the AgForce State Conference in Townsville. “ 25.09.2013

In conjunction with Biosecurity Qld, hosted a predator control workshop at Boonah so landowners could learn a range of techniques to deal with wild dogs. “ 23.10.2013

With 79% of Queensland drought declared, General President Ian Burnett says that never before has the state’s agricultural industry experienced such widespread and severe dry conditions. “ 12.03.2014

Lauren Hewitt from AgForce Qld wins the 2014 Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation Qld. Rural Women’s Award. “ 12.03.2014

Launches it’s own television network AgForce TV. “ 13.08.2014

President Ian Burnett is encouraging primary producers to comment on the first review of AgForce in Queensland. “ 27.08.2014

Qld Agricultural Minister Dr. J. McVeigh to speak at the AgForce 360 Series event in Biloela on 4 September. “ 03.09.2014

New President is Grant Maudsley. “ 03.12.2014

Identifies several priority policy changes needed for a prosperous future for Queensland primary producers. “ 21.01.2015

 Welcomes the release of the Federal Govt’s Agricultural Competitiveness White Paper with its focus on productivity & profitability for farmers. “ 15.07.2015

Government Minister for Agriculture announces the establishment of the Rural Jobs & Skills Alliance and confirms the future of the AgForce Schools to Industry Partnership Program. “ 26.08.2015

Calls on State Govt. to back the China-Australia Free Trade Agreement. “ 02.09.2015

CSG water field day at Miles on 10 October hosted by AgForce Projects & Queensland Gas Commission. “ 23.12.2015

Opposed to laws that Queensland Government proposes to introduce because they will harm Queensland’s economy & hurt consumers. “ 30.03.2016

Values the opportunity to be represented on the Rural Debt & Drought Taskforce.” “ 18.05.2016

On 4 August Beaudesert MP Jon Krause & several Scenic Rim farmers marched in Brisbane to protest the State Government’s proposed land clearing laws. “ 10.08.2016

President Wayne Newton says it’s been a great year for grain farmers. “ 14.12.2016

Article on Weed Management. “ 25.01.2017

Disturbed about the Queensland Govt’s proposed changes to pastoral leasehold. “ 08.02.2017


Agriculture Field Day “Backing our Farmers” to be held on the Rahane property on Sept. 25 Beaudesert Times 23.09.2009


“ Local farmers disappointed by Labour’s decision to scrap the Darling Downs – Moreton Rabbit Board “ “ 07.10.2009

“ Understanding grazing systems workshop held on Matthew Arkinstall’s property “ “ 14.01.2009

“ 2 Day Field Day to mark the commencement of Scenic
Rim Rural Supplies and Services  “  “  03.03.2010
Irrigators on the west side of the Logan River to have access to recycled water following the completion of a pipeline from the Beaudesert Waste Water Treatment Plant. Water to be stored on Tim Deean’s property at Bromelton House Road  “  “  31.03.2010
FarmDay will be held on 29 & 30 May and farmers in the Scenic Rim are encouraged to host a city family for the day  “  “  14.04.2010
Benefits of dung beetles to the agricultural industry  “  “  13.10.2010
Damage caused by small hive beetles  “  “  13.10.2010
Fire Ant Field Day to be held at Wilson Plains on 8 December  “  “  24.11.2010
Field Day on Fire Ants held at Wilsons Plains  “  “  15.12.2010
Help is available for Scenic Rim farmers who are having problems with erosion and land management after January floods  “  “  23.02.2011
Giant sweet potato weighing 4.85kg grown in the district  “  “  30.03.2011.
Fassifern Valley beetroot grower Glenn Abbott considers the consumer to be the main loser when Golden Circle moves its beetroot processing operations to New Zealand  “  “  08.06.2011
Kalfresh director Robert Hinrichson fears for the future of the Scenic Rim’s fresh produce industry if the Federal Government’s proposed carbon tax is introduced.  “  “  20.07.2011
AUSVEG chairman John Brent attended the official launch of the 2012 Australian Year of the Farmer in Sydney  “  “  26.10.2011
Residents have opportunity to learn about safe chainsaw practices at a “Get Cutting” 2 day course delivered by Australian Agricultural College Corporation at Canungra & Boonah  “  “  16.11.2011
Local onion growers hoping to gain in the upcoming advertising campaign  “  “  07.12.2011
Canungra’s potato grower Dale Mahony and AusVeg Chairman John Brent reject the Federal Government’s recommendation that Australians should eat less potatoes.  “  “  11.01.2012
Dept. of Agriculture, Fisheries & Forestry announce new programs to help producers in their fight against ticks, weed & feral pests.  “  “  06.06.2012
Microwave technology has recently been developed to help farmers combat plant pests.  “  “  23.01.2013
Equipment & crop losses will run into millions of dollars for farmers in the Scenic Rim due to the Australia Day weekend flood.  “  “  06.02.2013
Recent rainfall has delayed local vegetable growers from planting their autumn crops.  “  “  27.02.2013
Beaudesert MP Jon Krause welcomes the proposed amendments to the Qld vegetation management laws because the reforms would benefit Beaudesert’s rural sector.  “  “  03.04.2013
ABARES annual survey to help the vegetable industry has commenced.  “  “  17.04.2013
Carneys Creek farmers John & Carol Chalk welcome the changes to vegetation management laws passed by the State Government last week.  “  “  29.05.2013
State Government’s Strategic Cropping Land Review fails to impress farmers & members of Keep the Scenic Rim Scenic group but MP for Beaudesert J. Krause & Mayor J. Brent are confident the region will still be protected from mining.  “  “  06.11.2013
The Qld Government has passed a bill to reform agricultural education & training throughout the State.  
A roadshow to inform landholders of vegetation management reforms will be in Beaudesert on 9 December. 
Farmers & landholders can obtain information about the 9 new self-assessable codes to assist them in their vegetation management from Departmental officers at The Centre in Beaudesert on 12 December. 
30 to 40 people attended the Vegetation Management Workshop. 
The State Government to spend $8 million on projects aimed at improving rural water use efficiency. 
Michael Rieck of Kalbar & neighbouring farmers forge ahead a year after the floods. 
The Federal Govt. to review the national disaster funding this year. 
Dave Tommerup & other Kerry Valley farmers have stopped irrigating from the Albert R. as the catchment struggles in the dry weather. 
A slight reprieve for Albert River irrigators with restrictions eased to allow pumping 3 times a week. 
Kerry dairy farmers Sally Undery & Kay Tommerup are warning farmers to beware of electricity tariff price hikes. 
Scenic Rim vegetable producers are closer to finalising trade deals with Asia. 
Farm safety is being promoted through a new mobile phone app for farmers. 
Horticulture organisation Growcom welcomed the successful passage of new agricultural chemical legislation through the Senate recently. 
Qld Energy Minister Mark McArdle met with 40 irrigators from the region at a forum to discuss electricity prices at Boonah on 3 September. 
Farmers across the Scenic Rim region received an early Christmas present with heavy rainfalls in the past 3 weeks. Eddie Clark from Laravale has had to drop his price for hay. 
Better farm safety means better productivity is the message that authorities want farmers to get during this week’s National Farm Safety Week. 
Federal Agriculture & Water Resources Minister Barnaby Joyce says the Coalition’s mission to raise agriculture’s profile & recognition of its contribution to the national economy has advanced further in 2015. 
Cheap energy cuts fertiliser costs. 
Aphid damage set to rise. 
Tarome vegetable farmer Glenn Abbott + other Scenic Rim irrigators have slammed the Queensland Competition Authority’s electricity price hikes. 
Scenic Rim winter crops have received a boost in the past week following good rain and colder weather. Woodhill dairy producer Luke Rodwell was very pleased with the rainfall his rye grass received. 
Winter rain gives hope to farmers. 
Farm Equipment Advertising Feature – Queensland Shed Markets & Massey Ferguson tractors. 
Scenic Rim farmers welcome the Federal Government’s backflip on its proposed plans to tax backpackers 32.5%. 
State Government has announced the introduction of two new agricultural awards – the Peter Kenny Medal & the Minister’s Emerging Leaders Award – for outstanding contributions to the agriculture, fisheries & forestry sectors. 
Nominations close for the 2017 Rural Women’s Awards on 31 October. 
Scenic Rim turf growers are calling for more funds to help them in their mission to stop the spread of fire ants.
The Australian agriculture sector has launched a People in Ag website for guidance and inspiration on employment in the industry.  21.12.2016

The Primary Industries Health & Safety Partnership went students aged between 13 & 21 to create a video about farm safety to enter their competition.  01.02.2017

Farmers are being educated on how to market their produce to the global market.  01.03.2017

The Fair Work Ombudsman is warning horticulture businesses to be vigilant when engaging workers from labour-hire companies this harvest season.  15.03.2017

Agworld  Innovative software programme designed for the agricultural industry  12.10.2011

Ahmadiyya Mosque  Situated in Neville Road, Stockleigh had an Open Day on 5 November.  Beaudesert Times  02.11.2016

AJBush & Sons  Proposal to produce Biodiesel on site  Beaudesert Times  08.10.2008

“ “ Methane gas collected from anaerobic waste ponds on site are fed into a 500 kw motor to produce on site electricity  09.02.2011

“ “ Manager David Kassulke states that the company will be less competitive & at a distinct disadvantage if the Federal Government’s proposed carbon tax is introduced  20.07.2011

“ “ Submit an application to SRRCouncil for a biogas electricity generation facility  09.11.2011

“ “ SRRCouncil’s approval to the Company to irrigate its field with treated effluent poses serious concerns for neighbouring residents  08.02.2012

“ “ SRRCouncil gives approval for the construction of a biogas generator so that methane gas can be converted into electricity at the facility  08.02.2012

“ “ Senator Barney Joyce visits the plant & promises the carbon tax will be repealed if the Coalition wins government at the next election  11.07.2012


“ “ Upon receiving the grant from the Federal Govt’s clean technology & foundries investment programme, the company is constructing a new biogas plant which will reduce carbon emissions – a positive for the company, reducing the carbon tax payment.  06.03.2013

“ “ Presented with the Business Eco-efficiency Award at the 2013 Premiers Sustainability Awards Night on 14 June.  19.06.2013


“ “ Inaugural weaner sale to be held this Saturday..  18.02.2015

“ “ 600 weaners to be auctioned at the inaugural weaner sale on 28 Feb.  25.02.2015

“ “ Weaner sale prices and photos.  04.03.2015

Albert River Soil and Sand  Quarry operators at Tamborine have been given Council approval to triple production per year.  Beaudesert Times  22.07.2015

Albert River Winery  Scenic Rim Food, Wine & Heritage Festival attracted nearly 600 people on 12 June  Beaudesert Times  15.06.2011

“ “ Valentine’s Day Special feature  08.02.2012

“ “ Expectations of a bumper grape harvest have been dampened by the torrential rain.  30.01.2013

Albert Valley Wilderness Society  Was launched on 4 June at Middle Park, Tamborine Village.  Beaudesert Times  07.06.2017

Aldridge, Pat  Obituary in Joy Drescher’s column.  Beaudesert Times  25.05.2016

Allabladah, Maher  A Cedar Vale resident tells of his struggle after losing everything in a house fire on Christmas Day.  Beaudesert Times  06.05.2015

All Saints Anglican Church, Tamrookum  Open Garden at Janet Hauser’s for fundraising Beaudesert Times  16.09.2009


“ “ 80 year old bedspread to be raffled at the Bach Soc. of Queensland concert on 23 May ‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ 17.02.2010

“ “ Performance by Aurora Guitar Ensemble ‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ 17.03.2010


“ “ Country & Western Concert held to raise funds for Church maintenance ‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ 04.05.2011

“ “ Preparing for its 100th anniversary on 30 August. ‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ 19.08.2015

“ “ Prepare for 100 year celebration. ‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ 26.08.2015

“ “ 180 people attended the 100th anniversary + photos. ‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ 02.09.2015

All Saints Primary School, Boonah  Students receive their annual Educational visit from Boonah Fire Brigade members Beaudesert Times  09.11.2011

“ “ Student Clayton Hoffman receives the Welcome to Roadvale Design he requested of the Mayor ‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ 07.03.2012

“ “ Some teachers will be taking part in the strike on 6 September. ‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ 05.09.2012

“ “ Minimal disruption at the school despite several teachers going on strike. Teacher pay negotiations between Catholic Education & Independent Education Union Qld are ongoing. ‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ 12.09.2012


“ “ Parents & teachers are preparing to win the tractor Pulling competition at the Winter Harvest Festival at Aratula on 29 June. ‘ ‘ ‘ ‘ 26.06.2013

Allen, Daniel  New Beith resident donated a life saving kidney to his 7 year old son Ethan. Beaudesert Times  28.03.2012


Allen, Jacob  A 26 year old Beaudesert man escaped from Townsville Correctional Prison Farm on 30 Dec. & was arrested near Gympie on New Year’s Eve. Beaudesert Times  06.01.2016

Allen, Wayne & Sheena-Marie Searle  Wedding photo Beaudesert Times  04.01.2012

Allenview  A four-wheel drive is submerged in floodwaters at Allenview on 2 May. Beaudesert Times  06.05.2015

ALP  Endorses Brett McCreadie as its candidate for the Beaudesert Seat in next State election. Beaudesert Times  19.11.2008


19
ALP announces Andrew Ramsay as its candidate for the seat of Wright after he appealed against his narrow loss at last month’s preselection 

Campaign office opened in Beaudesert for Labor’s candidate for seat of Wright 

Criticism of LNP candidate not living in the electorate 

Federal candidate for Wright, Andrew Ramsay uses his 1969 Chevrolet Camaro as a campaign car 

Candidate for Wright, Andrew Ramsay is supportive of the National Broadband Network 

Candidate A. Ramsay hosts community forum on Men’s Health & Mental Health in Beaudesert on 11 August 

Kate Jones, Minister for Climate Change & Sustainability worked as a farmhand on J. Creighton’s property at Boonah as part of Bligh Govt’s “walk a day in the shoes of an ordinary Queenslander” initiative 

Roads & education facilities are the focus of funding for the Beaudesert electorate in the 2011/12 State budget 

T.J. Norton who was preselected as the ALP candidate for Beaudesert, only a fortnight ago has now resigned 

Yet to select a candidate to contest the seat of Beaudesert in the next State election 

Candidate Brett McCreadie blames limited resources for its low-key campaign. 

Candidate Brett McCreadie welcomes a promise from his party to establish Camp Kokoda at Rathdowney as part of the Kokoda Challenge program that helps troubled youth. 

To release policy that will increase penalties for hooning & dangerous driving. 

Boonah resident Sharon Murakami has been chosen to contest the seat of Wright at the next Federal election. 

Boonah resident Kay Hohenhaus to stand for the seat of Beaudesert in next year’s state election. 

Labor candidate for Beaudesert Kay Hohenhaus has launched her campaign office in Boonah. 

Vows to keep the birthing unit at the Beaudesert Hospital open if elected. 

Queensland Government to trial medicinal cannabis. 

State Government has axed a bonus system for senior public servants introduced by the previous LNP Government. 

Government won’t outsource SPER debt collection. 

Queensland State Government to allocate $80 million over the next 3 years to the “Get in the Game” programme. 

State Government introduces the Public Health (Childcare Vaccination) and Other Legislation Amendment Bill 2015 that would legally protect childcare centres who choose to reject enrolments based on a child’s immunisation status. 

State Government announces the opening of consultation and the future regulation of dog breeding in Queensland at the EKKA on 8 Aug. 

Allistair Smith has been selected as the candidate for the seat of Wright at the next Federal election. 

Federal member Graham Perrett says that State MP Jon Krause for the
LNP should have spoken up about the Beaudesert State High School expansion issues when he was in Government.  

Qld State Government to introduce legislation in early 2016 to wind back reforms made by the LNP Govt. to the controversial Vegetation Management Act.

First term MP Leanne Donaldson from Bundaberg is Queensland’s new Agriculture minister.

Candidate for Wright in the Federal election is Allistair Smith who believes his knowledge of the Lockyer Valley would be an asset to people of Wright if he is elected.

In the Federal Parliament has voted not to support a plebiscite on same sex marriage.

Qld State Government is reviewing road closure rules and traffic management procedures at small community based events.

State Government has made available grants of up to $100,000 for Koala research.

Alpaca Erragolia Alpacas at Chambers Flat will be open to the public on 22 May for National Alpaca Week

Stephen Rowley from Chambers Flat to open up his farm to the public as part of National Alpaca Week.

Andersen, Bec A textile artist who has a studio at Tamborine Mtn. has been designing & producing hand-tufted rugs for 20 years.

Andersen, Floor Coverings Owner Toni Jones is encouraging people to shop locally and support local businesses.

Anderson, Catherine A Boonah based artist has opened her studio at the old butter factory for the 10th year as part of the Scenic Rim Open Studios programme.

Has created a bronze sculpture honouring navy personnel which has been mounted on a plinth at South Bank overlooking the Maritime Museum. It was unveiled on 27 May.

Anderson, Cathy Profile

Anderson, Cooper & Lachlan Photograph

Anderson, Ian Profile

Animals Feature on Pets in lead up to World Animal Day on Oct.4

A Large Animal Rescue Awareness Course was hosted by the Queensland Donkey Soc & held at Destiny Donkey Farm, Wallace Creek via Boonah recently.

Antcliff family Inaugural Antcliff family re-union to be held at Everdell Park, Gleneagle this weekend.

Antcliff, Coral Profile
Antcliff, Madison
To perform a 3rd time in the Annual Creative
Generations Stage Show at the Brisbane Convention
Centre on 16 & 17 July
Beaudesert Times 14.07.2010

““ Maddi auditions for the Moulin Rouge.
““ 25.07.2012
““ To spend 6 months dancing aboard a cruise ship in Vietnam.
““ 06.02.2013
““ Enjoys a visit to her hometown Beaudesert before she embarks
on a new dancing contract in Malaysia.
““ 23.10.2013

Antcliff, Robbie
National Premmie Day on 17 November is a
significant day because her 2 sons were both born prematurely
Beaudesert Times 16.11.2011

ANZAC Day commemorations feature
Beaudesert Times 28.04.2010
““ Mudgeeraba Light Horse Brigade member Ray Edwards to
take part in the Beaudesert ANZAC Day Parade tomorrow.
““ 24.04.2013
““ Processions & parades at Beaudesert, Boonah & Canungra.
““ 01.05.2013
““ Freedom is the focus for prisoner of war survivors Major
General Sandy Thomas & Ron O’Sullivan on ANZAC Day.
““ 23.04.2014
““ Ceremonies & marches at Beaudesert, Canungra & Rathdowney.
““ 30.04.2014
““ ““ ““ ” “ “ “ “ “ “
““ 29.04.2015
““ Dawn & commemorative services held across the Scenic Rim.
““ 27.04.2016
““ 26.04.2017

Aquis Group
Owner Tony Fung plans a major tourism development on the 4
properties near Canungra he bought from Nathan Tinkler.
Beaudesert Times 15.04.2015

Aratula
New sports complex nearing completion
Beaudesert Times 28.04.2010
““ SRRCouncil approves the redevelopment of the roadhouse which
will more than double in size.
““ 08.05.2013
““ Celebrity chef Alastair McLeod to lead cooking demonstrations at the
Winter Harvest Festival on 5 July at the Aratula Community Sports Complex.
““ 18.06.2014
““ The Kalbar & District Community Bank Junior Pulling Tractor
Competition to be held at the Scenic Rim Winter Harvest Festival.
““ 18.06.2014
““ The 2015 Rental Affordability Index released last week lists Aratula as
the 2nd most affordable place to rent in the greater Brisbane area.
““ 02.12.2015
““ Prepares for the Winter Harvest Festival on 1 July with the tractor pulling
event being one of its highlights.
““ 14.06.2017

Aratula Community Centre
About 220 people gathered for the special dinner
celebrating the local agricultural industry at Eat Local Week
Beaudesert Times 04.07.2012
““ Prepare for Winter Harvest Festival on 29 June.
““ 26.06.2013
““ More than 1500 people attended the Winter Harvest Festival – part
of the Scenic Rim Eat Local Week.
““ 03.07.2013
““ The Winter Harvest Festival on 1 July is Eat, Local Week signature event
with more than 60 stalls selling their produce.
““ 28.06.2017

Aratula Fire Brigade
Some of the stations volunteers were presented with
Certificates of service by MP Jon Krause.
Beaudesert Times 19.06.2013

Aratula State School
Students create a wall hanging for the
FEAST dinner on 30 June.
Beaudesert Times 27.06.2012
Photos of 2017 school leaders.

Students wore colourful hats & pyjamas in class to celebrate National Simultaneous Storytime day.

Araucaria Ecotours – Win online tourism award

Archery
Jessica McFarlane placed 3rd in 3D Archery Association of Australia Nationals
Beaudesert Times 22.12.2010

Beaudesert’s Jessica McFarlane won several awards at the 3D Archery Assoc. of Australia National Titles in NWS recently
14.12.2011

Andrea McFarlane & daughter Jessica, both topped their divisions at the 3D Archery Assoc. of Australia national titles recently.

Beaudesert’s Andrea McFarlane is to compete in the United States after winning her 3rd national title in a year
03.12.2014

Ardrey, Dave
Profile
Recipient of an OAM in Queen’s Birthday List
Beaudesert Times 16.04.2008
10.06.2009

Ardrey, Linda
Wins the Centenary Quilters quilt in the Motor Neurone Disease Association of Queensland’s raffle.
Beaudesert Times 10.10.2012

Arkinstall, Matt
Rears an abandoned newborn calf on his beef property at Running Creek.
Beaudesert Times 30.01.2013

Matthew, Sarah & family drove to Sydney to see the NRL Grand Final between the Broncos and the Cowboys.
07.10.2015

Says that part of the Scenic Rim face a bleak, dry winter due to the lack of rainfall recently.
18.05.2016

Arkinstall, Sarah
A Running Creek resident who finished the gruelling 96 km Kokoda Challenge last weekend after trying since 2011.
Beaudesert Times 22.07.2015

Armed Services
$45 million upgrade project at Canungra’s Kokoda Barracks including new facilities to enhance the training capabilities of soldiers in Queensland + new accommodation
Beaudesert Times 15.06.2011

Army’s Reserve Operation Bosslift
Beaudesert Times 04.02.2009

Food allergy incident at Kokoda Barracks, Canungra 2 years ago has cost the Australian Army $150,000
14.09.2011

Armstrong-Haselich family
Have moved into emergency housing after the devastating fire of their rental home in Pitt St. on 30 July.
Beaudesert Times 04.09.2013

Arrow Energy
Has begun exploration in the Clarence Moreton Basin to identify and assess potential coal seam gas supplies
Beaudesert Times 15.09.2010

Community meeting held at Boonah to inform the Public about Coal Seam Gas explorations
22.09.2010

Permanently sealing off 9 coal seam gas mining exploration wells
30.11.2011

Scenic Rim residents encouraged to give their opinions on the Underground Water Impact Report recently released by the Company
28.12.2011

Spokesman for the Company states that the 2 wells presently being drilled at Kerry are exploration wells only
11.01.2012
“Protestors maintain a strong presence outside an exploration drilling site at Kerry” “18.01.2012
“Protesting landholders threw down their hats in a challenge to the company as they left the exploration drilling site on 21 Jan.” “25.01.2012
“Beaudesert Times feature on the CSG blockade” “25.01.2012
“Had fracked 3 wells on Gelita’s property in 2009 without the public’s knowledge” “07.03.2012
“Candidates for the State seat of Beaudesert express their disappointment that fracking had occurred in the electorate in 2009.” “14.03.2012
“Confirms that it plans to discuss with the new LNP Govt the future of coal seam gas mining in the Scenic Rim.” “23.05.2012
“Reports the Company had backed away from coal seam gas plans for the Scenic Rim have been dismissed by the Company that says the position has not changed.” “05.09.2012
“To permanently seal off its 10 remaining exploration wells in the Scenic Rim.” “20.05.2015

Art
Art for Art’s Sake sale held at Beechmont Hall Beaudesert Times 25.11.2009
“Arts Yakka Workshops to be held in Beaudesert on 18/19 June ““ “13.04.2011
“Article on Three Ways to enjoy art in the Scenic Rim. ““ “22.08.2012
“Alexa Gordon’s article on *Three ways to enjoy art in the Scenic Rim.* ““ “23.01.2013
“A public forum on how to improve the role of arts & culture in the area is being hosted by Regional Arts Australia & Artslink Qld at The Centre on 17 June.” “12.06.2013
“Phil Day & other artists are featuring their work in the “Art of a Heroe’s Journey” exhibition at The Centre, Beaudesert from 9 to 15 October marking World Mental Health Week.” “05.10.2016
“2017 Open Studios program commences this coming weekend.” “03.05.2017
“New and returing artists at Boonah, Harrisville & Mt. Alford participated in the Boonah Open Studios event on 27,28 May.” “31.05.2017

Arthy, Josie
95 year old Lamington resident has had free entry to the Beaudesert Show since 1939. Beaudesert Times 12.09.2012
“Celebrates her 100th birthday at Cainbable on 18 February.” ““ “22.02.2017

Arthy, Krystal
An 18 year old Kooralbyn resident recently won every race with her boat Evil Angel in the 2016 power boat racing competition Gold Coast Liquid Lightning. Beaudesert Times 02.11.2016

Arthy, Ken
Profile Beaudesert Times 25.08.2010

Arthy, Lisa
A Beaudesert resident, graduate of the Federal Goverm’ts Green Army program expresses her disappointment at the program’s axing. Beaudesert Times 25.01.2017

Arthy, Percy & Maureen
Wedding photo 50 years ago Beaudesert Times 08.09.2010

Arthy Rural Services
Hosted a Healthy Soils Information Day at Laravale recently. Beaudesert Times 10.08.2016

Artist
Monica Rohan’s art selected for exhibition at Gallery of Modern Art “09.04.2008

24
Artspeak
Inaugural Qld Regional Arts & Cultural Conference
18 – 20 Nov to be held in Scenic Rim
2009 Conference commences 18 Nov.
Beaudesert Times 04.11.2009

Asbestos

Ashton, Hayden
13 year old musician releases his first EP titled “Story of Life.” Beaudesert Times 07.01.2009

Atherton, Eddie
Resident of Allenview has recently released a book reflecting on his life journey & involvement in the Beaudesert community titled Marklands My Home. Beaudesert Times 08.05.2013

Athletics – Ellen Mason’s International Competition
Lindsay Newton & Jessica Pickles from Jimboomba Little Athletics Club represented Qld in Australian Secondary School Championships in Sydney
Blake Bunn & Renee Healy represent Qld
Blake Bunn represents Qld in National Little Athletics Carnival
Donna Thomas, Joshua Bridge & the Indoor Netball Team excel at Pan Pacific Masters Games
Members of Little Athletic Club compete at State Championships
4 young Jimboomba athletes compete in Qld combined Events Championships at Griffith Uni on Gold Coast
Results of Little Athletics Club members competition at Qld Athletics Facility, Brisbane.
Results of Little Athletic Club members at State Championships held in Brisbane
Presentation Day for Bdst & District Little Athletics Club
Little Athletics Club holds first competition for the season
Results of Little Athletics 2nd Club Competition for season
Little Athletic Club members competed in the South Coast Regional Relay titles at Runaway Bay. 20 to compete in the state championships
Little Athletic Club hosts a McDonald’s All Comers Coaching Clinic
Little Athletic Club members win medals at IGA State Relay Championships
Beaudesert & District Little Athletic members who competed in South Coast Regional Championships
Members Shane Healy, Brody Day, Jesse Rose & Elijah Allan selected for Queensland Little Athletics Development Squad
Little Athletic Club members win 29 medals at Beenleigh’s Annual Twilight Carnival
Results of local athletes competing at the State Little Athletic Championships held in Townsville
Recently held their end of season break-up & presentation day
Beaudesert Little Athletics Sign-on Day
Beaudesert & District Little Athletics Club has visit from Olympic Shop-putter Justin Anlezark.
Sisters Donna Thomas & Lisa Neuendorf win medals at the 2010 Pan Pacific Masters Games
Riley Day came 2nd in 2 races in the Australian Schools Sports
National Championships at Bendigo

11 athletes from the Beaudesert & District Little Athletics Club competed in State Titles

Little Athletic members signing on for another year

Beaudesert Little Athletic members compete at Ipswich Club’s Twilight Carnival

Results of Little Athletic members at recent Athlete’s Foot Senior Carnival and Junior Pentathlon

20 athletes qualify to compete in State Little Athletics Titles at South Coast Regional Titles

Good results from members of Beaudesert & District Little Athletics Club when they competed in a Junior Carnival/Senior Pentathlon Day recently at the Queensland Sport & Athletics Centre

5 athletes from Beaudesert & District Little Athletics Club named in McDonald’s Little Athletics Development Squad

Little Athletics Members win 14 medals at IGA State Championships

Little Athletics Members sign on for 2011/2012 season

Results of local children who competed with distinction at recent Australian Primary School Track & Field Championships in Darwin. Most impressive results were from Riley Day of St. Mary’s.

First competition day of the 2011/12 season for Beaudesert & District Little Athletic Club members

Members of Little Athletics won nearly 30 medals at the Algester Little Athletics Club’s Annual carnival

Little Athletics Club well represented at Medibank Senior Carnival & Junior Pentathlon in Brisbane

60 athletes from Beaudesert & District Little Athletics Club competed at South Coast Regional Championships at Runaway Bay

Athletes from Australia competed in a 500km relay through areas of the Scenic Rim on 18 Nov. raising money for the Endeavour Foundation

3 Scenic Rim athletes, Jess Pickles, Miranda Ricketts & Julian Watkins to compete at the Australian All-school Track & Field Championships

Little Athletic Club members win 4 medals in State Relay Championships

35 Little Athletic Club members to compete in the Summer Regional Championships at Kingscliff on 4/5 February

29 Little Athletic Club members collected 34 medals at Kingscliff

Little Athletic Club members win several medals at the Helensvale Annual Carnival.

4 members of Little Athletics Club named in the McDonald’s Little Development Squad for 2011/2012.

19 young athletes representing Beaudesert at the Little Athletics State Championships this week.

Members of Little Athletics win 12 medals at State Championships.

15 year old Alex Dwyer from Beaudesert, has qualified to compete in the Australian Athletics Championships as an athlete with a disability.

Victorian Richard Bowles included the western part of the Scenic Rim in his ultra marathon run on the Bicentennial National Trail from Victoria to Cooktown”27.06.2012

Paralympian Torita Isaac, 16, to compete in the 4 x 100 metre Australian relay team at the Paralympics in London.

Alex Dwyer, a member of the Little Athletics Club has been selected for the Road to Rio Development Camp, organised by Australian Paralympic Committee at the Australian Institute of Sport in Canberra.
Both Sapphira Bongiorno & Riley Day set new records at the Beaudesert & District Schools Athletics Carnival.

Sign on days for the coming season are 15 & 22 September.

50 young athletes join for the new season.

Beaudesert athlete Alex Dwyer is to contest the Australian AWD (Athletes with a Disability) Junior Championships in Canberra after achieving record results at State Championships recently.

Beaudesert & District Little Athletics held a Pink Day to support Breast Cancer Awareness Month in conjunction with their annual “Bring a friend” day.

300 athletes from across Australia will run through the Scenic Rim from 16 to 18 Nov. for the 30th Annual team endurance relay race.

Alex Dwyer won gold and silver at the 2012 Australian AWD Junior Championships in Canberra last weekend.

Athletes from Beaudesert & District Little Athletics Club performed well at the 2012 Qld Secondary School Track & Field Championships

Ben Thomas & Jordan Brook to represent Qld at the Australian Secondary All School’s Championships in Hobart on 2 December.

Annual Beaudesert & District Little Athletics’ Swap Meet on 25 Nov.

Runners in the 3 day 500 km Team Endurance Relay make their way through the Scenic Rim on the 16th November.

Riley Day won 3 gold medals at the School Sport Australia Track & Field championships in Adelaide & Lily Pearce came 6th in high jump.

31 members competing in the Little Athletics State Relay Championships in Brisbane this coming weekend.

Several gold & bronze medals were won by young Beaudesert athletes at the Little Athletics State Relay Championships recently.

Nearly 150 members have signed up with the Beaudesert & District Little Athletics Club for the year.

Several medals won by Little Athletic members at the Springwood Sharks Little Athletics carnival recently.

Alex Dwyer to compete at the Queensland Junior Championships AWD in Brisbane.

44 Little Athletic members win a total of 70 medals at the South Coast Regional Little Athletics Titles recently.

Nathan Wilkins to compete at the Australian Junior Athletics Championships in Perth on 12 to 17 March.

Beaudesert & District Little Athletic Club members win 13 medals at the State Championships. Riley Day was the new Queensland record holder for the girl’s Under 13 200m sprint.

Presentation of Club awards for 2012/13 season.

Beaudesert & District Little Athletics are jointly hosting a Run for a Cure at St. Mary’s school grounds on 28 April with Cancer Council Beaudesert

Ben Thomas & Riley Day will represent Queensland at the Australian Little Athletics Championships in Canberra this weekend.

$1,700 raised in the “Run for a Cure” for cancer research.

Riley Day sets a new 100m record at the Australian Athletics Championship in Canberra & Ben Thomas won gold in discus & shot put.

16 year old Rene Zacchini from Kooralbyn won 2 gold medals at the Oceanic Athletes Championships in Tahiti recently.

Former Jimboomba Athletics Club member Torita Isaac to compete at the
2013 International Paralympic Committee Athletics World Championships in Lyon, France – 19/28 July.

To hold a Little Athletics sign-on day at St. Mary’s oval Beaudesert on 31 Aug. 10.07.2013
Preparation is underway for the Little Athletics season starting on 5 Oct. 04.09.2013
Ebony Gorincu from Tamborine is hoping to compete at the Sochi 2014 Winter Olympics in the Australian women’s bobsleigh team, the Icebirds. 02.10.2013
Little Athletics prepare for their first competition day on 28 September. 02.10.2013
150 children attended the first day of the season for the Beaudesert Little Athletics Club. 16.10.2013
Anne Salmoni, from Allenview, won 4 gold medals at the Australian Masters Games recently. 23.10.2013
Little Athletic members to compete in the Junior Pentathlon or Senior Little Athletics Carnival at Nathan on 2 November. 30.10.2013
Little Athletic members to compete in the South Coast Regional Relays on 10 November.
8 Little Athletic members scored 8 medals, 2 Qld records & plenty of personal bests at the Secondary School Championships in Brisbane.
Results for the Little Athletic members at the recent Medibank Senior Carnival & Junior Pentathlon in Brisbane.
Runners in the Endeavour Foundation 500km Team Endurance Relay ran through the Scenic Rim on 22 November.
A Fun run to be held at the Hollow Station at Josephville on 8 December raising money for the running team the Priscillas.
70 athletes from Beaudesert & District Athletics Clubs attended South Coast Regional Relay Championships at Helensvale recently.
Results of the 4 local athletes who represented their schools & the district on the Queensland Heat Track & Field Team at the Australian All Schools Titles at Townsville. 13 year old Riley Day won the under 14’s 100m sprint.
Results of local athletes at the IGA Little Athletics State Relay titles in Brisbane recently.
50+ children from Little Athletics prepare to compete at the Regional Athletics Carnival at Ashmore on 8 & 9 February.
31 of 44 athletes from the Beaudesert & District Little Athletics Club qualified for the state titles at the South Coast Regional Little Athletics Titles at Ashmore.
4 Beaudesert athletes to compete at the Australian Junior Athletic’s Championships in Sydney this week.
Riley Day won 2 gold and 1 silver at the Australian Junior Athletic Titles.
28 Little Athletic members competed at the State Championships at Cairns and won a swag of medals.
Award presentation and end of season break-up at the Christmas Creek Recreation centre.
Beaudesert Little Athletics Coaching Co-ordinator Donna Thomas won the Frank Knight Memorial Coach of the Year Award at the Annual conference on 14 June.
14 year old Eli Farrugia from Beaudesert is on the state team for the 2014 Australian Cross Country National Championships in Perth.
Eli Farrugia to compete in Perth on 22 August.
Final Beaudesert Little Athletics sign-on day to take place on 30 Aug.
Beaudesert Little Athletics is nearing the record number of members it had last year.
Riley Day, Ben & Olivia Thomas have been selected to take part in the 2014 Little Athletics Australia National Coaching camp at the Australian Institute of Sport in Canberra from 29 Sept. to 1 October.

5 Beaudesert athletes selected for the Australian All School Titles in Adelaide on 5 Dec. They’ll be part of the Old Heat Athletics Team.

Beaudesert athletes win gold, silver and bronze medals at the Australian All Schools 2014 Championships in Adelaide.

4 Club records were broken during the first Beaudesert Little Athletics meeting for 2015 on 9 January.

4 local athletes did Beaudesert proud when they were part of the team representing Little Athletics Queensland on a Development Tour of New Zealand. Riley Day & Dylan Jay were awarded for being the highest scoring female & male athletes of the meet.

51 athletes from Beaudesert & District Little Athletics competed at South Coast Regional Championships at Kingscliff last week.

Tamborine athlete Caitlin McQuilkin-Bell won silver in her 3000 m steeplechase race at the Australian Junior Athletics Championships in Sydney.

Riley Day is the 2015 Beaudesert & District Little Athletics Club Grand Champion. Recipients of the other awards published also.

Beaudesert Little Athletics AGM – Manager is Guy Hannigan. Aiming to boost membership.

Beaudesert athletes win 2 gold, 1 silver & 5 bronze medals at the Australian All Schools Championships in Melbourne on the weekend.

Tamborine triathlete Tracey Sandon was pleased with her efforts in the Triathlon Pink fundraising event held at the Brisbane Aquatic Centre on 6 March.

5 local athletes competed at the Australian Junior Athletics Championships in Perth last weekend claiming 3 gold medals & several personal best performance results.

Photo of the 5 young athletes who competed in Perth recently.

Athletes from Beaudesert & District Little Athletics won many medals at the recent State championships at Nathan recently + photos.

Riley Day won 3 gold and 1 bronze medal & Caitlyn Hester won a bronze medal at the Australian All Schools Championships held in Canberra recently.

Members of Beaudesert Little Athletics Club, Charlie Boyd, Jason Smith, Caitlyn Hannigan & Claire Watt have returned from a Little Athletics Development tour of New Zealand.

Riley Day & Caitlyn Hester both had wins at the Queensland Junior Championships last weekend.

Athletes from Beaudesert & District Little Athletic’s Club brought home 5 gold, 3 silver & 4 bronze medals at the recent State Championships.

Results of Beaudesert & District Little Athletes at the Australian Junior Championships in Sydney last week.

Beaudesert’s Sarah Thorpe has been selected to compete for Australia in the shot put & hammer throw events at the Oceania Athletics Championships.

The Beaudesert & District Little Athletics Club will be ready for the season’s start in September. $50,000 damage was caused by the flooding from Cyclone Debbie.

Australia Day 3 year old Levi Henderson of Beaudesert and Hayley Palmer, 4, of Boyland are ready to celebrate Australia Day Beaudesert Times
“2012 Australia Day Award nominations feature” “” “25.01.2012


“Fassifern Australia Day award winners recognised at Boonah Showgrounds on 26 January.” “” “01.02.2012

“Achievements of all 2013 nominees for the Scenic Rim Australia Day listed.” “” “23.01.2013

Combined citizenship & award ceremony at The Centre at which 11 Scenic Rim citizens were awarded the 2013 Scenic Rim Australia Day Awards.” “” “30.01.2013


Australian Hearing Offering free hearing checks to local residents at Beaudesert’s Soul Pattinson Pharmacy on 17 October. Beaudesert Times 09.10.2013

Australian Hotel, Boonah hotel has been sold by Noel Grimson to Sirromet Wines owner Terry Morris. Beaudesert Times 18.04.2012

Australian Lawn Concepts Managing Director John Kelcher wins the 2011 Rabobank Farm Industry Leader of the Year Award at the ABC Rural Australian Farmer of the Year awards Beaudesert Times 21.09.2011

Australian Light Horse Association Scenic Rim residents compete in the National Cavalry Competition in the USA Beaudesert Times 22.12.2010


Australian Pork Ltd. Expects prices will remain solid for the rest of summer as producers adjust production levels to meet growing demand. Beaudesert Times 16.12.2015

Australia Post Hosting an information session in Beaudesert on 5 March – re proposed price increases. Beaudesert Times 04.03.2015

“” Attendees at the community roadshow at Beaudesert are told that major changes to its mailing system are essential. “” “11.03.2015


Australian Sewing Guild Inc. Meeting to be held on 16 November to discuss setting up a sewing group in Beaudesert. Beaudesert Times 14.11.2012

Australian (South Sea Islander) 150 (ASSI) "Scenic Rim (Australian South Sea Islander) 150 Year Commemoration Committee hosted a “This is Our Story” information-sharing event at The Centre in the lead up to the commemoration on 24 August." Beaudesert Times 19.06.2013

“” Seeking stall holders for the “This is Our Story” commemoration & picnic on 24 August. “” “19.06.2013

“” 3 sculptors are carving traditional drums
which will be used in the opening ceremony of *This is Our Story* Commemorative event on 24 August.  “ “ 17.07.2013

“ Café style meeting at St. Thomas Anglican Church Hall on 27 July to plan for the commemorative events.  “ “ 24.07.2013

“ SRRCouncil’s cultural projects officer Mark Paddick is visiting schools in the district to teach the students about the historical connection of the South Sea Islanders to this region.  “ “ 07.08.2013


“ Exhibition title ECHOES: ASSI 150 will be launched at The Centre, Beaudesert on 23 August.  “ “ 21.08.2013

“ About 400 people attended the *This is Our Story* commemorative day with 100 people participating in the walk along Walker Road, Gleneagle.  “ “ 28.08.2013

“ A Wayfinder sculpture honouring the shared history of ASSI, the Mununjali community & Veresdale landholders to be unveiled at Hopkins Park, Veresdale on 4 October.  “ “ 01.10.2014


Australian Stock Horse Soc. Campdraft at Beaudesert Showgrounds on 5 November raising money for Wongaburra & Blue Care  Beaudesert Times 02.11.2011

“ Successful Campdraft  “ “ 09.11.2011


“ Beaudesert branch prepares to hold a one day campdraft & challenge at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on 3 November. Money raised to be donated to Blue Care & Wongaburra Aged Care.  “ “ 31.10.2012

“ Results of campdraft on 3 November.  “ “ 07.11.2012

“ Midsummer Maiden & Juvenile Junior campdrafts had to be postponed due to the dry conditions at the Beaudesert Showgrounds.  “ “ 29.01.2014

“ Results of the campdraft and challenge held at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on 21 June.  “ “ 25.06.2014

Australian Taxation Office Encouraging taxpayers to use the MyDeductions tool on the ATO app to lodge their returns.  Beaudesert Times 20.07.2016

Australian Wild Camel Corporation Camel farm on Charles Chauvel Drive at Harrisville is set to become a big tourist attraction for the Scenic Rim.  Beaudesert Times 01.03.2017

“ The Summerland Farm has begun offering tours for guests. The café is expected to open by the end of March & the racing track by August.  “ “ 08.03.2017

Australorp Club of Aust. – State Titles held in Beaudesert  Beaudesert Times 25.06.2008

“ “ National Titles to be held at Bdst Showgrounds  “ “ 24.06.2009


“ Keynote speaker at the National Convention calls for legislation to improve country of origin food labelling.  “ “ 16.05.2012


“ Calling for improvemens to be made to Country of Origin labelling legislation  “ “ 03.10.2012

“ Through its Potato Industry Extension programme urges potato growers to adopt industry research.  “ “ 03.04.2013

“ Encouraging Australians to increase their daily intake of vegetables to reduce the risk of coronary heart disease.  “ “ 14.08.2013

“ Launches a free app to help farmers manage their land sustainably.  “ “ 06.11.2013
"Urging parents to increase their children’s intake of vegetables to keep them hydrated. " 22.01.2014
"Vegetable growers now have free access to specialist agronomic advice on their 1800 Agronomist hotline (1800 247 666). " 05.03.2014
"Released the results of a Horticulture Australia Ltd project recently that considers that vegetables are the healthiest food type. " 02.04.2014
"CEO Richard Mulcahy told guests and Scenic Rim farmers to think globally at the Regional Leaders Forum on the future of agribusiness at Boonah on 2 May. " 07.05.2014
"Backs calls to improve Australia’s country of origin labelling in response to the recent health scare related to imported berries. " 25.02.2015
"Supports moves to have Australia Post pay more for the screening of international mail for biosecurity. " 03.06.2015
"Research from Project Harvest shows that Australians are increasingly choosing naturally healthy food options like fresh vegetables over ‘diet’ food. " 10.06.2015
"Releases a Biosecurity Quiz to increase awareness of the importance of good biosecurity practices on-farm. " 15.07.2015
"Is critical of the Federal Government’s new standard food label system. " 29.07.2015

Autism
Beaudesert mother Lisa Johns & others have spoken out against proposed changes to diagnosing children with autism. Beaudesert Times 10.10.2012

Avocado Sunset
B & B on Tamborine Mt won Gold for Best 4 Star Hosted Accommodation at the AAA’s 2011 National Accommodation Industry Awards for excellence Beaudesert Times 20.07.2011

Aylward, Ben
11 year old Canungra boy is airlifted to Mater Children’s Hospital Beaudesert Times 25.04.2012

Back to Beaudesert Re-union –article with photos Beaudesert Times 12.03.2008
"""""""" Donations to Careflight, SES & Scenic Rim Community Choir """" 27.05.2009
"""""""" Committee in need of more community support so the Annual Re-union can continue """" 10.02.2010
"""""""" Successful day held on 13 March with 130 people attending + 5 photos """" 17.03.2010
"""""""" Re-union planned for 12 March """" 02.03.2011
"""""""" 150 people attended the 59th re-union on 12 March """" 16.03.2011
"""""""" Photo of sisters Pam Goeldner & Val Hillier at the Reunion """" 23.03.2011
"""""""" About 130 people celebrated at the 60th Re-union. """" 14.03.2012
"""""""" Shirley Antcliff & Judy Balmer prepare for the 61st re-union on 9 March. """" 06.03.2013
"""""""" Annual event reunited old friends + photos taken on the day. """" 13.03.2013
"""""""" More photographs of recent re-union. """" 20.03.2013
"""""""" Donates $500 to the Fassifern Lions Club flood appeal. """" 17.04.2013
"""""""" Organisers are encouraging baby boomers to attend the 2014 Re-union on 8 March. """" 26.02.2014
"""""""" 128 people attended the re-union. """" 12.03.2014
"""""""" $550 was raised at the recent re-union to be donated to Qld. CWA Public Rural Crisis Fund for farmers affected by drought. """" 09.04.2014
"""""""" Memories shared at the 63rd Annual Re-union on 14 March. """" 18.03.2015
"""""""" Donates $450 to the Wonglepong CWA for the Queensland
CWA Public Rural Crisis Fund.

Annual re-union celebrates its 64th year on 12 March.

Friends & relatives re-unite at 64th re-union + photos.

Prepare for 65th re-union at St. Thomas’s Anglican Church Hall on 11 March.

Prepare for 65th re-union on 11 March.

More than 160 people attended the re-union + photos.

Backroads Owner Lisa Harrison helped raise $3000 for Cancer Council Qld at a Fundraising event at her Beaudesert store

Donate $2,000 to Rural Aid.

Badke, Lionel Profile

Photo of 4 generations of Lionel Badke’s family

Baker, Clarrie & Daphne Wedding photo taken 55 years ago.

Baker, Joe A Birnam resident whose recently published book “A Station on the Barkly: Brunette Downs in the early days” has captured readers from around Australia.

Baldock, Barry To enter 16 of his finest bantam hens & roosters in the Brisbane Exhibition.

Baldock, Tammy & Jayden Venz Wedding photo

Ballet 10 year old dancer Shaun Curtis accepted into Australian Ballet School Training Programme in Melbourne

Karley Spence performs with Paris Opera Ballet at QPAC Brisbane

Karley Spence’s experience performing with Paris Opera Ballet

Balmer, Des Celebrates his 80th birthday by skydiving

BAMS Tina van Bennekom- director of “Play On.”

“Play On.”

“Me & My Girl.”

“Me & My Girl” Review

To perform “Grease.”

Review of “Grease” by journalist Brad Cooper

7 successful sell-out performances of “Grease.”

6 performances of “Love Upon the Throne” to be staged in April commencing 9 April

Opening performance of “Love Upon the Throne.”

Rehearse for Long Gone Lonesome Cowgirls performances

Latest production Long Gone Lonesome Cowgirl opened at The Centre on 17 July

Preparing to celebrate the 30th anniversary at a gala dinner on 18 Sept.

30 year celebration and feature

To present the comedy “The Cemetery Club” at The Centre – 6 performances between 2 & 16 April.
Opening night of the Cemetery Club performance was a success 06.04.2011
Auditions held for “The Sound of Music” to be performed in Nov. 13.07.2011
Members busy preparing for the grand opening of “The Sound of Music” on 4 November. Renowned artist Dale Woodward is helping with the construction of stage backdrops. 05.10.2011
Review by Ross Thompson of a very professional performance of “The Sound of Music.” 09.11.2011
Auditions held for “The Sound of Music” to be performed in Nov. 13.07.2011
Members busy preparing for the grand opening of “The Sound of Music” on 4 November. Renowned artist Dale Woodward is helping with the construction of stage backdrops. 05.10.2011
Review by Ross Thompson of a very professional performance of “The Sound of Music.” 09.11.2011
Auditions for the next production “Secret Bridesmaid Business” to be held on 11 January 11.01.2012
Journalist Alexa Gordon auditions for the next show 25.01.2012
Inducts Barry Dauth as its first Life Member. 18.04.2012
Holding auditions for Urinetown:The Musical on 3 June at The Centre. 16.05.2012
Auditions for Urinetown to be held on 3 June. 30.05.2012
Rehearsals for the next production Urinetown are underway. 22.08.2012
Next production Urinetown promises plenty of humour. 19.09.2012
First performance of Urinetown on 6 October 03.10.2012
The presentation of Urinetown was nothing short of a triumph for Director Michael Skelton, his cast & crew. 10.10.2012
Urinetown proves to be a smash hit - photos of attendees. 17.10.2012
Auditions for Any Number Can Die performance commence on 3 Feb. 23.01.2013
Rehearsals underway for Any Number Can Die. 20.03.2013
Cast & crew preparing for the comedy mystery thriller Any Number Can Die opening at The Centre on 12 April. 03.04.2013
Former Bambinos Laura Enright & Bec Teese attended the final rehearsal of Any Number Can Die to support their friend Sydney Jackson. 10.04.2013
Michael Arthurs reviews the opening performance of Any Number Can Die. 17.04.2013
Julie Smith will direct the next musical Beauty & the Beast. 15.05.2013
Rehearsing the musical parody “Eurobeat: Almost Eurovision”. 19.06.2013
Perform a hilarious parody Eurobeat-Almost Eurovision at The Centre. 17.07.2013
Prepare for Disney’s musical Beauty and the Beast commencing at The Centre on 4 October. 25.09.2013
Beauty and the Beast opening at The Centre on Friday. 02.10.2013
Brad Coopers’ review of Beauty and the Beast performance. 09.10.2013
Alexa Gordon’s review of Beauty and the Beast. 23.10.2013
Members Sydney Jackson & Laura Enright are hoping to establish a new Theatre group for 18-25 year olds called Zest in Beaudesert. 15.01.2014
A talented cast for Cinders: The True Story once again presented a very entertaining performance at The Centre last weekend. 22.10.2014
Auditions for actors to perform in Gallipoli Bill to be held at The Centre on 7 December. 03.12.2014
Rehearsals for Gallipoli Bill to commence this week. 14.01.2015
Cast and crew prepare for opening night of Gallipoli Bill on 10 April. 01.04.2015
More about the story of Gallipoli Bill and the actors. 08.04.2015
Earned rare reviews from the audiences that attended the performances last weekend. 15.04.2015
A Review of Gallipoli Bill. 22.04.2015
Auditions for the The Wizard of Oz production to be held on 7 June. 03.06.2015
Has unveiled the principal cast for the The Wizard of Oz to premiere at The Centre on 9 October. 22.07.2015
Unveils its 2 newest co-stars for The Wizard of Oz – 2 dogs Chewie & Roly.” 02.09.2015
Opening night of the The Wizard of Oz on 9 October. 07.10.2015
Scenic Rim talent stars in local production of The Wizard of Oz + photos. 14.10.2015
The recent production *The Wizard of Oz* has been nominated for 2 Gold Coast Area Theatre awards. 25.11.2015

Jessica Holbrok has been nominated for Best Actress in a Leading Role alongside Darren Worsick for Best Sound at the Gold Coast Area Theatre Awards. 02.12.2015

Cast are rehearsing twice a week for its next production *The Odd Couple*. 17.02.2016

April 15 is opening night for *The Odd Couple*. 06.04.2016

The 6 women in the *Odd Couple* shine on opening night at The Centre. 20.04.2016

Prepare for “The Umpire Strikes Back” theatre restaurant production at The Centre in October. 07.09.2016

Cast & crew prepare for the premier of “The Umpire Strikes Back” on 21 October. 12.10.2016

Ban, Hajnal Indicates her intention to seek LNP preselection for the proposed new Federal seat of Wright Beaudesert Times 29.07.2009

Won LNP pre-selection for Federal seat of Wright 11.11.2009

Not seeking pre-selection for seat of Wright 16.06.2010

Bank of Queensland Staff from the Beaudesert branch dress as doctors & nurses on 1 July to publicize their Annual Children’s Hospital Appeal Beaudesert Times 07.07.2010

Beaudesert branch staff wore pyjamas to work to launch a Fund-raising appeal for the Children’s Hospital Foundation on 1 July 06.07.2011

Beaudesert branch is a collection point for donations to the Smith Family’s National Toy & Book Christmas Appeal 16.11.2011

Welcome new manager partner Andrew Steinld. 20.11.2013

Launches a Christmas Appeal. 20.11.2013

Banks, Ada North Maclean resident is the world’s 2011 Outstanding Volunteer, having taken out the award at The International Fundraising Congress in the Netherlands recently Beaudesert Times 26.10.2011

Baptist Church Ladies, Friends & Neighbours Group creating Christmas Cards for Australian Defence personnel serving overseas Beaudesert Times 07.10.2009

Hosts World Day of Prayer on 5 March 03.03.2010

Guest speaker from She Rescue Homes, Andrea Dawes addressed a meeting re the safe haven the organisation provides for young girls in Cambodia 27.10.2010

Building extension plans are underway in order to cater for the growing congregation. 10.10.2012

Negotiations with Council are continuing for the expansion of the Beaudesert Baptist Church. 30.01.2013

Held the annual Holiday Kids Club during the school holidays at the Beaudesert Baptist Church. 10.07.2013

Re-starting the Girls Brigade & Boys Brigade groups on 31 Jan. 29.01.2014

Pastor Josh Cocks has lead the Beaudesert church for 10 years. 25.06.2014

Photos taken at the Beaudesert church’s Sonforce Kids program during the first week of the school holidays. 06.07.2016

Barke, Craig CEO of the SRRCouncil is on deployment to the Solomon Islands with the Australian Defence Force this week as part
Gained an insight into the role of the ADF in the Solomon Islands during his deployment there recently.

Barnes, Khai A Year 4 Logan Village State School student will be in Europe playing for a Football Brisbane side in the coming weeks.

Barney Creek Vineyard Cottages New owner Sandy Shaw prepares to open their doors for the A World Apart festival on 28/29 May.

Barney View Police are seeking help from the public after 2 calves went missing from a Mt. Barney Road property.

Bartholomew & Co. Report of top results at Brisbane Exhibition

Barram, Elsie’s obituary

Beaudesert Store Sale on 10 September

Recent Horse Sale

Barndale Cattle sales on 26 February

Beaudesert Store Sale on 12 March

987 cattle at their annual Euro Show & sale

Preparations for Beaudesert’s first Santa Gertrudis sale on 30 April

First Santa Gertrudis sale hailed a success

Strong competition for the Kiernan family’s Droughtmaster sale

Photos from sale on 25 June

Beaudesert Store Sale on 23 July. Photo of Kevin Venz & Brian Stretton

Store sale on 17 September + photo

Annual Beaudesert Bull & Horse Sale on 24 September

Store sale & photos on 1 October

Results & photos of store sale on 15 October

Photos & results of store sale

Yarding of 617 head of cattle at Beaudesert Store Sale on 12 Nov.

Store sale at which Santa Gertrudis steers sold for $1135

Beaudesert Store Sale & photos on 10 December

Winner of Beaudesert Chamber of Commerce’s Shop Front Christmas Lights display

First Beaudesert Store Sale for 2012.

7th Annual Beaudesert All Red Show & Sale held on 4 February

517 head of cattle yarded on the 11 February Sale.

Firm market at sale on 25 March despite heavy rain.

Report a dear market at their 7th Annual Beaudesert Euro Show & Sale.
Beaudesert Store Sale on 17 March. 21.03.2012
Beaudesert Store Sale on 24 March. 28.03.2012
Reported a dear market at their 7th Annual Beaudesert Euro Show & Sale 04.04.2012
Annual Santa Gertrudis Show & Sale on 31 March. 11.04.2012
Beaudesert Store Sale on 14 April. 18.04.2012
Inaugural Charolais Infused Show & Sale on 28 April. 02.05.2012
Store Sale on 5 May. 09.05.2012
Beaudesert Store Sale on 19 May + photos. 23.05.2012
Beaudesert Store Sale on 2 June. 06.06.2012
Beaudesert Store Sale + photos. 20.06.2012
Report dearer market at the Beaudesert Store Sale on 30 June. 04.07.2012
Beaudesert Store Sale on 14 July + photos. 18.07.2012
Cattle Sale of 28 July + photos. 01.08.2012
Beaudesert Store Sale on 11 August. 15.08.2012
Beaudesert Store Sale on 1 September + photo. 05.09.2012
Top line up of prime beef cattle at the Beaudesert Show sale on 7 Sept. 12.09.2012
Beaudesert Store Sale on 29 September. 03.10.2012
Charbray steers reach $1050 at Beaudesert Sale on 13 October. 17.10.2012
Yarding of 496 head of cattle at Beaudesert Sale on 27 October. 31.10.2012
Steers sell for top price at Beaudesert Sale on 10 November. 14.11.2012
Steers reach $880 at Beaudesert Sale on 24 November. 28.11.2012
Report a full earding of cattle at their opening sale at their new saleyards on the Beaudesert-Boonah Road. 16.01.2013
Top price for cows & calves at Beaudesert Sale on 19 January. 23.01.2013
Strong market at All Red Show & Sale on 9 February. 13.02.2013
Photos at All Red Sale on 9 February. 20.02.2013
Strong competition for weaner steers at 23 February sale. 27.02.2013
Jim & Lindy Kirchner, from Harrisville win the top award at the Annual Evro Show Store Sale. 13.03.2013
Market improved at the annual Santa Gertrudis Infused Show & Sale on 16 March. 20.03.2013
Beaudesert Store Sale on 23 March. 27.03.2013
Inaugural Beaudesert Weaner Show & Sale on 6 April. 10.04.2013
Beaudesert Store Sale on 20 April. 24.04.2013
" " " 27 April. 01.05.2013
" " " 4 May. 08.05.2013
Top quality yarding at Boonah Show Prime Cattle Sale. 22.05.2013
Inaugural Hollow Station Weaner sale at Beaudesert on 25 May. 29.05.2013
Cows & calves sold for $1,000 at the Beaudesert Sale. 05.06.2013
Beaudesert Sale on 15 June. 19.06.2013
Beaudesert Store Sale on 29 June. 03.07.2013
Beaudesert Store Sale on 13 July with photos of Mark Benstead & his pen of Droughtmaster steers that sold for $790 each. 24.07.2013
Beaudesert Breeder & Store Sale on 27 July + photos. Also sale at Moreton in conjunction with agents Boyd & O’Brien. 31.07.2013
Sheila Cover, from Woodhill sells Braford steers for $800 at the sale on 15 August. 21.08.2013
Beaudesert Store Sale on 24 August where Warrill View’s Gillian
& Lindsay Schoenfisch’s pen of steers sell for $990.

Strong market at annual Beaudesert Prime Show & Sale on 6 Sept.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 14 September.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 28 September.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 12 October + photos.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 26 October

Beaudesert Store Sale on 9 November + photos.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 23 November

Beaudesert Store Sale on 7 December.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 11 January.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 25 January + photos

Beaudesert All Red Show and Sale on 15 February. + photos.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 22 February.

9th Annual Euro Show & Sale on 15 March.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 22 March.

Beaudesert Charolais Infused Show & Store Sale on 31 May.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 7 June.

2nd Annual Hollow Station & Invited Vendors Weaner Sale on 14 June.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 21 June.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 8 March.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 10 May.

Beaudesert Charolais Infused Show & Store Sale on 24 May.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 5 April + Photos.

Agriculture Minister John McVeigh attended the Santa Gertrudis Infused Show & Sale at Beaudesert on 12 April.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 26 April.

Beaudesert Weaner & Store Sale on 3 May. + photos.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 10 May.

Beaudesert Charolais Infused Show & Store Sale on 31 May.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 7 June.

2nd Annual Hollow Station & Invited Vendors Weaner Sale on 14 June.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 21 June.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 28 June.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 5 July.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 19 July.

A reduced yarding at Beaudesert Store Sale on 2 August but market was firm to dearer.

Dearer market for all descriptions at the Beaudesert Store Sale on 23 Aug.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 30 August.

Strong market for all descriptions at the annual Beaudesert Show Prime Cattle Sale.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 13 September.

Agent Garth Weatherall says the cattle market is picking up after a tough period.

Inaugural Beaudesert Droughtmaster Sale on 19 September.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 27 September.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 3 October.

Market was firm for all descriptions at Store Sale on 11 October.

Recent Beaudesert Store Sale.

Feeder steers strong at Beaudesert sale on 8 November.

Steers fetch $915 at the Beaudesert Store Sale on 15 November.

Steers fetch $1055 at the Beaudesert Store Sale on 22 November.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 6 December.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 13 December.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 10 January.

Steers fetch $1205 at the Beaudesert Sale on 24 January.
Steers reach $1450 at Beaudesert Store Sale on 30 January.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 7 February.

To hold AJ Bush & Sons inaugural weaner sale on 21 February.

Photos taken at the annual All Red Show & Sale on 14 February.

Steers fetch $1230 at Beaudesert Store Sale on 7 March.

10th Annual Beaudesert Euro Show & Sale.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 21 March...

Annual Beaudesert Santa Gertrudis Show & Sale on 28 March.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 11 April.

Annual Beaudesert Charolais Infused Show & Sale on 18 April.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 24 April.


Breeder & Feeder sale at Beaudesert on 14 May.

Boonah Show Prime Beef Sale on 15 May.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 23 May.

“ “ “ “ 06 June.


“ “ “ “ 18 July

Roy Bartholomew believes Indonesia’s decision to slash its beef intake from Australia is worrying but the industry is strong enough to weather it.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 1 August.

“ “ “ “ on 29 August.

Prices up at the Beaudesert Show Prime Beef Show & Sale on 4 Sept.

Prices for Droughtmaster steers were up at the Beaudesert Store Sale on 26 September.

Competition strong at Beaudesert Store Sale on 10 October.

Photos taken at Beaudesert Store Sale on 24 October.

Reported a dear market at Beaudesert Store Sale on 21 November.

Feeder steers in demand at first Beaudesert Store Sale for year.

Agent Roy Bartholomew says that 2016 is set to be another solid year for cattle producers with prices get to remain high.

Cattle price remained strong at Beaudesert Store Sale on 23 Jan.

Cows and calves in hot demand at Beaudesert Store Sale on 6 Feb.

11th Annual Beaudesert All Red Show and Sale on 13 February.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 20 February.

AJ Bush & Sons Second Annual Weaner & Feeder Sale.

Steers hit $1,600 at Beaudesert Store Sale on 5 March.

Steers sell for $1350 at Beaudesert Store Sale on 19 March.

Annual Santa Gertrudis Show & Sale at Beaudesert on 2 April.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 9 April.

Good prices at Beaudesert sale on 16 April.

Beaudesert weaner sale on 30 April.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 10 May.

Steers in demand at Beaudesert Store Sale on 21 May.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 11 June.

Top steers sold for $1555 at Beaudesert Store Sale on 18 June.

Wyadrigah Pastoral One Branch sale at Beaudesert on 25 June.

Beaudesert Store Sale on 2 July.


Quality females with breeding potential were in high demand
at Beaudesert Store Sale on 30 July. “ 03.08.2016
“ 7th Annual Santa Gertrudis Show & Sale at the Beaudesert Sale on 14 January. “ 18.01.2017
“ 12th Annual Santa Gertrudis Show & Sale at the Beaudesert Sale on 28 January. “ 01.02.2017
“ 12th Annual All Red Show & Sale at Beaudesert on 2 February. “ 08.02.2017
“ Brangus steers sold for $1375 at the Beaudesert Sale on 11 March. “ 15.03.2017
“ 7th Annual Santa Gertrudis Show & Sale at the Beaudesert Sale on 8 April. “ 12.04.2017
“ 12th Annual Euro Show & Sale on 29 April. “ 03.05.2017
“ Beaudesert Store Sale on 6 May. “ 10.05.2017
“ Beaudesert weaner and store sale on 10 June. “ 14.06.2017
“ Beaudesert Store Sale on 19 June. “ 28.06.2017

Bartholomeusz, Dr. David Beaudesert Vet awarded the James Love Memorial Fellowship (Winston Churchill F’ship of Qld.) To study techniques in advanced equine dentistry Beaudesert Times 06.08.2008

Bartlett, John Retires from Beaudesert Times & record of his community involvement in Beaudesert since 1984 Beaudesert Times 14.09.2011

Baseball – selection of Jake Cole to represent Qld. Beaudesert Times 03.10.2007

Basketball – Gold Medal won by Wayne Tomlinson at Australian Masters Basketball Championships on Sunshine Coast Beaudesert Times 26.12.2007

Bates, Nadine Profile Beaudesert Times 09.01.2008


Bavarian Grill Haus Is granted approval to build a wedding chapel on Tamborine Mountain. Beaudesert Times 01.10.2014

Beal, Wally & Nancy Residents of Kooralbyn Valley object to the SRRCouncil’s rate rise Beaudesert Times 29.06.2011

Bean To Café Beaudesert staff to shave their heads, hoping to raise $5,000 for Cancer research at the Café’s Biggest Morning tea on 29 May. Owner Sonya Van Gent & employees Sarah Kay & Kylie Peterson Beaudesert Times 24.05.2017
surpassed their fundraising goal of $5,000. Raised more than $10,000 for Cancer Council Qld. 31.05.2017 07.06.2017

Beard & Brau Brewery A home-based boutique brewery to be established at Tamborine. Beaudesert Times 20.02.2013

Bearded Dragon Hotel Established in 1997 by Gregory family who Chose not to install poker machines Beaudesert Times 07.07.2010

Roots Rebellion fundraiser for Flood Relief Appeal Beaudesert Times 09.02.2011

Photos of the Easter Festival Beaudesert Times 27.04.2011

Beaucare Clients participate in a wheelchair dance Beaudesert Times 13.08.2008

AGM – Board of Directors & Officers installed Beaudesert Times 24.09.2008

New General Manager is John Guy Beaudesert Times 01.10.2008

Appoints Chris Jones as Aged & Disability Services Manager & Suzanne Manager as Diversional therapist Beaudesert Times 29.10.2008

Family Day-care visit by Vietnam Veteran & General Manager, John Guy re ANZAC Day. Beaudesert Times 06.05.2009

Holds first Book Fair to encourage reading between Parents and children Beaudesert Times 13.05.2009

Family Day Care – Receives high quality assurance Rating for 6th year in a row Beaudesert Times 29.07.2009

New General Manager is Ray Morrison Beaudesert Times 16.09.2009

AGM – President Marg Moss Beaudesert Times 14.10.2009


Receives donation from Beaudesert Fair Property & Image Photography Beaudesert Times 17.02.2010

Family Day Care activity at Jubilee Park Beaudesert Times 03.03.2010

Family Day Care’s new playground equipment borrowed by the Play in the Park playgroup Beaudesert Times 05.05.2010

Staff & carers supporting Cancer Council Qld’s fundraiser at Wyaralong Dam Run/Walk for a cure on 16 May Beaudesert Times 12.05.2010

Candle lighting ceremony in memory of loved ones lost to domestic & family violence on 27 May Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010

Presently undergoing extensive building renovations to its facility Beaudesert Times 16.06.2010

Candle lit ceremony to remember those who lost their lives due to domestic violence Beaudesert Times 23.06.2010

Beaucare partners with Jimboomba Community Care Assoc. (CADDIES) to provide Meals on Wheels to the Jimboomba region Beaudesert Times 11.08.2010

Newly refurbished Day Respite & Therapy Centre to be dedicated in memory of Ken Moran on 16 September Beaudesert Times 08.09.2010

Ken Moran Life Centre to be officially opened on 16 Sept. Beaudesert Times 15.09.2010

Official opening of Ken Moran Life Centre Beaudesert Times 22.09.2010

Children from the Playgroup in the Park group photographed in Jubilee Park Beaudesert Times 20.10.2010

New General Manager is Noela Petersen Beaudesert Times 10.11.2010

Produces Support Information Cards for women Beaudesert Times 24.11.2010

Children in Family Day Care collect tin food to donate to Flood Appeal Beaudesert Times 02.02.2011

To distribute 3000 bags providing info to youth on how to deal
with issues they face & from where they can get assistance

Assoc. Professor Geoff Woolcock to be guest speaker at its AGM on 14 September

Celebration for volunteers on 21 Sept. Gwen Frieberg has been a volunteer for 24 years

AGM – Mark Lohmann is president

Youth Development & Support Program worker Kathie Smith attended the inaugural Launch into Life presentation at Beenleigh Special School

Receives $23,000 from the State Government’s Gambling Community Benefit Fund

Official dedication of an ANZAC Memorial Garden at the Ken Moran Life Centre

Christmas party for staff & clients

Education workshop on snake safety for Family Day Care educators

CEO Nola Petersen says the implementation of the National Disability Insurance Scheme has widespread community support and is well overdue.

Prepare for Australia’s Biggest Morning Tea on 24 May & opening of their recently refurbished community meeting room.

Biggest Morning Tea fundraiser for Cancer Council Qld on 14 June

Celebrates its 25th anniversary since incorporation.

Celebrates 25 years of community service on 22 August.

Milestones achieved are recorded.

Care workers celebrate Child Protection Week & urge families to seek help it necessary.

Manager Mark Buckland prepares a report for the Qld Govt to be tabled in Parliament by MP Jon Krause. The report titled “Scenic Rim/Ipswich Regional Youth Homeless Strategy” outlines critical gaps in the child protection system when dealing with youth homelessness.

Annual Christmas feast and end of year celebration for clients.

Received a donation of toys from Variety Club children’s charity. These toys were donated to Beaudesert agencies which work with families in need.

Manager Mark Buckland & other community leaders believe that public art could hold reduce graffiti problems in Beaudesert.

To hold two child focussed workshops next week.

Establish a new education centre for mature aged students.

The Family Day Care Centre has passed the new national quality standards test with flying colours.

Encouraging people to join them for the Songs of Hurt & Healing Concert to be held in November.

Rated as “Exceeding the National Quality Standards” in all 7 Quality areas of service delivery through their Family Day Care & In Home care programmes.

Welcomes Lisa Harrison, a new Board member.

Hosting a concert Songs of Hurt and Healing at The Centre on Friday night 22 November.

A strong turnout by the community at the concert on 22 November.

Received more than $30,000 in State Govt funding to install disability toilets & improve plumbing at the centre.
Several families attended the first Friday Fun Night. Seeking more musicians for their Songs of Hurt & Healing Concert at The Centre on 21 November.

Clients are making paper dolls to line the Beaudesert Race Track for the Day for Daniel event on 31 October.

In conjunction with UQ Healthcare, hosted a free 8 week programme of health workshops at Kooralbyn.

Hosting an event raising money for Cancer Council Qld’s Pink Ribbon Day at Ken Moran Life Centre on 24 October.

Partnering with Beaudesert Times for the 2014 Christmas Appeal.

Preparing to host its annual Songs of Hurt & Healing at The Centre on 21 November.

Bruce & Denise Morcombe are visiting on 28 Nov. to thank locals & businesses for supporting the Day for Daniel through the Paint the Town Red promotion.

On their visit child safety advocates Bruce & Denise Morcombe Praised Beaudesert for the community’s support on the 10th annual Day for Daniel.

2014 Christmas Appeal open until 19 December.

15 adults graduate from a language, literacy & numeracy course delivered by Customised Tuition.

Thank the community & Beaudesert Times for their support of the Christmas Appeal.

Close to 100 people attended the annual Christmas Party at the Ken Moran Centre + photos.

Community Services Manager Mark Buckland is made redundant & General Manager Nola Petersen resigns the same day.

Mark Buckland is farewelled at a lunch on 15 April by friends & colleagues.

General Manager Louise Dwyer has mixed feelings about the Federal Government’s mental health overhaul.

Launch their Christmas Appeal.

To host a forum & documentary screening on 25 May highlighting the need for more domestic and family violence services in the local community.

8 local youths in the Queensland Government’s Skilling Queenslanders for Work program are working to give the centre a facelift.

To host a scooter competition at Jubilee Park, Beaudesert in an effort to engage with local youth.

Very pleased with the support they get from local businesses to help pay the expense of caring for Beau, the labradoodle Community Companion Dog.

Celebrated its 30th anniversary.

On 11 November 7 YourTown trainees graduated with a Certificate 1 in Construction after completing an outdoor renovation for Beaucare.

Seeking donations for their annual Christmas appeal.

Exhibited handmade body sculptures as part of The Body Language Project at Beaucare last week.

Partnering with YFS to help & support the victims of domestic violence.

Has received a quilt made by the textile group Women of the Cloth who use one of their rooms for their monthly meetings.

Staff & community members celebrate their therapy dog Beau’s first Birthday + photos.
Beau Dance Academy
Prepare for end of year concert on 4 Dec. Beaudesert Times 01.12.2010
Held its end of year concert at The Centre 22.12.2010
Prepare for their end of year concert 30.11.2011
Two 14 year old pupils Stephanie Gaunt & Eliza Turton have been selected for a professional role at an Expressions Dance Company performance. 10.09.2014

Beaudesert
Named 10th in Bank West Survey of Qld. Communities offering best quality of life. Beaudesert Times 27.08.2008
Carols by Candlelight photos 16.12.2009
Housing shortage in Beaudesert region 24.03.2010
Visit to the Centre of Dr. Sandra Cabot presenting a Seminar on health & weight loss on 15 April 21.04.2010
State Government has commenced the construction of 8 two bedroom apartments to ease the public housing shortage 30.06.2010
Australian Day celebration at Jubilee Park 02.02.2011
Visit to the district by Infrastructure Australia CEO Michael Deegan. A fact finding tour to map out a plan for future transport, water and energy needs 09.02.2011
More local businesses could trade on Sundays as visitor numbers expected to increase. Dale Edwards, owner of Central Perk Coffee one of several businesses now catering to Sunday visitors. 30.03.2011
Logan Beaudesert Health Coalition/Griffith Health Institute Visual-sensory researcher Marisol Da Silva is in Beaudesert uncovering health stories and issues of the locals as part of her Project 13.04.2011
A local resident wins a million dollars after buying a Golden Casket’s Black Edition Instant Scratch Its ticket 17.08.2011
Businesses prepare for Christmas, endeavouring to encourage shoppers following a couple of tough years for retailers 02.11.2011
Residents of Littlewood Park Estate & Brayford Estate are concerned by the building of duplex-style houses in their neighbourhood. 09.11.2011
Remembrance Day 11 November 2011. 16.11.2011
Several Clubs prepare to host Carols in the Park on 7 December 23.11.2011
Community groups prepare for Carols in Jubilee Park on 7 Dec. 30.11.2011
Optus installed a new mobile phone tower in Helen Street 07.12.2011
Organisers were happy with the attendance at the Christmas Carols despite the rain 14.12.2011
Young locals and holidaymakers have fun at the Beaudesert Pool 11.01.2012
Residents are among the most vocal in providing feedback on the TransLink website re bus services in the area. 18.01.2012
Photos of children at the Beaudesert Pool 18.01.2012
25.01.2012
Ray Howard, caretaker at Ashling Polo in Bromelton House Road & Steve Teese from a neighbouring property discover a massive carp kill from an unknown pollutant in an adjoining dam. 08.02.2012
4 residents affected after Air Australia goes into voluntary administration 22.02.2012
DERM has launched an investigation into the source of the pollution that caused many fish to die in the dam at Bromelton 07.03.2012
Extensive investigations by DERM still unable to determine the cause of a massive fish kill at Bromelton in February. 02.05.2012

44
Homeliness is a major problem in Beaudesert according to several local charities.

Griffith University is seeking people in the area to participate in a chronic illness research project.

200 caravans expected to camp at the Beaudesert Showgrounds for the 37th Combined Caravan Clubs of Qld. Rally this week.

Local community workers are pleading for Government assistance to stop the escalation of illegal drug use in the district.

Residents are encouraged to report cases of graffiti & vandalism to police.

Quota, Lions, Zonta & Rotary Clubs are pooling their resources to launch a fun flood fundraiser day on 15 March.

4 service clubs held a FUNdraiser on 15 March for distribution by St. Vincent de Paul to people affected by the Australia Day floods.

Dept. of Transport & Main Roads will be removing the zebra crossings from Telemon & William Streets but have reversed their decision to remove the Brisbane Street crossing after pressure from the local politicians & business reps.

Trailer of a truck crashing into a vacant shop in the CBD on 18 April prompts renewed calls for a bypass.

Truck companies call for a Beaudesert town bypass & Beaudesert MP Jon Krause wrote to Transport Minister Scott Emerson on 22 April requesting that a bypass be included in the State budget.

ANZAC Day procession & parade.

The Beaudesert bypass has not been included in this year’s State Government budget with developers of the Bromelton State Development Area expected to contribute.

Local shop owners & the Chamber of Commerce welcomes Scenic Rim Transport’s decision to offer the free bus services only between the Scenic Rim towns.

Brooklands Drive residents are expecting improved mobile phone reception when Telstra upgrades the local mobile phone tower.

Melbourne Cup comes to Beaudesert for a tour that the town will never forget. Photos taken at the Race course & Gala Ball.

According to a national study released last week by credit data provider Veda, Beaudesert & Logan residents are among those at the highest risk of credit default in Australia.

TransLink to provide hourly bus services from Beaudesert to Browns Plains from January 2014.

Remembrance Day service.

Community groups in the Beaudesert electorate are encouraged to apply for grants through the Caring for Our community Grant programme.

5 community groups prepare to host Beaudesert’s annual Carols in the Park concert on 4 December.

Carols in Jubilee Park tonight.

About 800 people attended the Christmas Carols in the Park.

TransLink will be providing hourly bus services (Route 540) from Beaudesert to Browns Plains starting 20 January.

Passengers speak highly of the more frequent bus services.

Residents in Brisbane St are concerned about the bat colony that’s descended on nearby Beaudesert’s Lion Park.

Just 7 people on average are using the hourly bus service Route
46

540 since its inception. 

“Photo of a Pitt Street resident’s sign expressing frustration at a dragonfruit thief. “ 19.02.2014

“Bats at Lion Park are expected to move on in coming weeks. “ 26.02.2014

“Almost 600 Get Started vouchers have been handed out to residents in the Beaudesert electorate. “ 12.03.2014

“Residents are encouraged to participate in Book Week activities arranged for the third week in May. “ 16.04.2014


“List of projects in the Beaudesert Electorate to be funded by the State Government in the 2014/15 Budget. The Beaudesert bypass has missed out on funding and awaits a contribution by primary developers of the Bromelton State Development Area. “ 11.06.2014


“7 groups in the Beaudesert electorate received funding from the Gambling Community Benefit Fund & Jupiters Casino Community Benefit Fund. “ 22.10.2014

“No shortage of support as the town went red to support the Day for Daniel. “ 05.11.2014


“Beaudesert community groups to host the Carols in the Park tonight. “ 03.12.2014

“Up to 3000 homes and businesses will have access to the National Broadband Network by June 2016. “ 10.12.2014


“Emergency Services thanked the community for their support at their inaugural community barbecue + photos. “ 24.12.2014

“Motorists miss out on fuel price reductions, having to pay 8c more per litre than Brisbane or Logan motorists. “ 14.01.2015

“Opinions of residents are mixed on whether local fuel prices are fair. “ 21.01.2015

“New One Stop Queensland Government’s customer service officially opened last week. “ 28.01.2015

“Residents welcome the proposed National Broadband Network Upgrade. “ 25.02.2015

“Scenic Rim paraglider Jason Turner took a shot of himself flying over Beaudesert. “ 04.03.2015

“International Women’s Day Breakfast on 6 March. + Photos. “ 11.03.2015

“Talented juggler Cody Harrington from Webers Circus performing in town this week is interviewed. “ 25.03.2015

“ANZAC Day March. “ 29.04.2015


“Bypass route will remain unchanged. “ 29.04.2015

“Youth unemployment in Beaudesert is among the worst in Qld. “ 20.05.2015

“Former Deputy Mayor Dave Cockburn challenges the region’s Leaders to take action on youth unemployment. “ 27.05.2015

“Retail building at 118 William Street that houses a dental surgery & barber shop to be auctioned on 29 May. “ 27.05.2015

“Establishing Family and Child Connect & Intensive Family Support services to support vulnerable families to be delivered by Logan City YFS in partnership with Beaucare, Mununjali Housing & Mercy Community Services. “ 03.06.2015

“Jobs to go and service providers to close as a result of the new programme set to replace the current Job Service Australia
Programme from 1 July.

Proposed Beaudesert Bypass route opponent Carol Castles urges locals to push for an alternative.

Businessman Mike Crooks believes that Beaudesert is not big enough yet to support his development of a Homemaker Centre.

Community raises $2,500 at a recent Mad Hatters party for the Adore Little Children Botswana charity.


Touted as a future satellite suburb for Brisbane with the town’s population to more than triple in the next 20 years.

Beaudesert Young Farmers Challenge team came 4th in the State finals at the Ekka on 8 August.

Science and art for kids at the Fun Palace event at the Beaudesert Library and Jubilee Park on 3 October.

Beaudesert seniors could hear Noel Whittaker speak on financing retirement at a free event at Bethania on 15 October.

Prepares for the 2015 Beaty Muster at the Beaudesert Showground 30 October to 1 November.

A smaller than expected crowd enjoyed the inaugural Beauty Muster.

Photos taken at Remembrance Day service.

Landscape architect John Mongard says that Beaudesert needs a clear town centre to make it more attractive to locals and visitors.

The final design for the 1.5km Beaudesert town centre bypass has been released.

A steel fence is being installed in the middle of Brisbane St. to stop pedestrians walking across the median strip.

Shops were a target of a vandalism spate in the CBD on the night of 3 Dec.

Strong community support at the Carols in Jubilee Park on 2 Dec. + photos.

The streets for touring the best Christmas lights displays in Beaudesert & Gleneagle are noted.

Many local residents submitted their ideas for Beaudesert CBD revamp at the stall set up by landscape architect John Mongard in Brisbane St. last week.

Beaudesert’s youth unemployment has risen to 17.1%.

Beaudesert Water Treatment Plant was recently shut down for several days due to ammonia run-off in the Logan River.

Preliminary work has begun on the Beaudesert town bypass. Negative response about the route by many readers on the Times Facebook page.

On 23 February Queensland’s Governor Paul de Jersey visited Beaudesert High School, the Beaudesert Fire Station & met with the Scenic Rim Council team before launching the War Stories & Our Town anthology at The Centre in the evening.

Business owners criticize the design of the Beaudesert bypass.

Helen Street business owners welcome the news that the Dept. of Transport & Main Roads plans to build a road link between Brisbane & Helen Sts.

A new health study has revealed that less than 90% of Beaudesert 2 year old children are vaccinated.

Boundary Street residents had muddy floodwater flow into their homes as a result of the heavy rainfall on 19 March at the Oakland Estate construction site.

Beaudesert electorate looks set to narrowly say ‘yes’ to the referendum on four-year parliamentary terms.

Events & places that children attended during school holidays + photos.

Some of the historic disused railway track near Helen Street was ripped up last week in preparation for the construction of the Beaudesert Bypass.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04.05.2016</td>
<td>Construction now underway to connect 4000 premises to the National Broadband Network.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.05.2016</td>
<td>Artists showcased their skills as Beaudesert hosted its leg of the Scenic Rim Open Studios festival last weekend + photos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.06.2016</td>
<td>New owners of a house in Brayford Estate, Kassie Sewell &amp; Simon Joyce have brought a breath of fresh air to the neighbourhood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.07.2016</td>
<td>Donna &amp; Sean Bolster, Katie Cleal &amp; other Michaelina Drive residents enjoy each others company.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.07.2016</td>
<td>Construction of the Beaudesert bypass has been released for tender by the Queensland Department of Transport &amp; Main Roads.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.08.2016</td>
<td>Concerned parents &amp; child care workers are demanding Council replace a recently removed pedestrian crossing on Eaglesfield Street owing to child safety fears.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.09.2016</td>
<td>The National Broadband Network is now available to thousands of Beaudesert residents and many businesses.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.12.2016</td>
<td>Resident Evan Noble is not happy with the NBN &amp; says his new connection is no faster than ADSL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.12.2016</td>
<td>Storms failed to dampen the town’s rollicking Carols in the Park hosted by the Rotary Club in Jubilee Park on 7 December.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.12.2016</td>
<td>The town’s Santa Hunt is on and children are searching for 15 mini Santas that have been hidden in businesses around the town.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.01.2017</td>
<td>Christmas tree was targeted by thieves on 18 December &amp; some of the specially made decorations were stolen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.01.2017</td>
<td>Jubilee Park &amp; the swimming pool were the places for some great holiday fun last week + photos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.01.2017</td>
<td>Work is set to start on the long-awaited Beaudesert town centre bypass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.02.2017</td>
<td>A site on Kerry Road with preliminary approval for residential development has been sold for $5.5 million.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.03.2017</td>
<td>Beaudesert mother Fiona Wyatt has expressed her frustration over the limited number of bike lanes &amp; footpaths in the town.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05.04.2017</td>
<td>The Wheel of Wellbeing Beaudesert, part of the Greater Beaudesert Mental Health Network has received $50,000 from the Queensland Mental Health Commission to go towards much needed services in town.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.04.2017</td>
<td>Unemployment rate in the Logan/Beaudesert region has dropped to 5.6%. In March it was 7.2%.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.05.2017</td>
<td>6 children in Beaudesert last year who were in need of protection had a parent who was using the drug ice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.05.2017</td>
<td>The State Government has renewed the lease on the Beaudesert Child Safety Office in Telemoon Street for a further 2 years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.06.2017</td>
<td>Beaudesert Gourmet Street Food Festival to be held in Jubilee Park on 25 June.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beaudesert ABC Learning Centre Raises funds for Victorian Bushfire

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21.04.2010</td>
<td>Visit from Beaudesert RSL Sub-branch members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.05.2010</td>
<td>Art display by children at Beaudesert Library</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.06.2010</td>
<td>Students receive visit from Beaudesert Fire Brigade Members to learn about fire safety.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.07.2010</td>
<td>Children enjoy Pyjama Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.08.2010</td>
<td>Multi-cultural day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.09.2010</td>
<td>Heroes Dress-up Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.09.2010</td>
<td>Special presentation by Senior Constable James Moffatt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Beaudesert Times 25.02.2009
Pyjama Party Day 27.10.2010
Children make Christmas decorations 01.12.2010
Graduation from Pre-school celebration 08.12.2010
Parents call for the reinstatement of teacher Claire Muller & article on activities at Centre 12.01.2011
Ms Muller dismissed without explanation 19.01.2011

**ABC Goodstart Early Learning Centre**
Children celebrate the 1st Anniversary since Goodstart purchased ABC 15.06.2011
Children learn about Stranger Danger at a workshop 07.09.2011
Students create festive artworks 07.12.2011
Graduating pre-schoolers & end of year concert 21.12.2011
Local children borrow from the Toy Library of the Beaudesert Early Years Centre Satellite service. 08.02.2012
Free kindergarten places are now being offered to children whose parents have a health care card. 11.04.2012
Annual Easter Hat parade. 11.04.2012
Children learning about sustainability & growing their own vegetable patch 04.07.2012
Children dressed up for Daffodil Day & gave a gold coin donation to Cancer Council Qld. 29.08.2012
Pre-Kindy children having fun learning about the world around them 03.10.2012
Pre-schoolers celebrate their graduation at Jubilee Park with a visit from Sant and the rural firefighters. 19.12.2012
Youngsters learn about the wonders of nature. 09.01.2013
Children enjoy free time outside in the sand pit & garden. 03.04.2013
Children learn about emergency services. 17.04.2013
Children enjoy sitting on tractors that came from Chesterfield in the lead up to the Beaudesert Show. 11.09.2013
Children celebrate Harmony Day on 21 March. 26.03.2014
The children learn about the anti-bullying message on National Day of Action against Bullying. 26.03.2014
Children enjoy their feathered friends. 30.07.2014
Children learn about domestic animals & vets. 20.08.2014
Children have fun at playtime. 14.01.2015
Children make castles. 21.01.2015
 Raises $546 towards the cost of a wheelchair for 3 year old Romeo Paulson. 08.04.2015
Children celebrate Mother’s Day early with an afternoon tea. 13.05.2015
Dozens of fun activities were on offer for children to play with on 1 July. 08.07.2015
Older children get creative with their hands at the vocational care programme during school holidays. 15.07.2015
Commence their Easter hamper drive appeal. 09.03.2016
Presented members of Wongaburra Men’s Shed with several Easter hampers at their Easter celebration day on 24 March + photos. 30.03.2016

**Beaudesert Ambulance** Receives new vehicle Beaudesert Times 08.07.2009
Paramedic Peter Stephan warns that snake season has started 26.08.2009
Beaudesert & Canungra receive a new Mercedes Sprinter 318 Ambulance vehicle – officially commissioned by Parliamentary Secretary for Emergency Services P.K.Croft MP 20.01.2010
Has Baby capsule hiring & fitting service available 10.02.2010
Wayne Kirk, Officer-in-charge at Boonah station, named Sth-East Region’s Paramedic of the Year and Alwyn Todd from Beaudesert Local Ambulance Committee awarded the LAC Achiever of the Year at Star Care Awards ceremony  15.09.2010
Local First Responders Group volunteers attend a training session at the Boonah Ambulance Station  16.03.2011
Takes delivery of a new ambulance worth $183,000.  04.02.2015
The Station is holding an Open Day on 12 September.  09.09.2015
Hosting an Open Day on 22 October.  19.10.2016

Beaudesert Aquatic Centre  New indoor aquatic centre to open in Thiedke Road in July  22.06.2011

Results of Bigriggen Jazz Day  22.07.2009
Preparations for annual fundraising event Jazz at Bigriggen  30.06.2010
Successful day at Jazz at Bigriggen event  14.07.2010
Donates $10,000 to Cancer Council Qld.  10.11.2010
Photos of the Bigriggen Jazz event  20.07.2011
Prepares for 20th annual jazz fest fundraising event on 7 July at Bigriggen.  04.07.2012
Special feature on “Conquering the fear of cancer.”  04.07.2012
More than 200 people attended the 20th Annual Jazz Fundraiser at Bigriggen  11.07.2012
To receive a $5000 donation at the Tour de Cure Community Celebration dinner on 28 August.  28.08.2013

Beaudesert & District Chamber of Commerce – AGM  23.01.2008
Buys Mobile Surveillance Camera for hire by local businesses  16.04.2008
Donates $3000 to Scenic Rim Council towards maintenance of Duck Creek Road. Don Franklin maintains Donation Box  25.06.2008
Announces DJ & JH Barnes Mechanical as best business in the region  24.12.2008
Donates $3000 to Scenic Rim Council for maintenance of Duck Creek Road  24.12.2008
AGM- President John Staib  28.01.2009
Donates funds to the upkeep of Duck Creek Road  08.07.2009
Christmas Lights at Central Place to be switched on at 5.30 pm on 26 Nov.  25.11.2009
Organised the switching on of the Christmas Lights at Beaudesert  02.12.2009
AGM – President is Jeff Oliphant  10.02.2010
Successfully holds first Networking meeting – with the networking format to be used at alternate meetings in future  24.03.2010
Launches new website  07.04.2010
Supports the construction of a connection road between Kooralbyn and Boonah  25.05.2010
Members attend Network Format. Money from the Beaudesert
Junior Chamber of Commerce, now closed, used to purchase a barbecue installed at Junior Chamber Park.

To host public information night on 22 July on Council’s vision for future development of Beaudesert & Bromelton.

Donates $3794 towards the upkeep of Duck Creek Road.

Public Forum held to inform community on expected growth issues eg. Bromelton Industrial Estate.

Hosting a Meet & Greet function. Public invited to meet all Political candidates who have nominated for seat of Wright.

Hosts Meet the Candidates for the Federal seat of Wright

Afternoon at The Centre on 7 August

John Bartlett awarded Life Membership.

Cr. Cockburn was guest speaker after visiting other Queensland cities similar in size to Beaudesert, to gain ideas for revitalizing the town’s CBD.

Initiating a Christmas Window Display competition

Annual Christmas Party

Organiser of Beaudesert’s Christmas Window Display competition

Christmas Window Display won by Bartholomew & Co.

Gives the $3600 from the Donation Box at the entrance to Duck Creek Road to the SRRC to help with the maintenance of the road.

AGM – President Jeff Oliphant & entire leadership team voted back

In conjunction with Beaudesert Times organising a Jewels of the Scenic Rim competition to recognise local women who contribute significantly to their communities.

In conjunction with Beaudesert Times, prepares for Jewels of the Rim programme recognising women who have contributed significantly in business, customer service, sport or volunteering.

Concerns over the state of the roads since the widespread flooding.

Prepares for Chocolate Easter Egg Hunt hidden at several local Businesses.

Supportive of the SRRCouncils latest plans for the Beaudesert Centre Revitalisation Project.

Jewel of the Rim & Easter Hunt winners announced.

Join with the SRRCouncil to support the Rural Dr’s Association representative Dr. M. Rice in helping a medical student Tim Yap on his 3rd placement in the region as part of the John Flynn Programme designed to interest medical students in rural practice.

Supporting dairy farmers by encouraging residents to purchase branded milk.

Calling for speed reductions on Brooklands Drive, Beaudesert

Planning the next Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards

In conjunction with SRRCouncil are offering a series of workshops on the software package MYOB

At a meeting on 21 Sept. attendees will learn how changes to Council signage Laws will affect their businesses.

Members believe it is revenue raising by Council when businesses are charged a fee to place signs on footpaths outside their premises.

2 days left to nominate for Inaugural Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards.

In conjunction with the SRRCouncil are holding a series of Workshops on the software package MYOB.
Networking meeting & planning for decorating the Beaudesert CBD in connection with the Council for Christmas in the Desert 2011


Final meeting for the year

A representative from Australian Taxation Office to present at the first general meeting for 2012.

Strong turnout at the first Chamber meeting for 2012.

AGM – President is Jeff Oliphant

Hosting a Meet the Candidates Night on 19 March.

In conjunction with Beaudesert Times prepare to host the Jewels of the Scenic Rim event that recognises the contribution of women in the local community.

Has invited all 6 candidates to their Meet the Candidates night on 19 March.

Donates $3,500 to SRRCouncil towards maintenance of the Duck Creek Road.

About 100 people attended the electorate’s final public forum before the State election.

Jewels of the Rim Award recipients.

2012 Easter Egg Hunt.

Hosting a Meet the Candidates for the Local Government Election Forum on 16 April.

Winners of the Easter Egg Hunt.

To host an Open Invitation dinner to farewell retiring Councillor Dave Cockburn on 18 April.

Report of Forum at which mayoral & Division 4 candidates presented their vision & policies for the region should they be elected to Council.

John Bartlett chairs his final Meet the Candidates Forum & is presented with a token of appreciation.

Hosts a special dinner in honour of David Cockburn, the retiring Division 4 Councillor & Deputy Mayor of the Scenic Rim

Guest speakers from Worklinks spoke on Youth employment at the 16 May meeting.

Guest speakers to present on a range of topics including business plans, sustainable finances & funding options at the next meeting.

Guest speakers at a recent meeting gave members useful ideas on ways their business could save money.

Beaudesert hosted a regional Chamber of Commerce meeting at The Centre on 18 July.

Encouraging local businesses to enter the 2012 Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards.

First winners of the Shop Local Spree chosen.

2 more lucky winners of the Shop Local Spree competition

Collected $6,900 from a donation box on Duck Creek Road which is given to Council th help with the road’s maintenance.

Christmas break-up party.

Keen to see an upgrade of the video surveillance system (CCTV) that is installed in the Beaudesert CBD.

To hold its AGM on 20 Feb. Current executive committee is keen
to pass the baton over to a new team.

To hold its AGM on 20 February.

Some members are keen to form a Junior Chamber of Commerce.

In conjunction with Beaudesert Times are calling for nominations for the 3rd annual Jewels of the Scenic Rim next month.

Hosting a Business Security Forum tonight in an effort to increase safety & reduce crime in the CBD.

AGM – President is Michael Enright

Jewel of the Rim Award presentation for 8 March now cancelled & will be held on 20 March.

Jewels of the Scenic Rim Awards to be presented tonight.

Representatives met at Ipswich with business leaders from the West Moreton region to discuss options for improving the local economy on 13 March.

New committee hosted its first meeting on 20 March which was the annual Jewels of the Scenic Rim awards night.

Is supportive of the State Government’s programme “Think Queensland, buy locally.”

Present $5,000 to the SRRCouncil to help with ongoing maintenance of Duck Creek Road.

New & improved website will be up & running soon.

In conjunction with 4 other Chambers in the Scenic Rim & the Council, are preparing for business excellence awards to take place on 29 November.

The Chamber’s new web designer Roger Seach discussed the role of social media at a recent monthly meeting.

To Buy locally is the Chamber’s main project for the year.

Guest speaker at monthly tonight is Tamrookum dairy farmer Greg Dennis.

Forms a new sub-committee led by Tom Plunkett, to examine the state of parking in the Beaudesert town centre.

Seqwater’s Michael Fiechtner to present on the recreational review of the 3 Scenic Rim dams at the meeting tonight.

Seqwater’s Senior stakeholder advisor Michael Fiechtner updates members on Seqwater’s recreational review.

Planning to install a new Information sign for Beaudesert at Dick Westerman Park.

Executive Committee to discuss the need for street numbers to be displayed on local businesses in the CBD.

Encouraging residents to do their Christmas shopping & hold end of year celebrations locally.

Meeting tonight to prepare for the year ahead.

Donates $10,000 for the upkeep of the Duck Creek Road.

Seeking expressions of interest from businesses who’d like to advertise on a new Welcome to Beaudesert sign.

AGM – Michael Enright is President.

Members to learn about the role of health and wellness in running a successful business at tonight’s meeting.

To develop a draft design for visible street numbers to be displayed at Beaudesert shop fronts.

5 guest speakers at tonight’s meeting. The official guest speaker is Tony Steele from Australian Business Solutions.
Tony Steele spoke about the Australian Government-backed Digital Enterprise program. Club is keen to hear from businesses interested in taking part in a workshop on digital enterprise. 23.04.2014

President Michael Enright believes there is good news in the 2014 Federal budget for the business sector. 21.05.2014

Mayor John Brent is guest speaker at tonight’s meeting. 21.05.2014

At last week’s meeting John Brent spoke on his enthusiasm for the future of Beaudesert with new residential development and a new High School. 28.05.2014

To have a breakfast meeting on 18 June due to the State of Origin. 11.06.2014

President & Vice-president are looking forward to the flow-on effects to Beaudesert businesses following the sale of Kooralbyn Resort. 25.06.2014

Launches a project that will make CBD stores easier to locate. 02.07.2014

Launches a Buy Locally Campaign. 02.07.2014

Herron Pharmaeutical Founder Euan Murdoch to be guest speaker on 16 July. 09.07.2014

President is hopeful that a new business will fill the void left by the closure of Crazy Clarks in Beaudesert. 16.07.2014

Guest speaker Euan Murdoch tells of his experiences & advises that perseverance is the key to business success at his Farmer to Pharma to Farmer presentation. 23.07.2014

Supports the Stage 1 implementation & construction of the Beaudesert town centre bypass. 13.08.2014

Supporting a career training organisation Careers Australia & VETS in school who are considering opening a campus in Beaudesert. 27.08.2014

President responds to an increasing number of empty shops in the town by saying that buying locally would help existing businesses. 03.09.2014

The President says that cuts to small business rebates as a result of the repeal of the mining tax will hurt local business. 17.09.2014

In conjunction with Council & Small Business Solutions they’re holding more Build a Better Business Workshops at The Centre 11 to 20 October. 24.09.2014

Wright MP Scott Buchholz encourages small business owners to focus on the positives at a recent meeting. 24.09.2014

Metro South Health Network CEO Brett Bricknell to be guest speaker at Wednesday night’s meeting. 15.10.2014

Guest speaker Brett Bricknell, CEO of Logan Beaudesert Health Network revealed some of the challenges involved with reinstating birthing services at Beaudesert Hospital. 22.10.2104

Supporting the Paint the Town Red campaign on Friday reminding residents of the Daniel Morcombe Foundation. 29.10.2014

President Michael Enright will not be seeking re-election at the next AGM. 24.12.2014


Give $18,000 to the Council for the maintenance of Duck Creek Rd” 14.01.2015

President & Correspondence Secretary roles not filled at recent AGM. 25.02.2015

New President is Cheryl Worsick. 11.03.2015

The focus will be on business security at the next meeting on 15 April. 08.04.2015

Police officers give an insight into the psychology of offenders & provided business security tips at the recent meeting. 22.04.2015

Thefts force the installation of CCTV cameras at the Duck Creek Road donation box. 22.04.2015

President Cheryl Worsick says the Council’s Jobs Jump Start
Program could have positive effects on the small business community if operators were prepared.

Guest speaker at tonight’s meeting is Moana Marketing business development consultant Leigh Moana.

Hosting a Chamber Networking Race Luncheon on 31 October.

Applying to the Council for a Welcome to Beaudesert sign.

Encouraging Beaudesert businesses to dress up their shop windows this Christmas to be in the chance to win either $1,000, $500 or $300.

To hold its AGM on 17 February.

AGM – Cheryl Worsick is President.

Hosting a forum at The Centre on 3 March, at which Division 4 & Mayoral candidates will have their opportunity to present their policies and visions for the future of the Scenic Rim.

Candidates for the Scenic Rim Regional Council elections are expected to face questioning at the community forum on 3 Mar.

To launch a ‘shop local’ campaign.

Guest speaker on 20 July was Mark McCabe who detailed the development of Beaudesert after it was settled in 1874.

Mayor Greg Christensen to be guest speaker at the meeting on 17 August.”

To join with the Beaudesert Times to host a Business Forum on ‘how to boost local shopping’ at the RSL on 23 September.

Guest speaker at the 21 September meeting is SCT Logistics State Manager Kevin Turnbull.

Guest speaker at the 16 November meeting will be SRRCouncil Tourism Development officer Brent Randall.

AGM – President is Kelvin Marks.

With the support of other local Chambers of Commerce are organising a business growth accelerator workshop at The Centre on 8 June.

Beaudesert & District Community Art Project Association (BADCAP)

Preparations for International Sculpture Symposium underway

Preparations for forthcoming Arts in the Olives Festival

Arts in the Olives Festival an outstanding success

2010 Arts in the Olives Festival on 8/9 May

Arts in the Olives Festival attended by about 1000 people

Planning for Arts in the Olives on 8 May

23 workshops appealing to a wide cross section of people to be conducted throughout the day on 8 May

Fourth Annual Arts in the Olives Festival was very successful

Receive $1000 grant from SRRCouncil towards the Arts in the Olives Festival to be held on 13 May

Prepare for Arts in the Olives Festival in the Lost World Valley.

Very successful Arts in the Olives festival attended by about 1500 visitors.

AGM - President is Andy Grodecki

Preparations are underway for the annual Mother’s Day Arts in the Olives Festival on 12 May. Theme will be Textiles & Textures”.

Seeking volunteers for the Arts in the Olives Festival on 12 May.

Prepares for Arts in the Olives Festival on 12 May.

About 2000 people attended the Arts in the Olives Festival.

Preparing for a sculpture symposium to be held along Wyaralong
Dam in September/October next year.

To host Arts in the Olives with the Lost World community on 11 May.
The theme for this year is Music, Masks & Masquerade.

Annual Arts in the Olives Festival to be held in the Lost World Valley on 11 May.

Arts flourished at the Arts in the Olives Festival at which more than 2000 people attended.

Workshop registrations have opened for the annual Arts in the Olives Festival on 10 May.

About 2500 people attended the 8th Arts in the Olives Festival that was themed Poppies in the Grove.

On Tuesday the last sculpture was installed at Lake Wyaralong Sculpture Park, which was an initiative of this organisation.

5 sculptors including Silvio Apponyi worked on the Sunday Ride sculpture - a tribute to the late sculptor Craig Medson will be officially unveiled at Wyaralong Dam on 6 November.

Official unveiling of Sunday Ride sculpture at Wyaralong Dam.

Members have spent the last 3 weeks cleaning up the Arts in the Olives venue due to debris left from Ex Cyclone Debbie.

The 10th Arts in the Olives Festival attracted more than 2000 people who enjoyed art, food and music on 14 May.

Beaudesert & District Netball Assoc. Participates in Feel Good Country Carnival in Rockhampton

Beaudesert Times 29.07.2009

12 yr old Kobe Howard of Jimboomba, to play for Qld in National Netball Championships

3 new netball courts officially opened

End of season Junior Grand Finals held

Holds Annual Trophy Presentation Dinner

Beaudesert Teams compete at Downey Park competition

Teams compete in Logan Representatives Carnival

Teams competed at the Qld Country Championships held at Bundaberg

Larger than expected crowd attended sign-on night

Senior netball team undefeated at the Tweed Netball Association’s Carnival

Compete in the Caboolture Rep Netball Carnival

Junior players prepare for the finals in 2 weeks

Teams battle it out for a place in the Grand Final

Results of the Club’s Junior Division grand final with the Red Team beating the Pink Team

Held Crazy Hair-themed presentation

30 year Anniversary Feature

Celebrates its 30th anniversary.

Sign-on for Junior & Senior players held recently.

2 teams had a solid workout at the Caboolture Netball Carnival.

Club break-up to be held on 18 Sept. Theme for the event is ‘Bad Taste’

Under 12 Beauy Bullets win their grand final.

Presentation Night.

100 people sign on for the upcoming season.

Season officially commenced on 30 April.

Under 14’s took out 4th place in the State Age Championships at Ipswich recently.
Participating in the inaugural Scenic Rim Challenge on 21 July. “17.07.2013
To celebrate its 2013 season when it hosts its in-club grand finals & trophy presentation on 10 September. “04.09.2013
Green Hornets to challenge the Skittles for the grand final on 10 Sept. “11.09.2013
Received a $9,600 grant from the SRRCouncil for a major drainage upgrade. “19.03.2014
Expecting to double its mixed social teams this season after a spike in pre-season registrations. “19.03.2014
To start its social competition with 12 teams on Tuesday night. “16.04.2014
Former player Shaneen Benstead helped the Brisbane West Lions win in the Qld State Netball League Grand Final. “03.09.2014
The green team beats the light blue team in the recent grand final. “01.10.2014
Young netballers can develop their skills at the free clinic hosted by Queensland Firebirds at Beaudesert today. “10.12.2014
45 junior players learnt skills from Qld Firebirds players Gretel Tippet & Beryl Friday. “17.12.2014
2015 Community Netball Challenge to be held on 7 March at Mavor Park, Beaudesert. “18.02.2015
Receives a donation of $800 towards their trip to Townsville from Beaudesert RSL Sub-branch. “04.03.2015
2015 Community Netball Challenge + photos. “11.03.2015
Senior representative team hoping to raise $2000 to help them travel to the Queensland Country Championships in Townsville at the Trivia Night on 18 July. “15.07.2015
 Raises $2,000 at the Trivia Night. “29.07.2015
Teams achieved well at the 2015 Country Carnival in Townsville. Seniors were runners-up in the open ladies division. “05.08.2015
Celebrated the success of 3 teams at its 2015 representative presentation evening with Lisa Ferguson winning the open team best and fairest award. “14.10.2015
President Susan Wynne & daughter Jenn celebrate the news that the Club will soon have 2 new courts to play on thanks to a $75,000 funding grant from the State Government. “06.01.2016
Former netballer from the Club Shaneen Benstead recently represented Australia in the grand final against New Zealand at the Worldwide Invitational Netball Championships in New Zealand. “30.11.2016
Beaudesert & District’s Orchid & Foliage Soc. Prepare for their Annual Show & Sale at Canungra on 11 & 12 March. Beaudesert Times 01.03.2017

Annual Swap Meet on 12 September “08.09.2010
Annual Swap Meet on 12 September “15.09.2010
AGM – President is Philip Dodge “16.03.2011
Annual Gymkhana to be held at Darlington Park on 14 August “10.08.2011
Prepare for Swap meet on 18 September “07.09.2011
Successful Swap Meet held at Showgrounds “21.09.2011
AGM – President is Carolyn Mahony “15.02.2012
Celebrating their 35th anniversary on 17/18 March. “14.03.2012
About 65 restored cars toured the region
celebrating the 35th anniversary. “ 21.03.2012
“ “ “ “ More than 4300 people attended the Swap Meet & there were more than 700 stall holders. Funds raised go to local charities. “ 18.09.2013
“ “ “ “ 4843 people attended & there were 800 stalls at the recent Swap Meet. “ 17.09.2014
“ “ “ “ To donate more than $20,000 to charity from the recent annual Swap Meet. “ 22.10.2014
“ “ “ “ AGM – President is Jason Dodge. “ 18.02.2015
“ “ “ “ Ceremony held at Jubilee Park on 2 July at which 100 car enthusiasts & the public view the century-old Buick owned by Ian Lahey of Veresdale. The Buick ahs been owned by the Lahey family since 1915 & is recognised as the longest continuously registered vehicle in Queensland. “ 08.07.2015
“ “ “ “ To celebrate 40 years at Jubilee Park on 19 March. “ 08.03.2017
“ “ “ “ Prepare for their Swap Meet at the Beaudesert Racecourse on 4 June. “ 31.05.2017

Beaudesert & Jimboomba District Parents Produce an alarming statistic – in the past 6 months 12 babies have had to be rescued after being locked in hot cars. Mother Jan Freeman says parents need to be more conscious of not letting children play with car keys. Beaudessert Times 27.07.2016

Beaudesert Animal Welfare League Seeking more volunteers to operate their Beaudesert Op Shop Beaudesert Times 15.04.2009

Beaudesert Autumn Nats Inaugural Autumn Nationals Rod & Custom Car Show to be held 29/30 May at Beaudesert Showgrounds “ Times 17.03.2010
“ “ Successful Autumn Nats event held in Beaudesert on 29/30 May “ “ 02.06.2010

Beaudesert Bicycle User Group (BUG) 10 members rode 228 km. from Grafton to Inverell raising money for Ronald McDonald House “ “ 03.03.2010
“ “ Members who use a newly reconstructed section of Mt. Lindesay Highway near the Gould Hill intersection describe the stretch of road as a potential death trap. “ 20.02.2013
“ “ 44 riders participated in the 2013 Pip Thorley Memorial Ride from Beaudesert to Casino on 28 April. “ 29.05.2013
“ “ 45 riders participated in the traditional Pip Thorley Memorial Ride from
Beaudesert to Casino on 3 May.

Members welcome the State Government’s decision to rule out the registration for cyclists.

Beaudesert Blue pumpkin Cousins Alwyn Todd & Cheryl Bizzell believe their Grandfather Arthur Flood was the first to grow the pumpkin by crossing seeds of the ironbark, button & crown variety. 

Cousins Des & Rod Ludwig claim their grandfather Arthur Ludwig was the first to grow the Beaudesert Blue pumpkin.

Brian Badke believes his grandfather Henry Badke helped name the pumpkin.

Beaudesert Bowls Club – Installation of tanks

Recognises Beaudesert member/volunteer Don Brown’s contribution to the Club with a naming ceremony

Recommences its Friday night competition that will go for 12 or 13 weeks

Celebrates 74 years

B Grade Singles final winner is Gaye Blank

Open Triples Champions & Two Day Carnival won by Corinda Bowls Club

Pat Stuhmcke is winner of the Veterans Competition

Faye Hines & Roslyn Lahey winners of B Grade Pairs Finals match on 30 September

Club’s Consistency Winner was Coral Bischoff

Club’s Annual President’s Day

Helensvale Ladies Bowls Club was the winner at the Beaudesert Ladies Bowls Club Invitational Competition

Mercantile Shield competition & Photos

Celebrates 75th Anniversary with a Nine-day Bowling Carnival

Hosts Nine Day Carnival to celebrate it’s 75th Anniversary

Official release of the Club’s 75th Anniversary book

Hosting Morning Tea to raise money for cancer research on 5 May

60 people attended the biggest morning tea event in support of Cancer Council Qld

Phil Jordan wins his 12th Singles Title

Annual Ladies Past President’s Day

Pat Stuhmcke wins Ladies Veterans’ Singles Final on 18 August

B Grade ladies championships

Receives $22,485 from the State Government towards the installation of lights at one of the bowling greens

Hosts Open Men’s Singles

Photos of men playing on the 21 January

Hosts its annual Biggest Morning Tea event raising money for Cancer Council Qld.

Beaudesert Division eight team won the Bowls Gold Coast 2012 pennant finals last weekend.

Seeking younger players.

Results of the Beaudesert Bowls Club Bush Carnival.

Annual RSL ANZAC Mixed Triples Perpetual Trophy Competition on 25 April.

Celebrates their 77th birthday.

Jenny Bostock wins Consistency Singles title & Phil Jordan is
2013 in the Men’s Open Singles. 25.09.2013
Annual Past President’s Day on 30 September. 02.10.2013
Jenny Bostock won the B Grade Singles final on 26 September. 02.10.2013
Jack McCarter wins the 2013 champions’ crown. 16.10.2013
Results of Wednesday Mercantile game. 30.10.2013
Results of recent games. 13.11.2013
AGM – President is Bruce Hutton. 27.11.2013
Hosted the Gold Coast – Tweed Junior Development Squad. 08.01.2014
Results of recent games. 08.01.2014
Winners of recent games and upcoming competitions. 29.01.2014
Results of recent games. 05.02.2014
Results of recent games. 12.02.2014
Results of recent games. 19.02.2014
Results of recent games. 05.03.2014
2014 Triples Championship winners were father and son Kent & Andrew Taylor & Mario Cahill. 26.03.2014
Paul Newton’s news & results of recent games. 09.04.2014
Annual Men’s Two Day Carnival. 16.04.2014
Paul Newton’s news & results of recent games. 30.04.2014
Annual Gordon Bontoft Memorial Day at which grandson Andrew Verner was a member of the winning side. 14.05.2014
Len & Coral Bischoff donated trophies to the winners of the Fours who helped them celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary. 14.05.2014
Paul Newton’s news and results of recent games. 25.06.2014
Results of recent games. 09.07.2014
Results of recent games. 23.07.2014
Results of recent games. 30.07.2014
Division eight team won the Club’s first women’s pennants & the Division six men’s team won a pennants at the Gold Coast & Tweed competition. 01.10.2014
Council grant enables Club to buy a new 3 door bar fridge. 04.03.2015
Bontoft-Dauth Green named in honour of the late Gordon Bontoft & Barry Dauth a player for many years. 06.05.2015
Celebrates the 79th anniversary of the Club. 20.05.2015
2015 Men’s Singles Champion is Mario Cahill. 16.12.2015
Photo of High School students preparing to play lawn bowls. 16.03.2016
Prepare for Biggest Morning Tea on 26 May. Cancer survivor Maureen McFarlane has donated a hand made quilt to be raffled at the event. 18.05.2016
Raised more than $1500 for Cancer Council Qld at its annual Biggest Morning Tea. 01.06.2016
Members prepare for barefoot bowls beginning 13 January. 11.01.2017
Photos taken at 2017 Barefoot Bowls. 18.01.2017
Open Singles winner is Jenny Bostock & runner-up is Bev Bryan. 14.06.2017

Beaudesert Boys Town Auction Beaudesert Times 03.10.2007
Hold their first re-union on 28 April. Beaudesert Times 02.05.2012
Old Boys” relive their days at the first Re-union. " " 09.05.2012
35 former students launch legal action against the De La Salle Brothers. Queensland police have launched Operation Kilo Lariet to investigate the claims of offence at the facility. " " 19.09.2012
Number of former students alleging abuse at the facility" "
continues to grow.

In 2003, Ex-student Bryan McNamara revelled in the nurturing environment of the facility from 1985 to 1988 & questions some of the abuse claims made by former students of those years.

In 2010, a Statement of claims about alleged abuse by former students are about to be lodged with the Queensland Supreme Court.

In 2013, A man in New South Wales is charged with the alleged abuse of boys between 1984 & 1986.

In 2013, 15 former students attend the Old Boys Association’s 2nd Re-union at Beaudesert.

In 2013, A church survey has revealed that this institution had the highest number of child sexual abuse claims made against a Catholic Institution in the country.

Beaudesert Bush Bards  A successful poetry writing workshop on 16 Feb.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.

Beaudesert Businesses  Beaudesert Business owners are being encouraged by the Dept of Immigration & Citizenship to employ skilled migrants.
30 representatives from businesses across the Scenic Rim gathered to discuss small business issues at a Small Business Week Breakfast at The Centre last week. 10.09.2014

Are encouraged to prepare their shop fronts for the ANZAC centenary in 2015. 24.09.2014

To network & share resources at the Business Made Better forum on 30 Sept. 24.09.2014

Band together to support a Beaudesert State School student prepare for school in 2015. 07.01.2015

Mentoring workshops on Turn Your Business Ideas Into Reality to be held in Beaudesert on 11 Sept. and 2nd & 30th of October. 26.08.2015

Support given to the Beaudesert Show. 07.09.2016

Business leaders and Council welcome the impending opening of a Furniture Court which will deliver a major boost to the local economy. 19.10.2016

Photos taken of owners or employees preparing their shop for Valentine’s Day. 15.02.2017

7 Beaudesert businesses left without water after a pipe burst on William Street on 22 February. 01.03.2017

Beaudesert Business Women’s Network Report of March meeting Beaudesert Times 08.04.2009

" " " Hold High Tea to benefit Ruth Westerman Rotunda Project " " " 14.10.2009

" " " Holds High Tea " " " 28.10.2009

" " " Celebrate Mother’s Day at a High Tea " " " 12.05.2010

" " " To hold a poker competition each Friday night in April to raise money for Queensland flood victims. " " " 03.04.2013

BCU Ceases operating in Beaudesert. Beaudesert Times 01.05.2013

Beaudesert Café Celebrating Small Business Week – The café has operated for 40 years & continues to thrive as one of the town’s most popular businesses. Beaudesert Times 03.09.2014

Beaudesert Cake Decorating Group Seeking new members Beaudesert Times 04.04.2012

Beaudesert Camera Club Photo of Wyaralong Dam. Beaudesert Times 04.04.2012

" " " Members launch their exhibition “A picture tells a thousand words” at the Beaudeset Library. " 13.03.2013

" " " Beaudesert’s Paul Armytage has discovered a passion for photography since being a member of the Club. " 27.11.2013

" " " Recent annual awards lunch at which Paul Armytage was judged the top Photographer of the Year. " 15.01.2014

" " " Exposure Unlimited, the Beaudesert Camera Club’s name is to celebrate it’s 20th anniversary on 12 July. " 25.06.2014

" " " Celebrating it’s 20th anniversary at Beaudesert Bowl Club on 12 July. " 09.07.2014

" " " Cancelled it’s 20th anniversary celebration. " 16.07.2014

" " " Storm chasing photographer Marty Pouwelse to speak at the meeting on 28 April. " 22.04.2015

" " " To host a one day seminar led by Steve Parish, an renowned Australian photographer on 19 November. " 26.10.2016

" " " Steve Parish will be the special guest at a seminar in Beaudesert on 19 November. " 16.11.2016


" " " " Preparations for Annual Run or Walk for a Cure " " " " 12.08.2009
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19.08.2009</td>
<td>Annual Walk or Run for a Cure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.09.2009</td>
<td>Sells merchandise on Daffodil Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.10.2009</td>
<td>Beaudesert fundraiser luncheon to be held on Melbourne Cup Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.12.2009</td>
<td>Beaudesert Nurse Coralyn Cowen is the Regional Charity Winner for raising over $20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.02.2010</td>
<td>Donation from Cancer Council of Qld to Beaudesert Hospital in appreciation of Nurse of the Year Coralyn Cowen’s fundraising contribution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.03.2010</td>
<td>Beaudesert nurse Coralyn Cowen is the last to carry the title of Charity Nurse of the Year due to the Nurse of the Year Fundraising Campaign being discontinued by Cancer Council Queensland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.04.2010</td>
<td>Preparing for the annual Run for a Cure on 16 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.05.2010</td>
<td>Preparations for 115th annual Beaudesert Hibernian Charity Race Day on 20 May and the official launch of Australia’s Biggest Morning Tea trackside.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.05.2010</td>
<td>500+ people participate in annual Run for a Cure at Wyaralong Dam site on 16 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.05.2010</td>
<td>Planning for Hibernian Charity Race Day on 29 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.05.2010</td>
<td>Raises funds at Australia’s Biggest Morning Tea event on 19 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.10.2010</td>
<td>To hold Melbourne Cup Day charity luncheon at Gleneagle Gables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.10.2010</td>
<td>Preparations for Melbourne Cup Day fundraiser at Gleneagle Gables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.12.2010</td>
<td>Nev Moor &amp; Pat Aldridge receive long service certificates in recognition of their volunteering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.03.2011</td>
<td>Celebrates Queensland Cancer Council’s 50th anniversary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.06.2011</td>
<td>To host Walk/Race for a Cure at Wyaralong Dam’s recreational facility on 19 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.06.2011</td>
<td>140 participated in Run/Walk for a Cure at Wyaralong Dam raising $3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.07.2011</td>
<td>Encouraging Scenic Rim sporting clubs to participate in the Call to Arms campaign – a fundraiser event.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.08.2011</td>
<td>Beaudesert residents raised more than $3000 on Daffodil Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05.10.2011</td>
<td>To host a themed Casino night The Cotton Club at Gleneagle Gables on 22 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.10.2011</td>
<td>Hosting a Themed Casino Night on 22 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.10.2011</td>
<td>About 100 people attended the Cotton Club 1920’s themed fundraiser at Gleneagle Gables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.01.2012</td>
<td>Encouraging local businesses &amp; individuals to design Creative bras &amp; underpants for the Fighting Cancer Fundraiser event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.02.2012</td>
<td>Beaudesert Fighting Cancer group prepare for fundraising Event on 21 April.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.04.2012</td>
<td>More than $10,000 raised at the Beaudesert Fighting Cancer Event, to help fund research into breast, prostate &amp; melanoma cancer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.05.2012</td>
<td>Prepare for Biggest Morning Tea to be held on 29 May.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beaudesert Fighting Cancer fundraises $15,200 for Cancer Council Qld. 23.05.2012

Members to sell daffodils for cancer research on 24 Aug. 22.08.2012

Volunteers from Zonta helped raise money on Daffodil Day 29.08.2012

Volunteers raise money for breast cancer research on Pink Ribbon Day 07.11.2012

Jointly hosting a Run for a Cure at St. Mary’s school ground on 28 April with Beaudesert’s Little Athletics Club 24.04.2013

$1,700 raised in the “Run for a Cure.” 01.05.2013

Seeking new members. 15.01.2014

Photo of members who catered for the Woodhill Lego Display 02.04.2014

Appealing for more members. 09.04.2014

Volunteers encourage people to buy daffodils on Daffodil Day this coming Friday. 20.08.2014

Members Julie Ferguson & Joan Panitz sell daffodils in town on Daffodil Day. ($3,000 raised.) 27.08.2014

Prepares for Biggest Morning Tea fundraiser at The Centre on 21 April. Glad’s Girls to perform a tribute to Dame Vera Lynn. 15.04.2015

Supporting Daffodil Day on 28 Aug. selling daffodils & merchandise. 26.08.2015

Celebrating its 25th anniversary on 9 April. 20.01.2016

Silver Anniversary dinner at The Centre on 9 April + photos. 13.04.2016

Encouraging locals to show their support & ‘paint the town yellow’ on Daffodil Day the 26th August. 10.08.2016

Asking the community to support Daffodil Day. 24.08.2016

Beaudesert Caravan & Tourist Park 2 caravans were destroyed by fire on 15 October but thankfully nobody was injured. Beaudesert Times 19.10.2016

Beaudesert Catholic Women’s League Fundraising for Cancer Council Qld hosted morning tea Beaudesert Times 21.05.2008

Fashion event 15.10.2008

Participates in Australia’s Biggest Morning tea raising funds for Cancer 20.05.2009

Annual Fashion Parade fundraiser on 13 October 06.10.2010

 Biggest Morning Tea fundraising event. 23.05.2012


Hosting their annual Biggest Morning Tea on 8 May. 01.05.2013

Photos at Biggest Morning Tea fundraiser. 15.05.2013

Hosting their annual St. Vincent de Paul’s Fashion Parade on 9 October. 02.10.2013

Raised $750 for St. Mary’s School rebuilding fund at the Fashion Parade + photos. 16.10.2013

Photo of Judy Clark & Pat Fenton at bingo on 12 February. 19.02.2014

To host Australia’s Biggest Morning Tea fundraiser on 9 April. 26.03.2014

Biggest Morning Tea event today. 09.04.2014

Raise $700 for the Cancer Council at their Biggest Morning Tea. 16.04.2014

Fashion Parade held on 8 October proved to be very popular. 15.10.2014

To host the annual Biggest Morning Tea on 13 May. 06.05.2015

80+ people attended the Biggest Morning Tea + photos. 20.05.2015

Beaudesert Central Shopping Centre Owner Teja Singh urged to remove
Beaudesert Child Health New Parents Group commences Beaudesert Times 05.11.2008
" " & Health Opens weekly Drop-in centre at Beaucare premises " " 27.05.2009

Beaudesert Christmas Group Formed by Division 4 Councillor Michael Enright, is in charge of decorating Beaudesert CBD & reviving the festive spirit. Beaudesert Times 09.11.2016
" " Light Up Beaudesert night to be held on 1 December. " " 30.11.2016
" " More than 100 people joined in the “Light Up Beaudesert” evening on 1 December + photos. " " 07.12.2016

Beaudesert Collision Repairs Director Colin Blandford has won the Best New Shop in Qld category of the Suncorp Paint & Panel Magazine Bodys shop of the Year Awards Beaudesert Times 28.09.2011

Beaudesert Community Arts & Information Centre – Life membership awarded to Mick & Jenny Young – also AGM Beaudesert Times 27.02.2008
" " AGM –President Don Franklin " " 11.02.2009
" " Added to Internet Search engine Google Maps " " 20.05.2009
" " Work commences on extension to existing building " " 16.09.2009
" " AGM – President is Don Franklin " " 24.02.2010
" " Regional artists & craftsmen invited to display their work at the opening of the New Lyrebird Gallery " " 17.03.2010
" " Grand opening of new Lyrebird Gallery on 26 March " " 24.03.2010
" " Official opening of Lyrebird Gallery by A.McLindon MP " " 31.03.2010
" " 15 year anniversary celebrated at the centre’s annual Christmas Party on 9 December " " 29.12.2010
" " Art lovers gathered for an art & pottery exhibition launch at the Lyrebird Gallery on 12 August " " 17.08.2011
" " Welcomes its 10,000th visitor for the year " " 23.11.2011
" " To sell a new publication Wildlife of the Scenic Rim produced by Queensland Museum & the Scenic Rim Regional Council " " 07.12.2011
" " AGM – President is Joan Smith. " " 27.03.2013
" " A plaque was unveiled on 31 May dedicating the Lyrebird Gallery to the memory of their late member Don Franklin OAM. " " 05.06.2013
" " Local tourism operators visit the centre to see how they can best represent their business. " " 03.07.2013
" " Displays work by local artists. " " 17.07.2013
" " AGM – President is Joan Smith. " " 26.03.2014
" " AGM – President is Joan Smith. " " 25.03.2015
" " Photos taken at the celebration of its 20th anniversary on 30 Oct. " " 04.11.2015

Beaudesert Community Hub for Freedom, Social Justice & Growth Australia
To have an open day at 100 Brisbane St. on 29 May. Beaudesert Times 27.05.2015

Beaudesert Community Kindergarten Holds Annual Obstacleathon Beaudesert Times 13.05.2009
" " New Co-Director is Diane Mylett " " 21.10.2009
" " Children tell the Beaudesert Times reporters what they’d like for Christmas " " 02.12.2009
" " New cubby house built in memory of Jacoba Van
Hoeyen who donated land to the Kindergarten in 1984. “ “ 03.02.1010

“ “ Photos of first day in 2010-03-18 “ “ 10.02.2010

“ “ Easter Bonnet Parade “ “ 07.04.2010

“ “ Celebration of mothers and grandmothers at a special morning tea “ 12.05.2010

“ “ Fun-filled day learning the colour Yellow “ “ 16.06.2010

“ “ Visit from firefighters from Beaudesert Fire Brigade teaching children about fire safety “ “ 18.08.2010

“ “ Students’ vegetable garden activities “ “ 13.10.2010

“ “ Installation of new chicken coop “ “ 08.12.2010

“ “ Photos of children holding the chickens from the chicken coop “ “ 16.03.2011


“ “ Special Mother’s Day Morning Tea “ “ 11.05.2011

“ “ Children dressed up & played make-believe games recently “ “ 03.08.2011

“ “ Open Day on 20 August “ “ 17.08.2011

“ “ Open Day was very successful with more than 200 people attending “ “ 31.08.2011

“ “ A second facility for C & K to be completed soon & open for business on 9 January 2012. The building is located in the grounds of the Beaudesert State School “ “ 02.11.2011

“ “ Grant provides for a new shade roof “ “ 07.12.2011


“ “ Student’s activities “ “ 09.05.2012

“ “ Annual Morning Tea to celebrate Mothers “ “ 16.05.2012


“ “ Refurbishment of the building took place during the school holidays. “ “ 20.02.2013


“ “ At the Arthur Street facility in the grounds of the Beaudesert State School, children celebrate NAIDOC Week with the unveiling of two Aboriginal artworks which they had helped create. “ “ 17.07.2013


“ “ Children make artworks with the autumn theme. “ “ 19.03.2014


“ “ Playtime fun for the children. “ “ 17.06.2015

Beaudesert Community Sports Club – Closed- No longer financially viable – owned and operated by RSL for 5 years Beaudesert Times 19.12.2007

Beaudesert Community Support Group Recipient of a new computer Donated by Logan City Council Beaudesert Times 12.11.2008

Beaudesert Community Men’s Support Group – Receives donation From Woolworths Beaudesert Times 20.05.2009

Beaudesert Country & Horse Festival-Awards Beaudesert Times 11.06.2008


“ “ “ “ “ Farriers shoeing competition to be held – Jonathon Ochim to compete “ “ 27.05.2009
Supplement

Beaudesert Country Tourism  Innes Larkin re-elected as President  Beaudesert Times  03.09.2008

Beaudesert CWA  Celebrates International Day – Mongolia  Beaudesert Times  01.10.2008

Sausage Sizzle benefits drought affected farmers  25.02.2009

Results of Bushfire Appeal Cent Auction  11.03.2009

Celebrates International Day  30.09.2009

Successful Cent Auction raises $800  10.03.2010

Beryl Krarup was guest speaker on Ireland at the Annual International Day celebrations  29.09.2010

Collect essentials eg bed linen & toiletries for flood victims  09.02.2011

Annual knitting, cooking & crochet competition held on 10 February  16.02.2011

Annual photography & floral art competition  16.03.2011

Cent Auction to raise money for flood & cyclone affected communities  16.03.2011

Members make tiny Christmas angel decorations at their annual Christmas craft workshop  30.11.2011

Branch celebrates its 85th anniversary  23.05.2012

Launching a campaign designed to attract new members  06.06.2012

20 women attend an all day Craft school.  13.06.2012

6 local women show an interest in the club at the launch of its membership campaign last week.  20.06.2012

7 new members welcomed since the launch of the campaign and more women are showing interest.  27.06.2012

Member Tanya McDonald shares her experience with the branch & the invaluable support she has received from the group.  11.07.2012

AGM - President is Leanne Jackson.  25.07.2012

Beaudesert President Leanne Jackson won several awards at the 2012 QCWA photography contest recently.  14.11.2012

Monthly night classes have commenced at the CWA.  12.12.2012

Prepare for annual photography competition on 14 February.  13.02.2013

Cent Auction raises $700 for flood relief.  13.03.2013

Holding its annual craft competition on 21 March.  20.03.2013

Held its annual craft competition.  03.04.2013

Hosted a regional Christmas craft school.  20.11.2013

Holding a cent auction on 6 March in aid of the Public Rural Crisis Fund.”  26.02.2014

Donate handmade baby kits to the Beaudesert Hospital.  05.03.2014

Annual cent auction on 6 March.  05.03.2014

Cent auction raises $1,300 for drought relief assistance.  12.03.2014

Raised $1,967 at the Glad’s Girl’s concert enabling it to donate $3,323 to the CWA Public Rural Crisis Fund.  19.03.2014

Member Dina Buchanan to enter floral art and photography in the group’s annual competition on 17 April.  16.04.2014

Olive Kendall won a first place in the knitting & crocheting section at the annual competition.  30.04.2014

Beaudesert hosts the annual CWA divisional craft school on 5 June.”  11.06.2014

67
To hold it’s AGM on 17 July. 16.07.2014
AGM – President is Dell Eisentrager. 23.07.2014
Leanne Jackson has now been voted in as President. 19.11.2014
Celebrate a successful year at their Christmas break-up on 11 Dec. 17.12.2014
Annual cent auction to be held on 5 March raising money for Queensland CWA Public Rural Crisis Fund. 04.03.2015
Raises $600 at the annual cent auction. 11.03.2015
Local branch still going strong as the organisation marks 70 years nationally. 10.06.2015
Having an Open Day at an all-day craft school on 25 June. 24.06.2015
Hosting a fundraiser in support of farmers who are struggling against drought at St. Mary’s Mercy Hall in Beaudesert on 15 Aug. 01.07.2015
Prepare for an Afternoon At The Races fundraiser. 05.08.2015
Raises more than $3,200 for drought-stricken farmers at an Afternoon At The Races + photos. 19.08.2015
Raises $3,500 at the Afternoon At The Races event. 09.09.2015
Hosting a Craft school on 19 November. 18.11.2015
A white peace flag crafted by members is on display at the Peace and Quiet exhibition at the State Library of Queensland. 25.11.2015
AGM – President is Leanne Jackson. 27.07.2016

Beaudesert Cutting & Western Performance Club Held their very first show at their new grounds at Josephville on 13 May. Beaudesert Times 23.05.2012
Prepare for their annual Pink Day at Josephville on Sunday(?). 17.10.2012
Prepare for annual Pink Ribbon Day on 28 October. 24.10.2012
Raised $3,500 for breast cancer research at its annual Pink Ribbon Day event. 31.10.2012
Results of the Club’s Points Day on 18 August. 21.08.2013
Receive a $100,000 State Government grant. 29.01.2014
Members and steeds to have a pink theme for their annual charity day on 3 August – a fundraiser for Qld Cancer Council. 30.07.2014
Donates $3,500 to Beaudesert branch of the Cancer Council. 03.09.2014
Hold a free youth camp on 21 January + photos. 27.01.2016

Beaudesert Cycling Club Inc. Newly formed Club. President is Peter Williams Beaudesert Times 14.11.2012
Members complete the 50km Great Brisbane Bike Ride. 03.04.2013
To hold a sign-on day at Wyaralong Dam on 14 April. 10.03.2013
Holding an Open Day at Wyaralong Dam on 13 October. 09.10.2013

Beaudesert Denture Clinic Opening in Beaudesert on 1 May. Beaudesert Times 16.04.2014

Beaudesert District Horse& Pony Club – Member Emma Hielscher selected for Pony Club Assoc. of Qld’s State Team Beaudesert Times 16.07.2008
AGM & Trophy presentations 26.11.2008
Hosts Annual Zone 2 Gymkhana 20.05.2009
Club’s Sign-on Day 09.02.2011
Celebrates the end of the 2011 season 07.12.2011
Results of successful T-shirt Hack Show on 3 March. 21.03.2012
Beaudesert Official Showjumping Day held at the Beaudesert Showgrounds last weekend. 22.08.2012
Presentation of awards & trophies at a BBQ on 7 December. 17.12.2014
Photos taken at the recent trophy day. 07.12.2016

Beaudesert District Orchid & Foliage Club
Recent Show held at Canungra was one of the best Beaudesert Times 01.04.2009
Held Biannual Spring Show at Canungra “ “ 04.11.2009
To hold Festival at Canungra on 13/14 March “ “ 10.03.2010
Autumn Festival held at Canungra – Ron & Esme Horsey won Grand Champion for best Orchids Display “ “ 17.03.2010
Annual Autumn Show at Canungra School of Arts Hall on 12/13 March “ “ 09.03.2011
650 people attended the Society’s Autumn Show at Canungra “ “ 16.03.2011
Photo “ “ 23.03.2011
More than 550 people attended their Annual Festival at Canungra “ “ 28.09.2011
Annual Autumn Show to be held at Canungra School of Arts on 10/11 March. “ “ 07.03.2012
Most successful Show to date with an attendance of 750 people to the 2 day event. “ “ 14.03.2012
Prepare for the 62nd annual show at the Canungra School of Arts on 22 September. “ “ 19.09.2012
Spring Show at Canungra was well attended. “ “ 26.09.2012
Photo taken at recent Show “ “ 03.10.2012
Annual spring festival at Canungra on 14/15 September. “ “ 11.09.2013
Autumn Show to be held at Canungra this weekend. “ “ 12.03.2014
Prepare to host their annual Spring Show at Canungra this weekend. “ “ 10.09.2014
Bi-annual Show to be held at Canungra School Arts of Hall on 14/15 March. “ “ 04.03.2015
Prepare for meeting on 15 July at which guest speaker will be Gary Yong Gee. “ “ 08.07.2015
Photos taken at the Annual Spring Show. “ “ 16.09.2015
Show to be held at Canungra School of Arts on 12/13 March. “ “ 10.02.2016

Beaudesert Driver Reviver
Feature Beaudesert Times 17.12.2008
Service provided over Easter “ “ 15.04.2009
Photos of volunteers on duty “ “ 23.09.2009
Donates to Animal Rescue & Rehabilitation at Kooralbyn “ “ 28.10.2009
Volunteers Pat Caverly & Errol Vellacott on duty “ “ 20.04.2011
Volunteers Sylvia Hickey & Ray Ducat say the group experienced a good Christmas & New Year period, serving over 1000 cups of tea or coffee to travellers “ “ 04.01.2012
Donates to 6 community groups. “ “ 01.05.2013

Beaudesert Driving School
Instructor Jill Oliphant calls for motorists to take care after a near miss by a speeding motorist on Kerry Road when one of her students was turing right. Beaudesert Times 07.01.2015

Beaudesert Early Years Centre
Celebrated its 1st birthday on 23 August Beaudesert Times 05.09.2012.
Chitty Chat playgroup experiment with paints. “ “ 28.08.2013
Launches a Young Parents Group today. “ “ 09.10.2013
Beaudesert Fair Shopping Centre Photos of children interacting with Barnyard Babies Display Beaudesert Times 20.01.2010

Beaudesert Firefighters 5 receive awards from Qld Fire & Rescue Services Beaudesert Times 20.08.2008
“ “ “ 75 volunteers, 20 trucks & support vehicles deployed to flood affected areas to help with clean-up. “ “ “ 19.01.2011
“ “ “ Emergency Services Showcase day to be held at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on 11 September. Event will also mark the 50th year of the Beaudesert Fire Station “ “ “ 14.09.2011
“ “ “ Brigade commemorates 50 years of operation from its Brisbane St Station. Open afternoon on 26 November “ “ “ 16.11.2011
“ “ “ Celebrates the 50th anniversary of the Fire Station “ “ “ 30.11.2011
“ “ “ Members plead with homeowners to heed the fire safety message” “ “ 04.01.2012
“ “ “ Quick action of firefighters prevented what could have been a major fire catastrophe at Woolworths in Beaudesert on 10 January at 9.00pm “ “ “ 18.01.2012
“ “ “ Members plead with home owners to heed the fire safety message & change their smoke alarm batteries on 1 April. “ “ “ 28.03.2012
“ “ “ Andrew Rose is the brigade’s new Captain. “ “ “ 29.08.2012
“ “ “ Auxiliary firefighter Scott Addy went to NSW to help their colleagues battle the bushfires there. “ “ “ 30.10.2013
“ “ “ 21 year old Chris Gaunt from Cedar Vale who has Downs Syndrome was made an honorary firefighter. “ “ “ 19.03.2014
“ “ “ Capt. Andy Rose is encouraging people to change the batteries in their smoke alarms. “ “ “ 26.03.2014
“ “ “ Steve Ducat has been awarded a diligent and ethical service medal for his dedication. “ “ “ 02.04.2014
“ “ “ Auxiliary firefighters are urging residents to install
photoelectric smoke alarms.

The late retired Auxiliary Lieutenant Bruce Jenkinson was posthumously awarded the Qld. Fire & Emergency Services Diligent and Ethical Medal at the Beaudesert Station recently.

Holding an open day on Saturday 7 May in an attempt to recruit new firefighters.

Urge people to be careful when using heaters to warm their house up this winter.

In their call out to Kooralbyn on 30 March to rescue a man who was trapped in his car, 2 Auxiliary firefighters saved another life, that being 6 year old John Jackson who was having a severe asthma attack.

An information night on 3 July for prospective volunteers.

Beaudesert Fishing Club

Annual Presentation evening

Beaudesert Times

Results of Bdst Rosebowl Fishing Competition

Trip to Lake Coolmunda – last for the year

Held Annual Presentation Day

Results of Jack & Jill Competition held at Moogerah Dam on 19/20 March

Held its Annual Young Salts Competition

Competed in King Catch competition

Results of Rosebowl Fishing Competition

Fishing Trip 17 to 19 June

Annual King Catch competition

Prepare for Rosebowl Cup Fishing competition

13 teams competed in the 2011 Beaudesert Fishing Club Rosebowl Competition

Photo of Beaudesert anglers showing off their catch

First Club competition of the year.

Member David McKenna has a few pointers for anglers wanting to fish in the Scenic Rim dams.

Prepare for annual Rosebowl Cup competition

Teams compete for Rosebowl Cup this weekend.

Photo of winners of the 50th Rosebowl Cup competition.

Wendy McKenna is the first woman to be offered Life Membership at the Club’s Annual Presentation Dinner on 20 Oct.

To start the 2013 season with a Jack & Jill competition & barbeque at Leslie Dam.

Jack & Jill fishing trip & barbecue at Leslie Dam.

Prepare for annual Rosebowl competition on 29,30 June.

Preparing for the Rosebowl competition this weekend.

Beaudesert Funerals team win the Rosebowl competition.

AGM – President is Kevin Stephan. Prepare for year ahead.

Flanagan Reserve Team wins the annual Rosebowl competition.

90 anglers participated in the annual Rosebowl Fishing competition last weekend.

Beaudesert FM Radio – Official Opening of new premises at Historic Beaudesert train station

Featured
AGM – President John Robinson 10.12.2008

Death of Sunday’s announcer John Owens 25.03.2009

Re Scenic Songwriter’s Project 15.07.2009

Daphne & Hedley Schmidt winners of the 2009 Golden Microphone Award 29.07.2009


New management team – President Michael Bassett 31.12.2009

To broadcast live from the Beaudesert Race Meeting on Anzac Day 21.04.2010

Hosting Scenic Rim Music Awards night on 23 Oct 13.10.2010

James Blundell to perform at the Music Awards Ceremony on 23 October 20.10.2010

Radio Announcer Brian Langley wins Beau FM’s Golden Microphone Award 08.12.2010

AGM – President is Michael Bassett 22.12.2010

Updated version of Qld. Spirit (CD 2011 Floods) will include an additional track by Peter O’Brien 30.03.2011

To relocate from the old railway building to 94 Brisbane Street, Beaudesert 06.04.2011

Has relocated to a new studio that once was the original station master's house in Brisbane Street 08.01.2011

New recording project “Live @ The Train Station” gives aspiring musicians the opportunity to record either at the studio or at one of their own live gigs 15.06.2011

“Have Your Say” meeting to encourage community members and groups to put forward their ideas on 22 June 22.06.2011

Hosting 8 week accredited media training course 13.07.2011

Now a registered training provider for media studies education 26.10.2011


Implemented a 26 week training course for students to receive a Certificate Three in media studies (radio) credited through TAFE 06.06.2012

July 7 is the graduation ceremony for 10 students who’ve completed Certificate Three in media(radio) studies. 04.07.2012

10 students graduate in Certificate Three in Media studies. 11.07.2012

Partners with Metropolitan South Institute of TAFE to launch a training program focussed on radio broadcasting 27.03.2013

17 children from Good Start Early Learning Centre school holiday program at Browns Plains visited the studio and learned about the radio station on 3 October. 08.10.2014

Last year’s XFactor runner-up Davey Woder performed his song “Fly Away” at the station on 8 February. 15.02.2017

Beaudesert Funerals Collecting old prescription glasses to donate to the needy on 13 October which is World Sight Day Beaudesert Times 12.10.2011

Is the drop-off point for prescription glasses being collected for the Recycle for Sight program run by Lions Club of Australia. 17.10.2012

Sponsors QUOTA’s annual charity golf day on 15 June. 11.06.2014

Beaudesert Garden Club Members receive cuttings of a rare century old rose from Veresdale from Scenic Rim Council workers Beaudesert Times 18.02.2009

Next meeting to be held on 25 August. 22.08.2012
Beaudesert Garden Estate  
Condition of road  
Beaudesert Times  24.06.2009

Beaudesert Gates & Steel  
Owners Greg & Debbie Egan deliver great service & sell quality products.  
Owners are proud to offer great service & quality products.  
Beaudesert Times  09.09.2015  23.03.2016

Beaudesert General Practice  
Also a skin care clinic which is fully accredited & owned by Dr. Basharat Hussain.  
Beaudesert Times  09.07.2014

Beaudesert Golf Club  (Also look at Golf)  
Members welcome any scientific development to improve greens & reduce maintenance costs  
Results of New Heit Classic  
Individual Stableford Competition  
Veteran’s 25th anniversary recently celebrated.  
Members Jaimee Dougan & her partner Ashley Ona won their second Australian Women’s Foursome Championship in Melbourne recently.  
50th Annual Cloonan Jug competition started on 26 April & will conclude on 25 May.  
Beaudesert ladies team wins the prestigious Gold Coast-based Business Ladies Pennant competition. 1988 was the last time Beaudesert won the competition.  
Results of recent games.  
Profeessional Golfers’ Assoc. accredited coach Peter Claughton conducted a clinic for young golfers on 21 February.  
Planning to update the clubhouse & course.  
Winners at the 2015 Beaudesert Golf Club Championships.  
Clubhouse was broken into at 2.20 am on 17 November.  
Received a $100,000 State Government grant which will be used to install more irrigation.  
Upgrades to the watering system at the golf course have been completed & have already attracted new members.  

Beaudesert Gymnastics Club  
Results of Annual Club Championships  
Annual Bdst Bowl Competition  
Now based at Drynan Pavilion, Bdst Showgrounds  
End of year competition and presentation ceremony  
Hold Annual Beaudesert Bowl Competition  
Results of Club’s Annual Invitational competition held on 31 October  
Annual end of year break-up and presentation  
Sign-on Sunday  
Results of Annual Beaudesert Cup Competition  
Members prepare for the State Championships  
Tim Beaver & other members did well in representing the club at the Qld State Championships  
Championship results after a day of inter-club
End of year internal club championship’s competition & break-up party on 26 November
Annual Club award presentations & break-up party
Annual Beaudesert Cup on 25 March.
Results of competition at the annual Gold Coast PCYC on 24 June.
Was the best Club for 2012 at its annual invitational comp.
Prepare for annual club championship & break-up party on 8 Dec
Annual Club Championships & Awards Ceremony.
Members Peter Pocock & Timothy Beaver have been selected for the Gymnastics Queensland Junior State Championships at Chandler 21-24 June.
7 gymnasts received their level badges at a level testing day
Annual Beaudesert Cup competition held on 9 June.
Beaudesert gymnasts claimed 14 medals at the annual Beaudesert Invitational Competition recently.
Annual end of year Club championships & presentation ceremony.
Beaudesert gymnasts shone at their annual Beaudesert Cup Competition on 30 March.
Ailish O’Brien and 21 other members to compete in the Goodna & District Invitational on 24 May.
Members’ successful results at the Goodna Invitational.
Members prepare for the annual Beaudesert invitational on Sunday the 22nd.
Results of Beaudesert gymnasts at the Club’s invitational on 22 June at which the Club was placed 2nd overall.
Award winners at the Club’s in house club championships & end of season break-up party.
Commences a new program KinderGym that offers classes for very young children.
Receives the Gymnastics Queensland Club Membership Growth Award at a ceremony in Brisbane on 19 January.
Won the 2016 Club Membership Growth Award at the Queensland Gymnastics Annual Award on 14 January.
Gymnast Georgia Meszaros-Simon was the club’s first gymnast in more than a decade to compete in the Qld Gymnastics’ Junior State Championships last year.

Beaudesert Happy Hour Groove
2015 dance classes to commence on 23 January at St. Mary’s School Hall.
Beaudesert Times
Feature.

Beaudesert Historical Society – Receipt of Beaudesert Tramway Documents
Official handover of flagpole carved by Cr Peter Tilney to honour the late Billy Drumley
Article on proposed Open Day
Kagaru Tent Hut & photo
Walk in Shepherd’s Footsteps Article re upcoming Shepherd’s Walk
Shepherd’s Walk

Beaudesert Times
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2008 Breakup</td>
<td>Lease renewed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.11.2008</td>
<td>Scenic Rim Council reduces funding to Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.05.2009</td>
<td>Added to Internet search engine Google Maps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.05.2009</td>
<td>History on Logan &amp; Albert Dairy Co. sought</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.06.2009</td>
<td>Proposed Displays as part of Q150 celebrations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.06.2009</td>
<td>Two new book cases installed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.07.2009</td>
<td>Shepherd’s Walk 2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.07.2009</td>
<td>Receives grant from Qld Govt. Gambling Community Benefit Fund to upgrade information technology system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.09.2009</td>
<td>Launch of website and online database</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.04.2010</td>
<td>Preparing for annual Shepherd’s Walk on 17 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.06.2010</td>
<td>Thank Qld Govt &amp; Gambling Community Benefit Fund for funding received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.06.2010</td>
<td>155 people attended Shepherd’s Walk on a fine day with 112 participating in the walk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.07.2010</td>
<td>To celebrate its 50th Anniversary in 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.09.2010</td>
<td>AGM – President is Doug Drescher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.10.2010</td>
<td>Preparing for Dairy Heritage Day on 23 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.12.2010</td>
<td>Appealing for applied science &amp; technology Documents for their collection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.02.2011</td>
<td>Commenting on not receiving concessions for water &amp; sewerage services from Queensland Urban Utilities as they did from SRRCouncil previously</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.03.2011</td>
<td>Prepare for 50th Anniversary celebrations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 April</td>
<td>Recollections: The First 50 Years launched on 10 April to mark the commencement of the Society’s 50th Anniversary celebrations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.04.2011</td>
<td>Preparations for Annual Shepherd’s Walk on 16 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.07.2011</td>
<td>Annual Shepherd’s Walk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.07.2011</td>
<td>AGM – President is Doug Drescher. Guest speaker was Ray Drynan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.10.2011</td>
<td>Prepares for the Inaugural Margaret Barry Oration to be delivered by Vice President Mark McCabe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.03.2012</td>
<td>To host annual Shepherd’s Walk on 21 July.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.07.2012</td>
<td>About 90 walkers participated in the annual Shepherd’s Walk on 21 July.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.07.2012</td>
<td>SRRCouncil has extended the lease for 10 years and granted extra land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.10.2012</td>
<td>Member Ailsa Rolley is helping to co-ordinate the Australian South Sea Islanders 150 project. Funding for the commemorative event to be held at Veresdale in Aug. was received from the Regional Arts Development Fund.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.01.2013</td>
<td>Vice President Mark McCabe issues a desperate plea for more volunteers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.01.2013</td>
<td>John Flanagan will be guest speaker at the annual Margaret Barry Oration to be held at the Museum on 13 April.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.04.2013</td>
<td>Prepare for annual Shepherd’s Walk on 20 July.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.07.2013</td>
<td>Annual Shepherd’s Walk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.07.2013</td>
<td>Curator Neville Shipley to unveil the Cotton exhibit at the Museum on 16 August. Part of this display will be</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
duplicated for display at the ASSI 150 event at Gleneagle on 24 August. “ 14.08.2013
AGM – President is Doug Drescher. “ 02.10.2013
Member Neville Shipley is assembling a new historical display to commemorate the first 6 months of World War I. “ 30.07.2014
Prepare for annual Shepherd’s Walk on 18 July. “ 08.07.2015
Volunteer Robin Hopkins to give the commemorative speech at the Christmas Creek memorial before the Shepherd’s Walk on 18 July. “ 15.07.2015
The author David Mason & members prepare for the launch of the book The Soldiers & Nurses of the Beaudesert District in World War (1914-1919) at the Beaudesert Library on 1 November. “ 28.10.2015
To open a local WW1 exhibit at the Museum on 18 March. “ 16.03.2016
Librarian David Mason is looking for contributions from local families for the book “Movers and Shakers: The Families of the Beaudesert District” to be published in 2018. “ 29.03.2017

Beaudesert History & History of Council Amalgamations & Boundary changes 1879 to 1949 Beaudesert Times 12.03.2008

Beaudesert Hospital – return to services Beaudesert Times 28.11.2007
- restore birthing services “ “ 27.02.2008
New Superintendent’s plans for hospital “ “ 21.05.2008
Rural Doctors Assoc of Qld lobbying State Govt to make Beaudesert Hospital a training site for rural doctors, interns and medical students “ “ 29.10.2008
Quarterly report of Qld hospitals “ “ 12.11.2008
Predicts maternity services won’t be available for 2 years “ “ 27.05.2009
Increase in Emergency Department patients “ “ 10.06.2009
To receive an Ultrasound Scan machine “ “ 22.07.2009
Article re the importance of new technology & training opportunities for staff. Interview with Dr. Ross Hetherington of Beaudesert Region Rural Health “ “ 29.07.2009
Qld. Govt Minister’s response to claims about lack of Services by A. McLindon MP “ “ 09.09.2009
Scenic Rim Regional Councillors meet with Rural Doctors Assoc. of Qld rep Dr. Rice re securing Govt funding to increase services “ 16.09.2009
A. McLindon MP raises the possibility of the implementation of a Midwifery based model of care “ “ 23.09.2009
Growth in services provided in previous Quarter indicate need
for it to be run as a traditional rural hospital.

Under resourced hospital not catering for the needs of 60,000 people in the area

Qld Government appoints a Midwifery & Nursing Director to lead a project initiating the return of maternity services

Federal Opposition Leader, Tony Abbott is of the opinion that Beaudesert Hospital would be run more effectively if operated by a local Board consisting of doctors & community leaders

Rural Doctors Assoc. of Australia reports that Beaudesert Hospital is underachieving when compared with similar sized Rural Hospitals

Receives donation of $1000 from Cancer Council of Queensland in appreciation of Beaudesert’s 2009 Nurse of the year Coralyn Cowen’s Contribution to the fundraising

Plans to have Federal Government manage hospital funding could benefit regional hospitals

Richard Woolland, a counsellor with Relationships Australia appointed to staff

Brett Raguse MP for Forde, guarantees that hospital won’t close following landmark health reforms passed during week

Visits by Independent MP’s A. McLindon & R. Messenger

Participants at a community forum support the introduction of a Mid-wife based maternity service

Cr. D. Cockburn’s plan to establish a Community Support Group prior to the introduction of a mid-wifery based Maternity service

Community group formed aiming to introduce support for a Midwifery based maternity service

A. McLindon MP launches an E-petition on line for residents to sign indicating their desire for a mid-wifery based maternity service

Prepare for Christmas in July fundraising dinner on 14 July

Public Forum to discuss hospital services in relation to the predicted future growth in the area on 16 August

More than 60 people attended Maternity Services Forum

According to latest quarterly reports from Qld Health, the Hospital is treating fewer patients than any other Qld hospital

State Opposition Health spokesman, Mark McArdle visits hospital

Visit of Qld Govt Health Minister, Paul Lucas who said the Government will give serious consideration to the community’s request for increased services at the hospital

Health Minister Paul Lucas shows his support for birthing services to be restored in Beaudesert in a speech to Parliament

Not to be impacted by cuts to Queensland Health services linked in an internal memo.

Beaudesert Health Taskforce wants the Rural Generalist Pathway programme to operate in Beaudesert

No doctors rostered on for 40 hours over Christmas weekend until intervention by Mayor J. Brent

Lack of maternity services being provided at Beaudesert Hospital. Services of visiting obstetrician from Logan Hospital cancelled on 6 Dec.

Issue of Doctor staffing levels at the Hospital going before the
Queensland Industrial Relations Commission for adjudication

Experience of Beaudesert Times journalist Susie Cunningham when her husband needed urgently medical treatment at the Hospital recently.

May have to face further cuts to services due to overspending by Queensland Health

Dr. Inez Bardell to commence limited outpatient services in Gynaecology & Obstetrics at the Hospital

Latest data shows there are less nurses and midwives employed than there were 6 years ago

Beaudesert MP Aidan McLindon has issued an ultimatum to State Health Minister Geoff Wilson to provide a time frame for the reinstatement of maternity services

May have to face further cuts to services due to overspending by Queensland Health

Dr. Inez Bardell to commence limited outpatient services in Gynaecology & Obstetrics at the Hospital

Latest data shows there are less nurses and midwives employed than there were 6 years ago

Beaudesert MP Aidan McLindon has issued an ultimatum to State Health Minister Geoff Wilson to provide a time frame for the reinstatement of maternity services

Beaudesert MP Aidan McLindon is calling for locals who’ve had unsatisfactory experiences at the hospital, to inform him so he can bring their case studies before State Parliament

Beaudesert MP Aidan McLindon is calling for locals who’ve had unsatisfactory experiences at the hospital, to inform him so he can bring their case studies before State Parliament

Latest data shows there are less nurses and midwives employed than there were 6 years ago

Beaudesert MP Aidan McLindon has issued an ultimatum to State Health Minister Geoff Wilson to provide a time frame for the reinstatement of maternity services

Union imposed work bans are affecting administration & cleaning services according to frustrated staff

Qld Health assures public that union-imposed work bans will not impact unduly on service delivery or compromise patient safety

Gwenda Wright retires from the Hospital after 48 years of service

Union work bans lifted

Staff members of the Together Qld Union have been offered a 3% pay rise

Free breast screening is being offered until mid-December

Scott Sargent, a John Flynn Scholar medical student completes his practical experience and will return to West Australia

Rural Doctors Assoc. of Qld. calls on all political parties to declare their plans to restore full rural services to the hospital.

Beaudesert GP Dr. Rice welcomes LNP support for the Rural Generalist Training programme.

Operating theatre has been closed since November 2011.

Rural Doctor Assoc of Qld calls on the new State Government to prioritise the return of services to the Beaudesert Hospital.

Gynaecology Clinic to close on 22 May.

Beaudesert MP J Krause wants Qld Health’s decision to close the Gynaecology Clinic reviewed.

Health Dept omitted important information about Beaudesert Hospital from a public profile of the Metro South Health District

Beaudesert MP J Krause urges Health Minister Lawrence Springborg to handle Beaudesert Hospital issues in a different way to the previous Government.

Government pledges to restore obstetric services by July 2014

Date yet to be set for meeting between Mayor J. Brent & Health Minister Lawrence Springborg.

Health Minister to visit on 17 July.

Hospital & health services in Beaudesert will now be under the...
Management of the new Metro South Hospital & Health Board.

MP J Krause meets with Health Minister Lawrence Springborg prior to the Minister’s visit to the hospital on 17 July.

Health Minister reiterates his promise to restore obstetric services to the hospital when he toured it on 17 July.

Mayor J. Brent was only invited to the final part of the Health Minister’s visit to the hospital last week.

Mobile breast screening vans will continue to serve women of the Beaudesert electorate.

Beaudesert & Jimboomba doctors were addressed by representatives of Greater Metro South Brisbane Medicare Local on the progress being made to restoring birthing services.

Staff recently trained in how to handle maternity related emergencies.

Impact of health cuts announced by Queensland Health on 7 September, not yet known.

Nurses welcome the 3% wage increase.

Palliative care patients have new equipment donated by Palliative Aid for Logan Services Inc.

A BreastScreen Qld mobile breast screening unit is offering free mammograms to eligible women until end of November.

State Govt will keep its promise to restore maternity services to the hospital despite alleged funding cutbacks from the Fed. Govt.

From 14 November mothers who give birth at Logan Hospital will be able to receive postnatal care at Beaudesert Hospital.

Melissa Currell was the first mother to use the postnatal service at the hospital since 2002.

Strategies for the re-establishment of maternity services will be discussed at the Rural Birth Summit in Toowoomba today.

Re-establishment of birthing services at the hospital was top of the agenda at the Rural Birth Summit in Toowoomba.

Baby Steps timeline for the reintroduction of birthing services at the hospital has been released.

A team working on the Baby Steps project visit hospitals at Stanthorpe & Goondiwindi to gather ideas for the reintroduction of birthing services.

On 16 March some city based doctors attended workshops at the hospital & private practices as part of the Go Rural Australian Programme. Their spouses got a taste of what the Scenic Rim can offer.

Visiting medical professionals from Stanthorpe & Goondiwindi check on the progress being made towards reinstating birthing services at the hospital.

Hazel Brittain who recently won the Australian College of Midwives Midwifery Leadership Award has been appointed nursing & facility director at the hospital.

Minor elective surgical procedures have been re-instated.

Metro South Health offers voluntary redundancy to 5 senior medical positions to make way for the appointment of 9 rural generalist doctors with obstetric & anesthetic qualifications.

Minister for Health, Lawrence Springborg, MP for Beaudesert Jon Krause, Shadow Minister for Health Jo-Ann Miller & Federal ALP candidate for Wright, Sharon Murakami are interviewed.

Scenic Rim Regional Council’s Deputy Mayor, Virginia West...
has been appointed to the new Birthing Services Advisory Committee.

Rural generalist Dr. Ken Barns has been hailed a hero due to his care of patient Noel Willey.

The State Government plans to double the Rural Generalist Pathway Training programme by 2016 which will give more options for staffing Beaudesert Hospital.

Birthing services set to be restored by March 2014.

12 new midwives & 4 new doctors commence work in preparation for the reintroduction of birthing services on 3 March.

Midwife Anne Patterson returns to deliver babies at the hospital.

Beaudesert boy Jacob Currie was born at the hospital in 2002 due to his mother’s determination after the hospital had closed.

Official reinstatement of birthing services today.

Alijah Page, born on 2 March, was the 4th baby to be born in the new maternity ward.

Anticipation builds for expectant Mums Jamie-Lee Ludwig, Tara Elford and Natasha Haughton.

The first baby to be born in the new birthing unit was Ozzy Tollenaere who made an appearance at the official launch.

Health Minister Lawrence Springborg paid tribute to the community for its persistence when he officially opened the new maternity ward on 5 March.

Senior maternity staff have stood down as the facility faces scrutiny over a recent birthing incident.

Health Minister Lawrence Springborg and Beaudesert MP Jon Krause have confidence in Metro South Health’s handling the Maternity ward situation appropriately so that a safe service is delivered and there is no threat to the birthing unit.

Jimboomba’s Lorenzo Lewis Cartwright was the 100th baby to be born since maternity services reopened on 5 March.

A Review clears staff of unsafe or negligent actions over a clinical incident at the hospital in May. Review draws attention to a serious lack of communication with the Logan Hospital & recommends changes to key staffing positions at both hospitals.

Several community groups banded together to give the hospital’s palliative care rooms a $7,000 makeover.

185 babies born at the hospital since birthing services reopened 1 year ago.

Joseph E.J. Jackson is the 200th baby to be born since the return of birthing services last year.

Maternity Choice Australia Qld President Andrea World is campaigning for water births to be allowed at the hospital.

Many residents back the instalment of water birth facilities at Beaudesert and Logan Hospitals.

Feature on the recently appointed clinical services director Dr. John Britten.

Photos of 4 babies born at the hospital this month.

Photo of 2 babies who were recently born at the hospital.

A new endoscopy service is launched.

A Maternity Patient Experience Survey rates Beaudesert Hospital the best in Queensland matched only by Mareeba Hospital.

To benefit from the Government’s decision to appoint an extra
400 nurses to Queensland Hospitals. 28.10.2015

Harper Bass is the 300th baby born since the reinstatement of the birthing services in March last year. 04.11.2015

Australian Medical Assoc. predicts that hospitals are set for financial stress so any funding cuts could affect the Beaudesert & Logan hospitals. 03.02.2016

Midwife Sandra Ayanu was recognised at a staff-only breakfast as part of the International Day of the Midwife. 11.05.2016

A new weekly volunteer program was recently launched & organisers are looking for more volunteers. 11.05.2016

Calling on owners of good-natured dogs to participate in the Delta Therapy Dogs programme. 20.07.2016

Photos of babies born at the hospital during the month of July. 10.08.2016

BreastScreen Queensland mobile unit is now parked outside the Hospital & is offering free screening to women over 40 until 16 Dec. 21.09.2016

Photos of babies born at the hospital in recent months. 05.10.2016

Bev Bryan retires after working here for 41 years. 23.11.2016

Maternity unit has now delivered 500 babies since its re-opening. 23.11.2016

On 30 November celebrated the birth of its 500th baby + photos. 07.12.2016

More photos of babies born in the previous two months. 21.12.2016

Penny the Pomeranian is the hospital’s first Delta Therapy Dog. 21.12.2016

First baby born at the hospital this year was Isaiah Walter Arce. 11.01.2017

Go Rural Experience Day held at the hospital to give Uni students an insight into a rural career and lifestyle. 08.03.2017

Welcomes 2 new nurses as part of the graduation nurse program. 15.03.2017

Taylah Mills and Cassie Buchbach.

A Doctor needed to be flown in by helicopter to deliver baby Isla Lancaster due to the flooding in the region. 12.04.2017

Photos of babies born in March. 12.04.2017

Beaudesert Hospital Auxiliary AGM – President Pat Burnett Beaudesert Times 29.07.2009

Annual fundraising dinner “Christmas in July” held on 14 July 21.07.2010

AGM – President is Pat Burnett 04.08.2010

AGM – President is Pat Burnett 03.08.2011

Planning a celebration day for their 50th anniversary. 06.06.2012

Special Feature to celebrate their 50th anniversary on 25 July 18.07.2012

More than 100 people attended the 50th anniversary celebration. AGM - President is Pat Burnett. 01.08.2012

AGM – President is Pat Burnett. 14.08.2013

Holding a sausage sizzle fundraiser at the Beaudesert Central shopping centre on 15 March. 12.03.2014

Beaudesert Hospital Consumer Advisory Group Recently formed to provide advice to the hospital’s leadership & Metro South Health. Beaudesert Times 27.01.2016

Hospital introduces the new group, comprising patients & medical practitioners. 17.02.2016

Beaudesert Hotel Sausage Sizzle & Raffle morning to raise funds for Victorian Bushfire Appeal Beaudesert Times 25.02.2009

Bushfire Appeal results 11.03.2009
Raises $4,600 for Leukaemia Foundation at World’s Greatest Shave fundraiser 17.03.2010

Under contract 27.04.2011

New owners are Phillip Cummins & Kathleen Dooley 17.08.2011

Renovations & refurbishment Advertisement. 27.03.2013

Photos taken at the Melbourne Cup Luncheon. 11.11.2015

The horror comedy film “Us and Them” featuring Scenic Rim residents that was filmed at the hotel last June is to premiered at the Maritime Museum in Brisbane on 27 July. 03.05.2017

Beaudesert Kingfisher Play Group Christmas Party Beaudesert Times 22.12.2010

Special playgroup morning to celebrate National Playgroup Week 30.03.2011

Grant enables them to buy new toys & equipment 07.12.2011

Children enjoy break-up party for the school holidays. 03.07.2013

Children get creative using play dough. 21.08.2013

Beaudesert Ladies Bowls Club AGM – President Annette Musch Beaudesert Times 10.12.2008

Raised over $700 for Cancer research 13.05.2009

Celebrates its 73rd birthday 10.06.2009

Winners of Past Residents Day Shield 08.07.2009

Gail Macpherson wins Open Singles Title 22.07.2009

Celebrates President’s At Home Day 05.08.2009

Annual Plum Pudding Fiesta Bowls Tournament 19.08.2009

Dressed in pink & raised funds for McGrath Foundation Pink Day 11.11.2009

Merle Storie is Open Singles champion 19.05.2010

Helensvale Club is the winner at the Beaudesert Ladies Bowls Club Invitational Competition 10.11.2010

Social day to begin the new year 26.01.2011

Club Winners Pat Stuhmcke & Noreen Binstead to compete in District titles 18.05.2011

Annual Ladies Past President’s Day 27.07.2011

Pat Stuhmcke wins Ladies Veterans’ Singles Final on 18 August 24.08.2011

B Grade Ladies championships 14.09.2011


Annual Christmas Luncheon 21.12.2011

Open Singles winners 09.05.2012

Hosted the Scenic Rim Shield & Open Fours final. 16.05.2012

Pat Stuhmcke represented Beaudesert at the Gold Coast Tweed District Association’s Champion of Champion Singles competition recently. 04.07.2012

Winners of ladies triples at recent club championships 15.08.2012

Hosts Annual 2 day Plum Pudding Fiesta ladies fours Tournament at Beaudesert last week. 22.08.2012

Noreen Binstead was winner of the Veteran’s Womens Singles championship. 12.09.2012

Women from 15 Clubs attended the Annual Presidents At Home Day on 13 September. 19.09.2012

82
Hosted a dual day of competition on 18 October. 24.10.2012
Final in-house competition for the year. 14.11.2012
Commencing their 2013 season with a mixed social game on 17 January. 16.01.2013
Coral Day & Sue Briggs are the 2013 Ladies Open Pairs winners. 20.03.2013
Coral Bischoff’s team won the second annual Autumn Triples on 18 April. 24.04.2013
Biggest Morning Tea fundraiser on 2 May. 08.05.2013
2 teams contest the championship fours final. 08.05.2013
Have had a busy month. Also hosted the Shire Shield & Open Singles Final. 15.05.2013
Triple Final winners were: Jenny Bostock, Gaye Blank & Fay Hines 26.06.2013
Compete against the best in the state at the Champion of Champions at the Gold Coast. 03.07.2013
Annual Past President’s Shield Day. 17.07.2013
Annual Plum Pudding Fiesta. 14.08.2013
Winners at the Plum Pudding Fiesta. 21.08.2013
Jenny Bostock was the winner of the Consistency Bowls Final at Beaudesert on 22 August. 28.08.2013
President’s At Home Day on 10 October. 16.10.2013
Pat Stuhmcke wins the veterans singles final. 23.10.2013
Raise money for motor neurone disease at their charity Bowls day. 30.10.2013
Held a Presentation event for the winner of their Invitational Challenge, Twin Towns Bowls Club. 30.10.2013
AGM – President is Robyn Berg. 27.11.2013
Christmas Party. 18.12.2013
Open pairs final winners for 2014 were Margaret Grebe & Bev Bryan. 01.01.2014
Winners of Open fours championship. 09.04.2014
Prepare to host the pink themed Biggest Morning Tea on 29 May. 28.05.2014
Barbara Markwell wins her first singles competition. 11.06.2014
President Robyn Berg’s At Home Day + photos. 09.07.2014
Errol Binstead, Sue Briggs & Faye Hines win the Past President’s Shield on 10 July. 16.07.2014
About 100 players from south-east Qld competed in the Annual Plum Pudding Carnival last week. 20.08.2014
Julie D’Andilly & Carolyn Hahn won the final of the B Pairs competition on 21 August. 27.08.2014
Jenny Bostock wins the singles consistency final. 01.10.2014
Raised $1,551 for motor neurone disease at their annual MND charity Bowls day on 9 October. 15.10.2014
Raise $285 for CareFlight at the group’s annual Xmas break-up. 17.12.2014
Off to a good start for 2015. Welcomes 34 bowlers including 2 men. 04.02.2015
2015 Beaudesert Ladies pairs finals won by Gail Macpherson & Barbara Markwell. 04.03.2015
Beaudesert Green Team won day two of the Scenic Rim Shield at Canungra. 25.03.2015
2015 Beaudesert Ladies Open Fours champions + photos. 08.04.2015
Autumn Triples winners.
To host its annual Australia’s Biggest Morning Tea on 7 May. 06.05.2015

Raises $1211 for Cancer research at their Biggest Morning Tea event + photos. 13.05.2015

To host the grand final of the Scenic Rim Shield on 18 May. 13.05.2015

Tamborine Mountain wins the Scenic Rim Shield. 20.05.2015

Pat Stuhmcke wins the 2015 women’s open singles on 21 May. 27.05.2015

Winners of the 2015 Ladies Past Presidents Day. 08.07.2015

Annual President’s Day. 05.08.2015

Photo taken at the President’s Day. 12.08.2015

Annette Much is the 2015 women’s B Singles champion. 26.08.2015

Sandra Gillow is the Club’s 2015 consistency competition champion. 21.10.2015

Photos taken at the Plum Pudding Fiesta competition on 9 August. 10.08.2016

Were runners-up in the Gold Coast Tweed District Ladies Bowling Assoc. division six pennant season competition recently. 09.11.2016

Prepare for upcoming Ladies competition. 11.01.2017

Open Fours Grand Final + photos. 08.03.2017

2017 Open Pairs winners were Beatrice Flesser & Thelma Hale. 19.04.2017

Annual Biggest Morning Tea fundraiser for Cancer Council to be held on 4 May. 03.05.2017

Raises more than $1200 for cancer research + photos. 10.05.2017

Photo of the 2017 Scenic Rim Shield winners. 17.05.2017

Beaudesert Legacy (Also Legacy Care Group) 88 year old Ivy Reid is stepping down and the group is seeking a new co-ordinator. Beaudesert Times 04.03.2015

8 Scenic Rim women received quilts from Quilts of Valour Australia in honour of their husband’s service & valour and also their own sacrifices during war time. 02.11.2016

Beaudesert Library Retirement of Librarian Robyn Dobbs Beaudesert Times 27.04.2011

Children enjoy school holiday Easter craft activities during their school holidays 27.04.2011

School children learn new craft skills from volunteers 13.07.2011

School holiday craft workshop 05.10.2011


Beaudesert Reading Bug was in attendance to help children with their literary skills. 08.02.2012

Council’s Mobile Library sustained significant damage due to vandalism on 28/29 January. 29.02.2012

Receives grant to develop a digital literacy project that will trace the history of the Scenic Rim’s main streets. 11.04.2012

Council’s Mobile Library is operating again after sustaining significant damage by vandals earlier this year. 04.07.2012

To hold a large second-hand book sale 20 to 22 September 19.09.2012

$600 worth of bargain books sold at the inaugural Beaudesert Book Fair. Half the money to go to the Australian Literacy & Numeracy Foundation. 26.09.2012

Librarian Renee Mason has been selected to participate in 4 weeks Rotary’s international exchange program for young professionals in China next April. 28.11.2012

The Beaudesert Book Club celebrated its first year recently. 27.12.2012

Scenic Rim Astronomy Assoc. holds a workshop for children
during the school holidays.

- Sets up an after school homework club for students.
- Commencing a new community program “Conversations” on 20 August. First guest speaker will be Audrey Tomlinson who will share her life story.
- Librarian Renee Mason helps to run the Reading Bugs programme which now includes a book swap project involving local community groups & businesses.
- *Funny Ferals Cartoon Workshop* during school holidays.
- Friends of Beaudesert Library group to hold its inaugural AGM on 14 February.
- Author pf popular 4 Ingredients cookbook, Kim McCosker to visit the library on 21 February.
- Children’s book club meet on Tuesday afternoons at which volunteers and assistants read to the children.
- Won the Queensland Public Library Looking @2.0 State Library Award recently.
- Librarian Renee Mason is farewelled as she leaves to work in China.
- The Friends of Beaudesert Library is driving a campaign to boost children’s reading material in Beaudesert.
- Welcomes new librarian Catherine Waalder.
- A new covered deck is nearing completion.
- Children built a cardboard town during a school holiday activity.
- “After Hours” at the Library to commence on 18 November with a Community Evening event.
- Friends of Beaudesert Library thank their volunteers at a special morning tea.
- Yak and Yarn group have made hundreds of poppies as part of the nation-wide 5000 PoppiesProject commemorating the 2015 ANZAC centenary.
- Major General Sandy Thomas shares his war-time stories at a Conversations Event at the library last week.
- Children to take part in National Simultaneous Storytime today.
- Youngsters enjoy Simultaneous Storytime.
- Author Diane Hockley to be guest speaker at the Friends of Beaudesert Library Conversations on 25 June.
- Seeking support from people with interest in science and the arts to help in preparing The Fun Palace event on 3 October.
- Hosting a Meet and Greet to new residents of the Scenic Rim on 26 Nov.
- Magical story tree has been placed inside with the aim of improving children’s literacy.
- Australian Hearing is providing free hearing checks for over 18’s at the Library on 23 August.
- Mayor Greg Christensen is to be a special guest reader at the Children’s Book week celebrations today.
- Winner of the book prize pack at the Beaudesert Show raffle organised by the library was 8 year old Tamborine Mountain State school student Zara Hope Doble.
- To celebrate the First 5 Forever program’s 1st birthday on 16 Nov.
- Geckoes Wildlife demonstration on 11 January – part of the S.R.
R. Council’s World of Fun school holiday program + photos. 18.01.2017

Children will learn about robotics & engineering at Robogals UQ workshops this week. 18.01.2017

Friends of Beaudesert Library are requesting unwanted books & magazines for their book box service in town. 08.02.2017

The workshop held last week saw residents weaving stars out of ribbon in support of a project that aims to end violence & which will be used in an installation at the 2018 Commonwealth Games. 22.02.2017

Earth Day Festival to be held at the library in April. 08.03.2017

Hundreds of people attended the very successful Earth Day Festival. 26.04.2017

Hosting a Meet & Greet to help new residents & community groups connect. 17.05.2017

---

Beaudesert Lions Club – Donation for Stage Band Instrumental Music Workshop Beaudesert Times 07.11.2007

Forthcoming Carols in the Park event 21.11.2007

Youth of the Year is Carl Jackson 18.02.2009

New president, Matt Aitken 27.08.2008

Charity Golf Day 26.11.2008

Youth of the Year is Carl Jackson 18.02.2009

Donates $5000 to Ruth Westerman Memorial Rotunda 06.05.2009

AGM – President Matt Aitken 17.06.2009

Purchases new walker to help disabled student Mitchell Johnson 28.10.2009

Charity Golf Day to raise money for UV protective Swimming shirts for next year’s Year 1 students at 7 local schools 18.11.2009

Hosting Shave for a Cure fundraising event on 13 March at Beaudesert Hotel. Participating employee Gail Stokes has already raised in excess of $2,000 03.03.2010

Shave for a Cure Fundraising event to be held on 13 March at Beaudesert Hotel 10.03.2010

Shave for a Cure raises $7,000 17.03.2010

50th Anniversary celebrations & special feature 09.06.2010

Charity Golf day on 24 October - fundraiser for buying swim shirts for Year 1 students at Scenic Rim schools 20.10.2010

Charity Golf Day 03.11.2010

AGM – President is Darren Balhatchet 03.08.2011

Has financially helped 18 year old Kirsty Bishop to purchase a basketball wheelchair 31.08.2011

Sister Catharina Robinson was presented with a prestigious Excellence in Service Award for her humanitarian service to the community at a meeting recently 12.10.2011

Annual Charity Golf Day on 23 October 19.10.2011

Charity Golf Day raises about $3000 for sun safe shirts for primary school students 26.10.2011

AGM - President is Steven Fechner 29.08.2012

Prepare for 36th Annual Charity Golf Day on 28 October. 17.10.2012

Encouraging golfers of all abilities to participate in their
Annual Charity Golf Day on 28 October that raises money to purchase swim shirts for Year 1 students. 24.10.2012

Annual Charity Golf Day raised about $2,000. 31.10.2012

Bestows Life Membership on Eddie Atherton who has served the Club for more than 40 years. 08.05.2013

AGM – President is Maxine Vincent. Maxine is the first woman to lead the Club in its 53 years history. 14.08.2013

Induct three people under the age of 20 at recent meeting. 11.09.2013

Prepare for their annual charity golf day on 27 October. 23.10.2013

Presented $500 to the Beaudesert students who competed in the OptiMINDS State final recently. 23.10.2013

Raise $2,000 for child sun safety at their charity golf day. 30.10.2013

Prepare for charity golf day on 23 February. 19.02.2014

Ian & Ethan Duff won the inaugural JBS Lions Charity Golf Day at which $2,500 was raised for sun safety shirts for Year 1 students in the district. 26.02.2014

AGM – President is Maxine Vincent. 02.07.2014

Induction of Keiren Rice by vice district governor Peter Oliver. 17.09.2014

Raise $2,000 for sun shirts for Year 1 students at the Club’s annual charity golf day on 21 September. 24.09.2014

Raising money for childhood cancer research at their annual Lions Biggest BBQ on 4 April at the Beaudesert Markets. 01.04.2015

Donate $3,000 to relief efforts in Vanuatu, Lion’s Hearing Dogs & Australian Lion’s Children Mobility. 01.04.2015

Photo of members who manned a stall at the Scenic Rim 4Real Milk Open day. 01.07.2015

AGM – President is Jim Logan. 22.07.2015

Prepare for 2015 Beaudesert Lions Charity Golf Day on 8 Nov. 28.10.2015

Long-serving members are recognised for years of dedicated service. 09.11.2016

Celebrating 100 years of the Lions Club movement with a stall at Beaudesert markets on 4 March. 01.03.2017

Beaudesert Lodge Situated at 191 River Road, Beaudesert is to hold an Open Day on 14 November. Beaudesert Times 04.11.2015

Open Day postponed due to the forecast of heavy rain. 11.11.2015

Beaudesert’s Lyrebird Gallery Art lovers gathered for an art & pottery Exhibition launch on 12 August Beaudesert Times 17.08.2011

Beaudesert Magistrates Court Has made changes to its operating days with weekly hearings now being held on Monday & Tuesday. Beaudesert Times 06.07.2016

Beaudesert Markets Photos of people who attended on Easter Saturday 07.04.2010

Photos 09.06.2010

Photos from Marketfest on 7 August 11.08.2010

Photos from 2 October 06.10.2010

Photos 05.01.2011

Photos 09.02.2011

Photo 16.03.2011

Photos 06.04.2011

Photos 05.10.2011

Photos 28.12.2011

" " Beaudesert’s Daniel White won 3 more medals at the Qld. Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu Gold Coast Championship recently. “ “ 14.03.2012

" " Daniel White wins his first Muay Thai competition. “ “ 06.06.2012


" " Final grading day & tournament of the year was held on 9 Dec. “ “ 12.12.2012

" " Students to take part in a grading session on 3 March. “ “ 27.02.2013

" " First grading day for 2013 held in Beaudesert on 3 March. “ “ 06.03.2013

" " Black Dragon Kai members receive their gradings in Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu & mixed martial arts last weekend. “ “ 27.03.2013

" " Top martial arts students undergoing their black-belt & higher grading testing this week. “ “ 10.04.2013

" " First black belt grading and senjo for 2013 was held at Beaudesert on 21 April. “ “ 17.04.2013

" " Higher pass rate across all level at the grading day held at the Beaudesert High School on 28 April. “ “ 01.05.2013

" " Alex McAtee, 15 of Biddaddaba won gold & silver at the Brazilian Jiu Jitsu Queensland State Championships on 26 April. “ “ 01.05.2013

" " Winter tournament held at Beaudesert High School following a Grading session on 23 June. “ “ 26.06.2013

" " 15 year old Alex McAntee from Biddaddaba won his match at the Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu South Pacific Championships at Nerang on 3 June. “ “ 03.07.2013

" " Black Dragon Kai celebrated its 20th anniversary with a black belt grading, banquet & awards presentation at Beaudesert on 15 Sept. “ “ 18.09.2013

" " Beaudesert’s Daniel White won gold & silver at the Brisbane Brazilian Jiu Jitsu Championships on 20 October. “ “ 23.10.2013


" " Beaudesert’s Daniel White prepares for his debut into mixed martial arts fight on 15 February at Mansfield Tavern. “ “ 12.02.2014
Daniel (the Great) White won his first mixed martial arts fight on 15 Feb.
Daniel White, from Beaudesert, won his second MMA fight at Mansfield on 21 June.
Daniel White is hoping to continue his winning streak at his second Muay Thai fight on 9 August.
Daniel White won his Muay Thai fight at Acacia Ridge on 9 Aug.
Local kudo competitors of Black Dragon Kai won gold, silver & bronze medals at the Kudo Australian Championships recently.
Top martial arts fighters honoured at the black belt grading & a banquet in Beaudesert on 14 September.
Beaudesert kick boxer Luther Kruger won his second Muay Thai fight recently.
Daniel "Donkey Kong’ White is fighting fit to win his first Mixed Martial Arts belt in the Xtreme Fighting Championships at Mansfield Tavern this weekend.
Daniel White suffered a neck injury in the MMA fight on Saturday.
Black Dragon Kai was first established in Beaudesert by local Geordie Lavers-McBain in 1993.
Jessica Lavers-McBain & Alex McAntee are the new Australian Freestyle Wrestling champions.
Jesse & Daniel Jones & Tahlia Somerville + 2 other young people train 6 days a week at the Sayan Cup Muay Thai gym to learn an ancient form of martial arts.
Beaudesert Masonic Lodge Members and guests honour fallen soldiers at their vacant chair ceremony on 24 April.
Present a custom made trailer to assist 16 year old Oliver Jobson from Tamborine.
Beaudesert Mazda Ranked in top 8 performers nationally
Expressing confidence in the future of the region, having moved into a new $2.5 million joint Mazda/Toyota sales facility at 185-189 Brisbane Street, Beaudesert.
Beaudesert McDonalds Raises funds for Ronald McDonald House Charities on McHappy Day
Beaudesert Meals on Wheels AGM
AGM – John Bartlett is President
AGM – President is John Bartlett
AGM – John Bartlett is President
Prepares to celebrate its 30th anniversary
Feature on 30 years of operation in Beaudesert
AGM - President is John Bartlett
Secretary Noeline Yuill retires after 10 years of service. New secretary is Shirley Baldwin.
Urgently in need of more volunteers & drivers.
AGM – President is John Bartlett. Libby Daly, a volunteer
for more than 3 decades was awarded life membership. “ 14.08.2013
Pays tribute to John Bartlett for his 30 years of service at AGM on 6 August. John was re-elected as President. “ 13.08.2014
10 of their volunteers have received State recognition for 30 years of service. Their names have been added to the Queensland Meals on Wheels roll of honour. “ 26.11.2014
AGM – President is John Bartlett + Photos. “ 12.08.2015
AGM – President is John Bartlett OAM. “ 10.08.2016
Delivered its 200,000th meal to Joyce Greenwood at Elysium Village on 10 August. “ 17.08.2016

Beaudesert Medical Centre
Receptionist Jane Thomas initiated the Warm Rugs from Warm Hearts project in the waiting room at the rooms. Rugs to be donated to local nursing homes. Beaudesert Times 10.07.2013
Seeking people to provide board for medical students undertaking clinical training in the region. “ 14.01.2015
Notifies people about the delay in the rollout of the 2015 National Influenza Immunisation programme. “ 01.04.2015

Beaudesert Medical Centre Pharmacy
Providing free health checks for Local residents on behalf of the National Stroke Foundation Beaudesert Times 18.05.2011

Beaudesert Men’s Shed
New Support Group established in Beaudesert Beaudesert Times 09.02.2011
Venue to be officially opened at 44 Brisbane Street Beaudesert on 26 August Beaudesert Times 10.08.2011
Officially opened on 26 August “ “ 31.08.2011
To hold a Men’s Health Week Expo on 12 June. “ “ 06.06.2012
Men’s Sheds to be eligible for federal government funding for another 3 years. “ 09.09.2015

Beaudesert Motorcycles
3 technicians are in the running for the Honda Technician of the Year Award in September. “ “ 25.06.2014
Service Manager Joshua Pamment wins the National Honda Certified Technician Excellence Award beating nearly 500 Australian technicians. “ 29.10.2014


Beaudesert National Seniors
Members Stan & Ailsa Rolley thanked for their many years of volunteer work Beaudesert Times 10.06.2009
Author Judith McNeil to be guest speaker at the 17 March meeting “ “ 10.03.2010
50 seniors attend a lunch at Happy Valley Chinese Restaurant during Qld Senior’s Week. Alan Struss was the oldest present.” 26.08.2015
Photos taken at 25th anniversary celebration. “ 23.03.2016

Beaudesert New & Expectant Mother’s Group
Members share their opinions on breast or bottle feeding Beaudesert Times 29.09.2010

Beaudesert Newsagency
Owner Sue Christensen launches a petition about the
shortage of parking in the CBD & is encouraging customers to sign. Many hundreds have done so already. Beaudesert Times 09.10.2013

Bob & Sue Christensen’s petition calling for Council to fix the parking situation in the CBD gathers support. 23.10.2013

Now selling Go Cards & also offering a Go Card top-up service. 15.10.2014

A Cedar Grove man who bought a Golden Lotto ticket at this newsagency has won $1 million. 19.11.2014

Beaudesert Parrot & Finch Club Annual Sale Beaudesert Times 12.11.2008

Very successful Annual Bird Sale, one of the biggest in Australia held in Beaudesert 11.11.2009

Bird Sale in Beaudesert on 14 November 10.11.2010

Successful Annual Bird Sale 17.11.2010

Prepare for the annual Beaudesert Bird Sale to be held at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on 13 November. 09.11.2016

Beaudesert Pistol Club Annual Open Shoot Beaudesert Times 03.12.2008

Annual Open Shoot & Presentation Day. Also Official Opening of the Club’s new state-of-the-art Shooting Range designed & built by the President Vey Payne 02.12.2009

Member Chris Gagel’s success at the Australian Shooting Games 21.07.2010

Member Chris Gagel wins Queensland B grade Air Pistol title 17.11.2010

Results of recently held Open Shoot competition 08.12.2010

Member Tom Fulton was awarded the National Black Powder title at the recent Australian Pistol Championships equalling the long-standing Australian record 18.05.2011

Hosts annual Open Shoot 30.11.2011

Thieves break in & steal the gun safe on 31 December 04.01.2012

Receive $1000 grant from SRRCouncil towards equipment for safety training 18.01.2012

Celebrates 50 years. President Vey Payne received a trophy recognising his 47 years of service to the Club. 04.09.2013

To host the International Shooting Sport Federation State Championships from 4 to 7 October. 02.10.2013

Members win 4 medals in the graded section at the International Shooting Sport Federation State Championships. 09.10.2013

16 year old member Trevor Harrold was named Canungra’s Sportsperson of the Year due to all his achievements at National and State level. 29.01.2014

Beaudesert Police Station to be manned for 24 hr on weekend 13.05.2009

Beaudesert Station a step closer to being manned 24/7 Beaudesert Times 23.09.2009

Operation Phoenix leads to the arrest of 10 people in Beaudesert 02.12.2009

New Officer – Senior Constable Steve Ordynski 07.04.2010

Senior Sergeant B. Dimond new officer-in-charge at Beaudesert Station 23.03.2011

Warning to locals using Facebook’s Beaudesert Goss site to consider legal consequences of their actions 01.06.2011

With the support of local hotel licensees, the police will launch a major clamp-down on anti-social behaviour in Beaudesert on Fri & Sat nights 20.07.2011

Businesses urged to keep an eye out for fake notes 31.08.2011
Remind drivers that they’re taking new school zone regulations seriously.

To review a notorious stretch of Beaudesert/Beenleigh Road at Birnam which is an accident hot spot.

Officers to don red noses on Friday 29 June to mark the 25th anniversary of Red Nose Day to raise awareness of Sudden Infant Death Syndrome.

Highway patrol car to be permanently based at Beaudesert Police Station.

New officer in charge is Acting Senior Sergeant Chris Stewart.

A teenager being pursued by police deliberately tried to run over a Beaudesert police officer at Bromelton on 12 August.

Local police constantly work to identify people involved in illegal drug activity.

Are appealing to all people living in rural areas to be security conscious following a spate of on-farm break & enter offences.

Appeal to local residents to be security conscious.

Describe the performance of many motorists over the Christmas holidays as disgraceful.

Beaudesert station to open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

Around the clock policing doesn’t come with a promise from the State Government to build a new station.

Arrest & charge a 31 year old Cleveland man with robbing the KFC fast food store in Beaudesert on 4 April.

More than 50 firearms were handed into the Police Station during the Queensland Government gun amnesty that finished on 30 April.

Moves to make the police station a 24/7 operation are progressing.

Commenced a 24 hour roster today.

Arrest & charge 2 men over the breakin & theft at the Beaudesert Hotel.

Extradite a Beaudesert man Anthony James Werner to Sydney on 25 July to face court after a 3 year investigation by detectives.

Have started regular foot patrols in & around the Beaudesert CBD.

Have set up an online blog, giving residents the opportunity to engage with police officers.

Constable Jamie Dow who graduated on 8 August has been appointed to the Beaudesert station.

Highlighting the “Your Selfie: Keep it to Yourself” campaign designed to inform children & teenagers how easy a photo or text can end up in the wrong hands.

Arrest a 20 year old Beaudesert man after a dramatic chase through Beaudesert streets on Friday night the 27th September.

Officer in Charge says the region doesn’t have an outlaw bikie problem.

To strictly enforce new road rules for those who break the law by hooning.

To start bicycle patrols through the CBD & streets of Beaudesert next month.

On the hunt for arsonists who started the house fire in Eaglesfield St.

Warn residents to lock their cars and houses as Beaudesert is no longer a safe country town.

10 people charged after a community tip-off leads to raids at Beaudesert, Jimboomba and Tamborine.

Respond to calls for a stronger police presence in the town.

Charge a Gleneagle woman after a drug raid on the property.

Senior Constable James Moffatt, the station’s domestic violence liaison officer, notches up 25 years of service.

Still seeking a 21 year old man wanted following the severing of a man’s hand on 30 May.
Police are pleased there have been fewer fatal car accidents on Beaudesert Roads on par with statistics across Queensland this year.  “ 09.07.2014

Say there have been no confirmed cases of pets being stolen for dog fighting rings despite reports circulating on Tamborine Mtn. “ 09.07.2014

Thieves steal 3 portable loos from Gleneagle & Woodhill. “ 20.08.2014

Bike patrols have been effective in targeting property crime. “ 03.09.2014

Warning people to report anyone acting suspiciously around building sites following a spate of thefts recently. “ 24.09.2014

On Police Remembrance Day, two officers pay their respects at the Tamrookum grave of officer George Doyle murdered 100 years ago. “ 01.10.2014

Caution youths following a spate of petty crimes in the area. “ 29.10.2014

Constable Chris Miller goess beyond the call of duty to support the Day for Daniel. “ 05.11.2014

Will be out in force during the holidays to minimise tragedy on the roads. “ 24.12.2014

Reminding motorists to take note of speed limits as children to school. “ 28.01.2015

Warning motorists they will step up enforcements of new speed limits on the Mt. Lindesday Highway. “ 28.01.2015

Dozens of people charged during a major roadside operation at Kooralbyn & Beaudesert last week. One man caught drink-driving twice in 2 days. “ 13.05.2015

Charge an 18 year old Beaudesert man following a robbery at the Tina Street convenience store on 26 June. “ 01.07.2015

Arrest a 32 year old woman caught drink driving with a 5 yr old daughter in the car. “ 19.08.2015

Offenders stole sunglasses & a Nokia phone from a car parked outside a Beaudesert home last week. “ 26.08.2015

Launch a crackdown on hooning drivers in Eaglesfield & Birnam Streets. “ 02.09.2015

Detective Sergeant Darren Ward receives training as a counter-terrorism investigator at Logan recently. “ 09.09.2015

Patrolling shopping centres in plain clothes to combat a spike in store theft in the area. “ 14.10.2015

Arrest & charge 3 men involved in a road rage incident in Beaudesert. “ 28.10.2015

Appealing for information on 3 teenagers involved in the vandalism of a Beaudesert home on Halloween night, 31 October. “ 04.11.2015

A 39 year old Beaudesert man charged with breaching a domestic violence order against his partner at 12.50 am on 22 November. “ 25.11.2015

A stolen car from Il Bogan Road was torched at Allan Creek Park a few hours later. “ 25.11.2015

A stolen car from Il Bogan Road was torched at Allan Creek Park a few hours later. “ 25.11.2015

Asking for community assistance in keeping an eye on school grounds during the holiday period. “ 02.12.2015

Warning residents to be wary of door-to-door raffle ticket sellers. “ 16.12.2015

Arrest a 30 year old Beaudesert woman for repeatedly punching a Paramedic on 27 November. “ 06.01.2016

Hunting for a green 2006 Ford Falcon that was stolen from outside a convenience store in Tina St., Beaudesert on 1 February. “ 03.02.2016

Lionel Sparrow’s car was trashed after stolen outside the store in Tina Street on 1 February. “ 10.02.2016


3 to face drink driving charges after being caught on roads at Kooralbyn & Beaudesert over the Easter weekend. “ 30.03.2015

Shocked that they have caught 11 people drink-driving in a space of 2 weeks. “ 06.04.2016
Police and politicians call for an urgent upgrade to the Beaudesert Station. 13.04.2016
Consultants have begun preparing designs for a new Police Station. 04.05.2016
Logan District Police Superintendent Marty Mickelson supports the need for an upgrade of the Beaudesert Police Station. 18.05.2016
Push to stop speeding with 27 May Fatality Free Friday. 25.05.2016
Police call in the SES to help with investigations into the death of a 27 year old man in Tubber Street on 10 June. 15.06.2016
Urge residents to lock their doors after a series of break and enter offences on rural properties. 27.07.2016
To provide free ute cargo nets & load straps to motorists in an effort to Make our roads safer. 17.08.2016
Are disappointed with the behaviour of Scenic Rim road users after a week-long blitz saw police issue 174 tickets & catch 9 drug drivers & 6 drink drivers. 24.08.2016
Have declared that Road Safety Week was a success. 31.08.2016
Urging drivers to stop parking their trucks and long trailers across parking spaces and in built-up areas. 14.09.2016
Investigating the theft of cash from a car parked on Round Mountain Road at Laravale on 21 September. 28.09.2016
Warning motorists to slow down & drive safely around roadworks currently taking place at Cryna on the Mt. Lindesay Highway. 19.10.2016
Charge a 31 year old Kooralbyn man for unlicensed driving & confiscate his car plates for the third time. 23.11.2016
Urging motorists to be aware of the recent changes to road rules for cyclists. 11.01.2017
New Officer is Constable Laura Duffin. 25.01.2017
To be out in force in school zones this week. 25.01.2017
New recruit is Constable Deb Mair. 22.02.2017
To secure vehicle number plates at the Safe18 event at Jubilee Park on 9 March. 08.03.2017
The Shadow Minister for Emergency Services Tim Mander toured the Station to learn more about the need for its upgrade. 22.03.2017
Flood updates 05.04.2017
Receives kits from a network of local agencies that will help victims of domestic violence seek support within the community. 26.04.2017
Charge 5 people on drug busts in Beaudesert. 17.05.2017

Beaudesert Pony Club Celebrates 50th Anniversary Beaudesert Times 17.09.2008
50th Anniversary celebrated 24.09.2008
Results of Gymkhana 14.10.2009
Successful annual Zone Two Pony Club Camp was held at Beaudesert Showgrounds 14.04.2010
Results of open official/unofficial jumping day 28.07.2010
Annual Trophy Presentation Day 08.12.2010
Open sporting day cancelled due to weather 23.03.2011
Final Rally day for year on 6 November 16.11.2011
Celebrates the end of the 2011 season 07.12.2011
Beaudesert Official Showjumping Day held at Beaudesert Showgrounds last weekend. 22.08.2012
Riders compete successfully at the Beaudesert Show. 19.09.2012
Annual Beaudesert Gymkhana to be held on 14 October 03.10.2012
Results of annual gymkhana on 14 October. 17.10.2012


Held last muster for the year - for the Foster Massam Cup. 14.11.2012

End of year celebration & trophy presentation. 05.12.2012

Sign on day is 3 February. 6 year old Summer Marshall is looking forward to joining up again. 30.01.2013

Played host to PCAQ Show Jumping & Jumping Equitation State Championships last week. 10.04.2013

Holds its inaugural dressage & training day. 31.07.2013

Some local members took out prizes at the Open Hack Show on 10 August. 14.08.2013

Annual Gymkhana was held on 13 October. 16.10.2013

Celebrate end of season with a fancy dress & party games. 13.11.2013

Dressage & combined training day on 23 March. 26.03.2014

Presentation of awards & trophies at a BBQ on 7 Dec/4 17.12.2014

4 dressage riders showcased their talent at the Official Dressage & Combined Training Day at the Beaudesert Showgrounds recently. 24.06.2015

Held an official & unofficial dressage & combined training event on 20 March. 23.03.2016

Photos taken on 19 February at the Beaudesert Showgrounds. 01.03.2017

Beaudesert Post Office

Thieves have broken into the Post Office twice in the past two weeks. Beaudesert Times 06.04.2016

Beaudesert Potters

Their Bicentennial mural Pathway of Pioneers now affixed to the Centre wall on Short St., Beaudesert 06.05.2009

Hold Clay Workshop 08.07.2009

Farewell Barbara Henry who was a member for 35 years 21.04.2010

Prepare for A Taste of the Orient fundraiser on 21 October – hoping to make enough money to buy a new kiln. 12.10.2016


Hosted their first workshop for the year on 25 January at the Beaudesert Community Arts & Information Centre. 01.02.2017

Beaudesert Poultry Club

Recent Seminar covering health, care & feeding for all types of poultry Beaudesert Times 25.02.2009

Certificate of Appreciation presented to former Patron & loyal worker, Jock Baldock 07.10.2009

Holding its Auction Day on 28 February 24.02.2010

Most successful auction ever held 03.03.2010

Record numbers attend Annual Beaudesert Show on 6 June 09.06.2010

To hold its Annual 2010 Rare Breeds show at the Showgrounds on 17 July 14.07.2010

Results of Rare Breed Show 21.07.2010

Results of Annual Auction held in February 16.03.2011

Photographs at recent annual auction. 14.03.2012

Annual Rare Breeds & Specialty Show held on 15 July. 18.07.2012

Plans for the year discussed at the first meeting last week. 18.02.2015

Club had an overwhelming number of entries at their annual Show recently.” 17.06.2015

Hosting a poultry sale on 27 February to raise funds for its
25th annual show on 5 June.

Beaudesert Probus Club Awards 2 life memberships

Beaudesert Times 08.07.2009

““““ 25 year Celebratory Luncheon ““ ““ 08.07.2009

““““ Members visit Old Parliament House ““ ““ 18.11.2009

““““ Inducts its first woman member. Elaine Reid has the honour. ““ ““ 15.02.2012

““““ Photo of incoming President Alex McPherson & outgoing President Ken Noble. ““ ““ 12.03.2014

““““ Photo of life members Graham Stephens & Dick Barram cutting the 30th anniversary birthday cake. ““ ““ 09.04.2014

““““ Photo of newly inducted members, Bruce Paulson, Bryson Rose & Cheryl Bizzell & President Alex McPherson. ““ ““ 08.10.2014

““““ Proves popular with 100 members and more on the waiting list. ““ ““ 25.02.2015

““““ AGM – Lyn Dickman is the first woman President. ““ ““ 11.03.2015

Beaudesert Quilters Think Pink Themed Retreat at Tamborine Mtn.

““““ Members enjoyed discussing their craft at a meeting to which quilters from other clubs were invited ““ ““ 27.10.2010

““““ Held Australia’s Biggest Morning Tea raising $561 for Cancer Council Qld. ““ ““ 01.06.2011

““““ Members combine with Zonta members to sew breast care cushions for women who have undergone surgery. ““ ““ 28.11.2012

““““ Members join with Beaudesert Zonta’s Club to make cushions for breast surgery patients at the Mater & PA Hospitals in Brisbane. ““ ““ 02.10.2013

Beaudesert Reading Bug -Formation of Reading Bug Action Group

Beaudesert Times 24.11.2010

““““ Account of its hatching! ““ ““ 01.12.2010

““““ Visits Year 1 students at St. Mary’s school. ““ ““ 14.11.2012

Beaudesert Region Vision Impaired Support Group – Receive Smartview Xtend machines

Beaudesert Times 20.08.2008

““““ ““ ““ Donates to Guide Dogs Qld ““ ““ ““ ““ 10.06.2009

““““ ““ ““ Donate to Guide Dogs Aust & Retina Australia ““ ““ ““ ““ 15.12.2010

““““ ““ ““ Beaudesert region’s branch held its AGM & celebrated its 10th Anniversary. President is Roy Veltheim ““ ““ ““ ““ 14.09.2011


““““ ““ ““ Raised $6,000 which they gave to Retina Australia Queensland & Guide Dogs Queensland. ““ ““ ““ ““ 12.12.2012

““““ ““ ““ Raised $6,000 to donate to Guide Dogs Qld & Retina Queensland. ““ ““ ““ ““ 18.12.2013

““““ ““ ““ Donates nearly $6,000 to Retina Australia for eye research & Guide Dogs Queensland. ““ ““ ““ ““ 10.12.2014


Beaudesert Rifle Club Member Lee Robinson competes for a place in Qld Rifle’s Assoc national trials.

Beaudesert Times 12.11.2008

““““ ““ ““ Hosts Sth-East District Rifle Assoc. prize meeting ““ ““ ““ ““ 04.03.2009

““““ ““ ““ Open Day ““ ““ ““ ““ 15.07.2009

““““ ““ ““ Rifle Shooter, Lee Robinson to represent Qld at National Rifle’s Association’s Sir Charles Merrett Match at Belmont ““ ““ ““ ““ 15.07.2009

““““ ““ ““ Open Day ““ ““ ““ ““ 12.08.2009

96
6 Junior Members to compete in 2009 National Rimfire Championships at Coff’s Harbour 19.08.2009
Invitation to shooting enthusiasts to participate in the Fullbore, Rimfire and Sporting Clays events 19.05.2010
Successful Rimfire Shoot night 26.05.2010
Junior Team represented Beaudesert in National Field Class Rim Fire competition 15.09.2010
Torrential rain caused the collapse of the full bore shooting range 12.01.2011
Receiving community & business support in the rebuilding of their full bore shooting range. 19.01.2011
Rebuilding of Rifle Range 26.01.2011
New “State of the Art Facility” thanks to the generosity of the community following the damage caused by the torrential rain 27.04.2011
Prepare for Club’s first open prize shoot in 15 years on 11/12 June 08.06.2011
Shooters braved the wet weather to take part in the Club’s First open prize shoot in 15 years but Main shoot had to be postponed until 17 July due to the inclement weather 15.06.2011
70 competitors at its annual open prize meet on 1 April. 04.04.2012
President Mike Samuels to represent Australia at the international fullbore target rifle competition in South Africa starting 29 March 13.03.2013
Install a new electronic target system. 25.09.2013
Member Ryan Biss celebrates after the Queensland team he was in came second in the Under 25 Qld Rifle National Champions in Bendigo, Victoria. 16.04.2014
Club shooters fared well at the Annual Prize meeting which they hosted at Tabragalba on 6 July. 23.07.2014
Member Henk Doggan performed well at the recent Darling Downs Rifle Club championship held at Warwick. 09.12.2015

Beaudesert Rodeo Club  Prepare for annual Beaudesert Rodeo. Bullfighter & riding champion Jared Borghero is to compete Beaudesert Times 02.05.2012
Prepare for Beaudesert Rodeo on 12 May. 09.05.2012
3000 people attended competitors came from all over Australia but some local riders took out some of the top prizes. 16.05.2012
Preparing for annual Rodeo on 11 May. Club will also be hosting the Australian Professional Rodeo Assoc. Junior National finals. 08.05.2013
More than 3000 people attended the Beaudesert Rodeo. Montana Harth from Beaudesert was placed 4th at the Australian Professional Rodeo Assoc. Junior National finals. 15.05.2013
Huge crowds attended the 2015 Beaudesert Rodeo. 13.05.2015

Beaudesert Roller Dome  Steve & Tracey Johnson invite the community to come & try out the facility that they have operated since May. Beaudesert Times 31.10.2012
International competitor Mo Sanders aka Quadzilla LK visited Beaudesert to inspire the fledgeling team The Beaudesert Storm. 12.12.2012


97
Donates to Scenic Sounds Workshop

Donates to Crowson Park Riding for the Disabled Assoc. at Greenbank

Popular duo Russleigh to perform on Fri. evening 24 Sept

30th Anniversary feature

AGM – President is Dave Ardrey

Winner of Clubs Qld’s 2011 excellence award for best small licensed club

Mike Preston to perform on Friday night the 3rd June

Club’s chefs enter the 2011 National Chef’s Table competition

Chefs Tim Hawken & Tabitha Thomson win the Queensland Chef’s Table competition

On 17 Aug at Beaudesert chefs, T. Hawken & T. Thomson prepare a meal for the judging of the National winner of the Clubs Australia 2011 Chefs Table Competition

To get a $2.5 million extension

Valentine’s Day dinner special.

Receives the medals of the late Private William G. Sanderson from relatives Ian & Beverley McDougall.

Wins Clubs Queensland’s excellence award for best small licensed club.

Recently passed poker machine pre-commitment reforms have the potential to be costly for the Club according to Jeff Laney.

Receives Runner-up for Besty Licensed RSL (small club) and 3rd in the Best Dining category for large clubs in the 2013 Clubs Queensland Awards.

AGM on 24 February.

The Community Fund has donated approximately $250,000 to local community groups, projects & children during past 15 years.

The chefs at Diggers Bistro have devised some new dishes.

Owner Mark Schuhkraft supports the Buy Locally Campaign launched by the Chamber of Commerce this week.

AGM – President Sylvia Hickey

Club celebrates 50th Anniversary

50 year history of the Club with excerpts from The History of the Beaudesert Senior Citizens Club 31.05.1960 – 14.09.2010 by S. Venz

Sheila Venz compiled a book documenting 50 years of the Beaudesert Senior Citizens Organisation

President Sylvia Hickey would like to see the welfare of seniors become a high priority in the upcoming State election.

Beaudesert & Boonah SES units merge

Members learn to use the Capstan Winch

Volunteers recognised and presented with Long Service medals: Terry Lotz, David Fahy, Peter Hangar and Craig Middleton.

Receives donation – proceeds of Glad’s Girls Concert
4 volunteers qualify in vertical rescue 03.06.2009
Recruitment drive on 21 March was successful. 25.03.2015
SES in Scenic Rim & Logan will be better prepared to respond to emergencies after receiving $15,200 worth of new emergency equipment across its units from the Energex, Ergon & Powerlink SES Equipment Program. 28.09.2016
Seeking more volunteers. 18.01.2017
Welcomed potential new members at a recruitment drive last week.” 01.02.2017
Controller Jeff McConnell did everything he could to help those in need during the recent flood whilst his own home was inundated. 12.04.2017

Beaudesert Shire Council Amalgamation – Public forum Beaudesert Times 10.10.2007
-Redeployment of staff 14.11.2007
-re Plebiscites 28.11.2007
-Bye Bye Beauty Bash Event- break-up picnic & fun day for staff & their families 05.03.2008

Beaudesert Shire Council – State Winner of Urban Planning Achievement Award Beaudesert Times 14.11.2007
-Annette Bobbette & Shirley Crawford employees for 40 years Beaudesert Times 13.02.2008

Beaudesert Shire Disability Network – offers support to carers Beaudesert Times 12.03.2008
Beaudesert Regional Disability Network Holding a transport, access & mobility information day on 14 September at Centacare. 05.09.2012

Beaudesert Shire Trail Horse Riders Club – 30 year anniversary Beaudesert Times 14.11.2007
30th Anniversary 28.11.2007

Beaudesert Show Society – re Qld. Govt. grants Beaudesert Times 03.10.2007
Beaudesert Show- results and pictures 10.09.2008
Feature 26.11.2008
AGM – Ian Harrison, President 17.12.2008
New Photography Chief Steward, Gary Moloney announces changes to categories 15.07.2009
Article & results of 2009 Beaudesert Show 09.09.2009
Show Results 16.09.2009
Receives $29,613 grant from State Govt. 09.12.2009
Results of Annual Campdraft held for the first time over 3 days 14.04.2010
Results of Beaudesert Rodeo 12.05.2010
Visiting family unhappy in being turned away from the Caravan Park 14.07.2010
Seeking entrants for this year’s Beaudesert5 Miss Showgirl contest 04.08.2010
Roisin Dunne is the 2010 Beaudesert Miss Showgirl 25.08.2010
Feature & Pasture Competition winners 01.09.2010
Results & photos of 2010 Show 08.09.2010
Demolition Derby winners from the 2010 Show 15.09.2010
Successful Annual Camp draft 20.04.2011
Beaudesert Sub-Chamber Miss Showgirl titles won by Lauren McKay of the Gold Coast who will represent South-east Qld at the Brisbane Exhibition in August. Runner-up was Roisin Dunne from Beaudesert

Preparations for September Show. Horse health declarations to be filled in by competitors this year.

16 year old Danika Stuhmcke entering her photography in the Show

4th generation dairy farmer Rodney Teese prepares his cattle for the Show in September

Preparations for Miss Showgirl 2011 competition

Darlington cook Wendy Steinhardt prepares for the Show

Tamborine mechanic Peter Henderson is preparing for this year’s Demolition Derby at the Show

12 year old Zac Harkin prepares his project for entering in the Show’s education section

Miss Showgirl 2011 is Rebecca Holding and Courtney Cook was awarded Miss Show Princess Title

Laravale resident Bevan Antcliff prepares to enter his produce in the Vegetable & Fruit section

Beaudesert Showgirl Rebecca Holding eagerly anticipates welcoming visitors to the Show on 9/10 September

Award winning ute “Spirit of Australia” to make it’s laps around the main arena on Saturday night 10 September

Photos & coverage of recent Show

Demolition derby winners celebrate their success at the recent Show

CRT Beaudesert was the best local trade exhibit at the recent Show & co-owner Mark Schuhkraft was presented with the M.A.G. Lahey A.F.S.M. Memorial Trophy

Prepare for annual campdraft on 30 March to 1 April.

Annual campdraft was the biggest & best draft the Society had held in recent times.

Held an Open Day to showcase its newly formed Subcommittee, Mentoring for the Future.

Photography steward Gary Moloney informs photographers about the new framed print section in the 2012 Show.

Appealing to young women to contend this year’s Miss Showgirl title.

New categories in garden competition.

Ryan’s Electrical Farmers Challenge to be part of Friday’s night entertainment.

2012 Miss Beaudesert Showgirl is Rhiannon O’Connell with First runner-up Heather Barnes & Jordan Teese as second runner-up

Agricultural Chief Steward Lisa Harrison & member Hannah Martin preparing for this year’s agricultural competition.

Prepare for Show on 7/8 September. Showgirl Rhiannon O’Connell is looking forward to fulfilling her duties.

Kerry farmer Brian Backshall secures the grand champion title in the 2012 Show carcass competition.

More than 14,000 attended the Show + Show results & photos.

Results of the demolition derby held at the recent Show. Jamie Burgess from Kooralbyn won the trophy for the last car running.

To receive $29,613 grant from the State Government.
AGM - President Ian Harrison who is the longest serving President in one continuous period in the Society’s 117 years history, was awarded honorary life membership for his significant contribution. 12.12.2012


Call for nominations for the 2013 Beaudesert Show Campdraft to be held 22 to 24 March. 13.03.2013

Annual Campdraft to be held 22 to 24 March. 20.03.2013

Annual Campdraft attracts top riders + photos. 27.03.2013

The sub-committee that organise the Saturday night entertainment is hosting an information morning at the Showgrounds on 6 April for those who are interested in entering the demolition derby. 03.04.2013

Hosting a country-themed trivia night in conjunction with the Annual Beaudesert Showgirl competition. 17.07.2013

Information night for potential Showgirl contestants on 2 August. 31.07.2013

Still time to register for the Beaudesert Showgirl Competition Trivia Night on 17 August. 07.08.2013

2013 Miss Beaudesert Showgirl is Kayla Plunkett. 21.08.2013

Winners of the Highchester Carcas competition were Jim & Margaret Harvey from Boonah. 04.09.2013

18 year old Kayla Plunkett, from Josephville is looking forward to performing her Miss Beaudesert Showgirl duties. 04.09.2013

For the first time the public will be able to buy artwork after the Show. 04.09.2013

Horticulture judge Wendy Colemen visits St. Mary’s Kindergarten to judge their vegetable garden. 04.09.2013

Winners of the Pasture competition announced. 04.09.2013

Thousands of people attended the 118th Beaudesert Show on 6/7 September. Photos & results of winners published. 11.09.2013

Photographs taken at recent Show. 18.09.2013

Dover & Sons & Kioti donate a 2013 model Kioti Daedong tractor to the Society. 05.03.2014

Encouraging young ladies to enter the Miss Beaudesert Showgirl competition. 16.04.2014

Results of annual campdraft on 31 May. 04.06.2014

Holding an Information Night for young women considering nominating for the 2014 Beaudesert Showgirl. 09.07.2014

The 2014 Beaudesert Showgirl to be announced at a trivia night on 2 Aug. 30.07.2014

Rayna Neuendorf wins the 2014 Beaudesert Showgirl title. 06.08.2014

19 year old Miss Beaudesert Showgirl Rayna Neuendorf has attended the Show all her life. 03.09.2014

A group of Scenic Rim dairy farmers will celebrate the 100th Anniversary of Holstein Australia at the Show. 03.09.2014

Several community groups including Beaudesert Rotary, the Beaudesert Uniting Church & Jimboomba Scouts will sell food and drinks at the Show. 03.09.2014

TP & JE Surawski are the champion carcass winners in this year’s Show. 03.09.2014

Small Vision Films documentary makers are on the hunt for local stories from people who will be filmed from a caravan named Skippy Delux on the Show days. 03.09.2014

More than 14,000 attended over the 2 days with the best of the region on Show. School Students learn about rural life.

Results of competitions + Photos. 10.09.2014

Launches an investigation into a car stunut that went horribly
wrong during the Saturday night programme.

Josh Sanders who was injured in the car stunt at the recent Show has been discharged from hospital & is recovering at home.

Campdraft this coming weekend at which Sue Harrison will ride Ellie her horse in the Kate McGahn Memorial Restricted Open Draft. Kate who passed away in 2011 was Sue’s sister. Proceeds of the memorial draft will go to breast cancer research.

Results of the Campdraft last weekend.

Seeking entrants for this year’s Beaudesert Show Miss Showgirl competition.

Donating $1,000 from the sale of hay made from the overgrown grass on the Showgrounds to a drought-relief charity helping farmers in Western Queensland.

Final call for entrants in the Miss Beaudesert Showgirl competition.

20 year old Sophie Pla from Veresdale Scrub was chosen 2015 Miss Beaudesert Showgirl.

Seeking entrants in the junior category for the next Beaudesert Show Photography competition.

Stunts at the Saturday night program to be outsourced to external operators this year.

Thousands attended the 120th Beaudesert Show + photos.

Undergoing major renovation work on the historic grandstand & main show ring.

Nominations are now open for the 2016 Miss Beaudesert Showgirl competition.

Entries are now open for the 2016 Beaudesert’s Miss Showgirl.

2016 Miss Beaudesert Showgirl Emily Robinson prepares for the Show in September.

Preparing for the 121st Show on 2/3 September. Veresdale Brangus cattle breeder Paul Swan will be entering his steers for the first time.

Has defied animal rights activists & will continue to feature its calf scruffing event at the 2016 Show as the Committee has imposed tighter restrictions.

Thousands of people attended the 121st Show + Photos & 3 more Articles – “Stalwart recognised”, “Calf Scruff fails to excite” and “Students explore farm skills.”

Criticized by Animal Liberation Qld for hosting the calf scruffing event at the recent Show.

Applications are now open for 2017 Miss Beaudesert Showgirl.

Annual Miss Showgirl dinner to be held on 3 June at which the winning entrant will be announced.

Gleneagle resident Georgina Bayly has been named the 2017 Beaudesert Miss Showgirl. Runnerup is Mikaella Muchon.

Beaudesert Soft Drinks  Peter & Wendy Sullivan sell to Anthony & Lin Johnson  Beaudesert Times  02.02.2011

Beaudesert Specsavers  $5 from every eye test between 27 & 31 August will support the Fred Hollows Foundation  Beaudesert Times  17.08.2011
Shooting team at the 2010 National Titles

Inaugural meeting & shoot event at Biddaddaba on 31 January

Kerry teenager Henry Dean to compete for Qld at Australian Clay Target Assoc. Down Line Nationals in Wagga Wagga in April

Recently affiliated with the Sporting Clays Association Club meets fortnightly at Beaudesert

President Chris Wright won a bronze medal at the Pan Pacific Masters Games at the Gold Coast

Open Day on 13 August

33 people attended the open day at Tabragalba on 13 Aug.

First Anniversary birthday shoot held on 27 August

Prepare for Club competition at the end of February.

The 75 clay compact competition was cancelled due to bad weather on 25 Feb. Planning for the competition on 3 March.

Hold a practice match attended by 13 first time shooters

Competition on 28 April cancelled due to bad weather.

Shooters compete despite the wet & muddy conditions

To hold practice shoot on 14 July.

Practice shoot attracted several shooters.

5 shooters competed in the Queensland Sporting Clays Selection shoot at Childers on 29 July.

Hosted its second anniversary shoot on 25 August.

Barry Kenny of Beaudesert participated in an English sporting course practice shoot on 8 September.

4 shooters competed in the recent Queensland Sporting Clays Association State titles shoot.

President Chris Wright wins several medals at the Pan Pacific Masters Games on the Gold Coast.

Members compete in their last comp shoot for the year, but a Christmas Shoot is to be held on 8 December.

Joshue Muchow won 1st place in the junior section of the Gympie Queensland Selection Shoot on 21 April.

Held a Come & Try Day at their range at Tabragalba.

Held a 75 target competition shoot last weekend.

Holding a Come & Try Day on 9 November.

To hold a 75 target shoot on 23 November.

Preparing for next 75 target competition on 25 January.

Results of members at the second selection shoot at Gympie.

To hold an Open Day on 12 July.

Receives a licence to do some bush shooting.

To host a grand opening for bush shooting on 28 March.

Results of inaugural 75 target bush shooting competition.

Mike Birgan took out the high gun title.

Prepare for the Queensland Sporting Clays qualifying trials at Tabragalba on 28 August.

Hosted the first qualifying of th Queensland clay target selection series earlier this month. 60 shooters from around South-east Queensland competed.
Brianna Thompson – highest individual fundraiser for M.S. Readathon Challenge

Inaugural Exo Day

- Annual Industry Links – Dinner & Awards

Duxes of 2007 recognised by ENABLE

45 year Re-union

30 year Re-union

Simone Williams voyage on the “Young Endeavour.”

Receives $53,000 Skilling Queenslanders for Work funding to deliver a Get Set for Work Project to 10 students

Class of 1972 Re-union – 2 photos

Nominated for ENABLE programme

Student Julian Zaugg receives (1of16) State Govt Creative Generation Excellence Awards

5 students to attend International Dance Programme in China

Students to have their attendance monitored by a new digital card system

Launch of guitar hero competition

Students featured who competed at Qld Schools 19 years & under Track & Field Championships

Annual Awards Night

New Principal – Alan Smith

Leaders for 2009

Students selected to represent Pacific District at Sth Coast Regional Trials in swimming, touch football and volleyball.

Purchasing 283 computers from funding provided by Federal Govt for Digital Education

Introduces text messaging to parents’ mobile phones when children are absent from school within the hour

Music students to perform in Creative Generation at Boondall Entertainment Centre & 3 students to attend Most Music Camp at Brookfield

Students accepted into Scenic Rim’s school based Traineeship programme

Students work experience at Wyaralong Dam site

Rehearsals for “Buy Now, Pay Later” performance for Rock Eisteddfod

Recipient of $1.9 million of Fed Govt funding for new Science building

Winner of Qld Health 2009 Rock Eisteddfod Challenge

Introduction of new Rewards Scheme to encourage Students to achieve high grades – First winner is Natalie Weier

Recipients of Mayor’s Regional Achievement Award Following their win at the Rock Eisteddfod + full Page article

Student’s exhibition at Young People’s Gallery

Student Madeline Brook wins Pro Hart Competition
Students studying Japanese are being tutored by a Japanese woman who is on a working holiday as of 02.09.2009.

Yr 12 students sit Annual Core Skills Test as of 09.09.2009.

10 Year reunion being organised as of 23.09.2009.

Students volunteer at World Triathlete Championships held at the Gold Coast as of 23.09.2009.

6 music students to attend the State Honours Ensemble Programme at Qld Conservatorium in Oct. as of 30.09.2009.

70 students visit Wyaralong Dam site & hear presentation about the project by G. Newton, CEO of Qld Water Infrastructure 2009 Awards Night as of 28.10.2009.

6 students have their art displayed at Artwaves Competition with Milli Fechner taking 2nd place as of 28.10.2009.

Annual Arts Night 5 Nov. as of 04.11.2009.

Holds Industry Links Dinner Awards & trophies presented as of 11.11.2009.

Preparations by Year 12 students for their Formal as of 18.11.2009.

3 students of athletics to represent Qld in the National finals 2009 Formal photos as of 25.11.2009.

2 Debating teams perform well against students from Flagstone Community College as of 16.12.2009.

Students Megan Scougall & Lachlan Smith awarded RSL Bursaries as of 10.02.2010.

Consideration being given to the appointment of a School-Based Police Officer as of 24.02.2010.

Reunion of students & staff during 1980 to 1985 planned for 6 March as of 24.02.2010.

Captains and Leadership Team appointed for 2010 as of 24.02.2010.

Students assisted Primary School students to design and paint murals for the Primary School’s new Eco Area. as of 24.02.2010.

Re-union for 1980 to 1985 students & staff on 6 March as of 03.03.2010.

Re-union of students who attended between 1980 & 1985 as of 10.03.2010.

New quarterly newsletter B Connect informing local residents of High School happenings to be included in the Beaudesert Times as of 24.03.2010.

2009’s Dux Morgan-Lee Haack attends 2010 Enable Logan Albert Beaudesert District Dux Dinner as of 24.03.2010.

First issue of B Connect in the Beaudesert Times as of 31.03.2010.

Receives funding from State Govt for Finding a New Direction Project that will assist early school leavers in obtaining employment as of 14.04.2010.

Yr 10 & 11 girls given the opportunity to attend the Building your Future Workshop sponsored by Zonta on 17 April as of 14.04.2010.

Instrumental Music students preparing for a North Queensland Tour as of 14.04.2010.

2 students have work experience at Beaudesert Community Kindergarten as of 28.04.2010.

Recent public forum discussing Educations Reform led by Education Qld. One proposal to move Year 7 students from Primary to Secondary schools as of 05.05.2010.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Free Swine Flu vaccination clinic to be held on the weekend</td>
<td>05.05.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pie Drive to raise funds to support the Stage Band members touring in August</td>
<td>02.06.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stage Band wins gold at their performance at the Fanfare Festival regional competition</td>
<td>09.06.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Connect Insert</td>
<td>23.06.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade Display fundraiser on 26 June to help with the School’s production of the play “Alice in Wonderland” and preparation for the Play next month</td>
<td>23.06.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visit of Glenn McGrath</td>
<td>23.06.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade Display fundraiser held at the school to help cover costs for the “Alice in Wonderland” play on 15 to 17 July</td>
<td>30.06.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Stage Band Trivia Night – Rock &amp; Roll 60’s Theme on 31 July. Proceeds to fund Stage Band Tour to Cairns.</td>
<td>21.07.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Successful performances of “Alice in Wonderland.”</td>
<td>21.07.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Madison Antcliff participated in Creative Generations – State Schools on Stage performance recently</td>
<td>28.07.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RocknRoll Trivia Night on 31 July</td>
<td>04.08.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture students’ success at Brisbane Exhibition</td>
<td>25.08.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Connect Vol 3 Newsletter</td>
<td>15.09.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Significant improvement shown by students in latest NAPLAN results</td>
<td>13.10.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methods used to combat school truancy</td>
<td>13.10.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Awards Night</td>
<td>03.11.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Gabby Franklin organised the selling of cup cakes on Pink Ribbon Day to aid Cancer Council</td>
<td>03.11.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Clarke &amp; Justin Erasmus were award winners at the School-based Apprenticeship Traineeship Industry Links dinner</td>
<td>10.11.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year 12 Formal</td>
<td>24.11.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Connect Vol. 4</td>
<td>08.12.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Pickles &amp; Jeff Dunn’s success at the 2010 All Schools National Athletics Championships</td>
<td>15.12.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anya Swan &amp; Dale Paddick both receive an OP1.</td>
<td>05.01.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 students receive an OP1.</td>
<td>26.01.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maroon Tribe programme implemented by Former Origin Greats organisation (FOGS) commences 9 February</td>
<td>09.02.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 students attended Maroon Tribe programme</td>
<td>16.02.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swimming Carnival</td>
<td>23.02.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teacher Michelle Rientsma facilitates the BRAKE Programme at the school</td>
<td>09.03.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011 Leaders chosen</td>
<td>16.03.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students participate in World’s Greatest Shave raising more than $2000 for Leukaemia Foundation</td>
<td>16.03.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students participated in activities as part of the National Day of Action Against Bullying &amp; Violence on March 18.</td>
<td>30.03.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011 Anzac Day Commemorative Service</td>
<td>20.04.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Connect Vol. 5 feature</td>
<td>04.05.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students from Maroon Tribe programme who had 100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
attendance were rewarded & escorted to a Broncos/Bulldogs
match at Suncorp Stadium  

Visit of Bronco’s star Ben Te’o to encourage students of
Maroon Tribe programme to make use of the Maths Online
Programme to help improve their marks

Report reveals the school has one of the highest suspension
rates in the State

Agriculture teacher Hardy Manser to speak at an International
Bio-medical conference in Jerusalem

“Finding a New Direction” project that offers support to early
school leavers is conducted at Laravale 4 days per week. The
2 intakes in 2011 will assist 26 young people

State member for Beaudesert, Aidan McLindon became the
Principal for a day during State Education Week

3 Year 11 students were awarded 2011 Defence Technical
Scholarships

Official opening of new multi-million dollar science block

Deputy Principal Damien O’Brien articulates the changes in
Education during the past 30 years

Visit of Qld State of Origin coach Mal Meninga who has been
mentoring students in the Maroon Tribe programme
Achieving
Results Through Indigenous Education (ARTIE) run by FOGS

Sports Carnival

Titans Challenge Squad beat Varsity College in the Grand
Final Match

Agriculture & Science teacher Hardy Manser shares his
experiences at the Cost-Gemiini Conference in Jerusalem,
Israel that he attended with international researchers

Publish B Connect Vol. 5.

Students to welcome the community to a sneak peek performance
of their production for the upcoming Rock Eisteddfod

More than 600 attended the sneak peek of the School’s
2011 Rock Eisteddfod performance

School collected awards at the 2011 Rock Eisteddfod

Staff investigating a video of a fight between 2 students on the
School oval that was uploaded on YouTube

Year 12 student Liam Burnett was winner in 10 individual track
& field events in the school’s recently held sports carnival

Semester 2 launch of the Maroon Tribe programme

Student who uploaded a video of a school-yard fight
has been disciplined

Special Education & Years 8 & 9 students performed at the
Special Education division of the Dance Eisteddfod at the
Gold Coast

School captain Mitchell Hyam and 121 Year 12 students sit
for the Queensland Core Skills test

Special education students accept team shirts donated by
Beaudesert RSL Club to be won at the annual Spec Education
Fishing competition at Bribie Island next month

Yr 10 students learn about different ecosystems on their
6 day trip to Heron Island

B Connect Vol. 5 insert featured
School’s Annual Arts night to be held on 4 November 26.10.2011
Students celebrate their recent success at the Annual Moreton Beef Show & Sale 26.10.2011
49th Annual Awards Night 02.11.2011
4 Year 10 students, Billy Adkins, Jillian Dunn, Emily Hall & Sidonie Jenner-Foots awarded scholarships as part of the University of Qld’s Young Achiever Awards programme 09.11.2011
Students displayed their creative talents at the school’s Annual Arts Night 09.11.2011
School’s Annual Industry Links dinner 09.11.2011
Yr 10 students Casey Rose & Courtney Howard organised a Christmas Toy Appeal for the children of Grantham 23.11.2011
Students celebrate end of 12 years of schooling 23.11.2011
Coverage of Year12 Formal 23.11.2011
Yr 11 student Megan Grummitt won an essay competition which enabled her to travel to Canberra to hear the USA’s President Barack Obama’s address 23.11.2011
Graduation of 12 indigenous Year 12 students 30.11.2011
Annual Fishing Trip for students of Special Education Sponsored by RSL 30.11.2011
B Connect Vol. 8 07.12.2011
Instrumental music students welcomed 30 students from Bairnsdale Secondary College in East Gippsland, Vic. at their Annual end of year celebration 14.12.2011
Grace Stevenson & Megan Scougall receive an OP1. 21.12.2011
School gains approval for a trade training centre to be operated from the school 04.01.2012
Rebekah Chall looking forward to entering Year 8 in 2012. 11.01.2012
Principal Alan Smith prepares for new school year 18.01.2012
Annual interhouse swimming carnival on 10 February. 15.02.2012
Staff members Mark Swan & Bob Smith to assist in the Academic element of indigenous education & boost cultural awareness. 15.02.2012
Parents frustrated by the chaotic traffic situation outside the school. 22.02.2012
39 Indigenous students attend the 2012 launch of the Achieving Results Through Indigenous Education Programme at Suncorp Stadium on 23 March. 29.02.2012
2011 dux winners Megan Scougall & Grace Stevenson celebrate their achievement at the ENABLE Dux Dinner on 1 March. 07.03.2012
Indigenous students attend the Indigenous Connections Day at the University of Southern Qld’s Springfield Campus to learn about life at university. 21.03.2012
Annual cross country competition on 30 March. 04.04.2012
B Connect Volume 9 insert 11.04.2012
Indigenous students offered counselling after the tragic death of Yr 8 student Patty Gray. 18.04.2012
Several students qualify for District Cross-country comp. 18.04.2012
Major General Sandy Thomas addressed students at their ANZAC Day ceremony. 25.04.2012
Teacher Ross Howard who works with students in the
Racecourse Care & Management subject is disappointed that the upgrade of the Beaudesert Race Club has stalled.“ 25.04.2012

Indigenous students rewarded for their efforts in the ARTIE programme with a trip to Suncorp Stadium to watch the match between the Brisbane Broncos & Gold Coast Titans. 02.05.2012

Students observe National Sorry Day. 30.05.2012

Longest serving staff member is 80 year old Alice Hart 06.06.2012

Trombone player Drew Sonter will play on stage with jazz legend James Morrison at the annual Creative Generation State School Onstage Concert on 20/21 July in Brisbane. 27.06.2012

B Connect Vol. 10. 11.07.2012

Students to perform the musical Calamity Jane on two occasions this coming week. 18.07.2012

Students delight audiences with their production of Calamity Jane. 25.07.2012

Indigenous students rewarded for reaching their goals through the FOGS programme with a night at the movies with Broncos Star Jharnal Yow Yeh. 08.08.2012

Entering Charolais cross cattle in the Brisbane Ekka. 08.08.2012

Students win reserve champion junior led steer at the Ekka 15.08.2012

High School P & C seeks the support of the Beaudesert Chamber of Commerce & business owners to only serve students at out of school hours. 22.08.2012

School came 2nd overall at District Athletics Carnival. 29.08.2012

5 students win a 2012 Defence Technical Scholarship. 05.09.2012

Some Japanese language students to spend their school holidays in Japan. 12.09.2012

19 of 55 competitors at the South Coast Regional Track & Field Championships were selected for the State titles. 19.09.2012


B Connect Vol. 11 10.10.2012

45 year re-union for students who were in Year 8 in 1967 this weekend. 24.10.2012

School held its annual industry links dinner at which 7 students, including Madison Smith & Jessica Fairley received awards. 31.10.2012

Student Ben Richter, 16, won the inaugural school young Judging competition at the Moreton Classic Beef Show & Sale. 31.10.2012

Photos taken at Industry Links dinner 07.11.2012

Students success at the 2012 Qld Secondary School Track & Field Championships 25 to 28 October. 07.11.2012

50th Annual Awards Night. 07.11.2012

Year 12 students prepare for their Formal. 14.11.2012

Year 12 students ready for their Formal 21.11.2012

Indigenous students who had achieve a 90% school attendance were rewarded with a trip to White Water World where they met some NRL stars. 05.12.2012


B Connect - Volume 12 02.01.2013

Swimming Carnival results 13.02.2013
NRL legends are coming to the school tomorrow night to launch the 2013 ARTIE programme.

Principal Alan Smith is seeking legal advice re the Facebook site Beaudesert Memes which targets the school & other well known local organisations & landmarks.

Induction of leaders for 2013.

A Buddy system is operating where Yr 11 students are paired with Yr 8 students to help with their settling in.

Launch of the ARTIE programme on 14 March.

Newly refurbished tuckshop.

To celebrate their 50th anniversary on 9 June.

B Connect – Volume 13.

Former students & now teachers Sam Cusworth & Laura Perkins are looking forward to the school’s 50th Anniversary on 9 June.

Past students Patsy Waters, Brenda Dennis & Annette Musch reminisce about their time at the school as they prepare for the 50 year celebration.

50th anniversary celebrations + photos.

Produces the school’s first indigenous newsletter.


Beaudesert Rotary Club officially chartered youth sub-branch the Beaudesert State High School Interact Club on 23 July

The School’s Rotary Interact Club are collecting bras in support for the world record of the longest chain of bras.

9 records smashed at the inter-school athletics carnival on 12 July

Rotary International District Governor Tony Heading presents the inaugural President of the school’s Interact Club, Drew Sonter with the charter.

Students practising for the performance of the musical Love (Awkwardly) which opens on 2 August.

Interact Club has already collected almost 100 bras for the Breast cancer fundraising project.

The bank New Orkid that features 3 former students performed at the school recently.

Athletes excel at the Pacific District Athletics Carnival.

Students hoping for more wins with their cattle at the Beaudesert Show after winning the Reserve Champion Carcass.

160 students (the most ever) sat for the Queensland Core Skills examination last week.

15 year old Kurt Venz has been hospitalised after being hit on the head by a fellow student.

Named school of the year in the State Government school-based apprenticeship & traineeship awards. Several students took out individual awards.

B Connect Vol. 15.

The School’s Youth Interact Club are hosting a Party Plan Expo at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on 20 October.

9 students win 2013 School Based Apprenticeship & Traineeship Awards at the Industry Links Dinner.

Annual Awards Night – Naomi Turner is 2013 Dux.

Captains & Vice-Captains for 2014 announced.
Year 12 students prepare for their Formal on 14 Nov. 13.11.2013
School Formal photographs. 20.11.2013
The Youth Interact Group has a new committee – President is Karina Elliott. 04.12.2013
Year 11 triathlon winners Luke Cahill & Kym Murray have been rewarded with season passes to the Beaudesert Swimming Pool. 04.12.2013
B Connect Vol. 16 18.12.2013
Former students Naomi Turner & Jenna Ward receive their OP scores & University course offers. 22.01.2014
Planning for the influx of Year 7 students in 2015. 12.02.2014
Leichhardt House tops the Inter-house swimming carnival for the 4th year in a row + Photos. 12.02.2014
Students studying Certificate III in Fitness offered free fitness classes to people over 60 years of age as part of the Council’s Be Healthy & Active programme. 02.04.2014
B Connect Vol. 17. 09.04.2014
Students prepare to perform in the musical production of Disney’s Mulan. 28.05.2014
Athletics Carnival at the school on 26 June. 02.07.2014
B Connect Vol. 18. 16.07.2014
School has been very supportive of Year 12 student Sharna Carey who lost most of her belongings in a house fire at Biddaddaba on 23 July. 30.07.2014
Student Natasha Kirchner wins the prestigious Pierre de Coubertin award for her essay on the nature of Olympic Spirit in the digital world. 20.08.2014
Students attempt to make it into the Guinness World Records with their bubble wrap popping efforts. 27.08.2014
Team of students rode a human powered vehicle 540 km as part of a 24 hour challenge at Maryborough recently. 24.09.2014
On 22 October human faeces was found in the drawer of a teacher’s desk! 29.10.2014
Investigations are continuing in a bid to find the person responsible for leaving the faeces in the teacher’s desk. 05.11.2014
Top achievers honoured at the annual Awards Night. 05.11.2014
A Flagstone mother has accused the school of ‘turning a blind eye’ to bullying after her son was injured in a violent attack. This accusation was referred to Education Queensland which has rejected the school ‘turned a blind eye’ to bullying. 12.11.2014
230 students graduate from Year 12. 26.11.2014
2014 pre-formal parade photos. 26.11.2014
4 Year 12 students receive the prestigious Primary Industries Centre for Science Education scholarships. 03.12.2014
280 Year 7 students begin their first day at High School. 28.01.2015
Traffic chaos outside the school during drop-off & pick-up times each school day. 04.02.2015
4 students receive an OP1. 04.02.2015
2015 Swimming Carnival on 7 February + Photos. 11.02.2015
Commencing a new student laptop program encouraging
the use of laptops in Year 7 classrooms.

Placed into lockdown on 11 March because 2 agitated male students could not be calmed down.

Dozens of students and some staff brave the shave for the Leukaemia Foundation fundraiser on 13 March.

Goes into lockdown again following an incident between students.

Students donate more than 2000 items of food & essentials for the people of Vanuatu in the wake of Cyclone Pam.

School’s annual cross country day.

School sells 1250 trees to the Council as part of the organisation’s Scenic Rim Million Trees programme.

Opening night of the musical Hairspray Jr on 4 June.

Photos of performers and people who attended opening night of Hairspray Jr.

Photo of students inducted into the 2015 Scenic Rim Youth Leadership Program at The Centre on 4 June.

2 day athletics carnival at the school last week.

The new $3 million Logan Scenic Rim Trade Training Centre was officially opened on 22 July.

2014 Bathurst Chaz Mostert, a former student of the school visited the school last Thursday.

Debating Junior & Senior teams won both the junior and senior categories at the 2015 ENABLE debating grand final.

Automotive students have spent 8 months working on 2 cars for demolition derby at the Beaudesert Show.

P & C supports Beaudesert MP Jon Krause’s appeal to the Government to buy more land for parking and classrooms.

B Connect Vol. 12

2 teams compete in 2 purpose-built human powered vehicles (HPV) at the HPV championships in Maryborough.

A crowd of Scouts in the US has burst the school’s 2014 World record for bubble wrap popping.

The State Government has yet to respond to a letter from J. Krause MP supporting for the need for more classrooms & parking spaces.

Emily Lubach, from Jimboomba receives the 2015 Dux Award at the school’s Annual Awards night.

Shadow Education Minister Tim Mander visits the school to ramp up pressure on the Government for a school expansion.

Captain Libby O’Brien prepares for the High School Formal on 19 November.

Class of 2015 graduates + photos.

B Connect Vol.24.

Former student and international supermodel Kristy Hinze became the first woman to own a winning yacht (Comanche) in the Sydney to Hobart yacht race last week.

Former school dux award winner Emily Lubach receives an OP1 in 2015.

Photos taken at Swimming Carnival.

A 13 year old male student was taken to hospital after being bitten by a yellow-faced whip snake on 18 February.

School leaders for 2016.
Former student Tom Carlis is scheduled to land a navy helicopter on the school’s oval on 13 May. 11.05.2016
Lieutenant Tom Corlis visited the school to promote a career in the Defence Force to students who also explored the helicopter he landed on the school oval. 18.05.2016
Students in the Rotary Interact program have commenced raising funds to upgrade the school airconditioning system. 15.06.2016
Agriculture students are selling the Valencia and navel oranges from the school’s orchard in the CBD. 29.06.2016
Students prepare to perform ‘Night on Broadway’ at The Centre on 11 and 12 August. 10.08.2016
Photos taken at the 2016 musical “Night on Broadway”. 17.08.2016
5 Year 10 students have spent months rebuilding their derby car part by part, for its entry into the demolition derby at the Beaudesert Show on Saturday night. 31.08.2016
Relief teacher at the school during the first half of 2016 Timothy Draper has been charged with indecent treatment of 4 teenage girls at a south-west regional school in August last year. 14.09.2016
The P & C secured a $20,000 Commonwealth grant for buying new gym gear. 28.09.2016
54th Annual Awards night on 26 October. Joshua Nielsen is the 2016 School Dux. 02.11.2016
2017 school captains & vice-captains have been choses. Captains are Tom Cheevers & Madeleine Johnston. 09.11.2016
Year 11 students to compete in a triathlon around Beaudesert on 21 November. 16.11.2016
Visual and performing art students delivered an outstanding performance at the school’s Arts Night at The Centre on 11 November. 16.11.2016
2016 Formal Send-off at Beaudesert Golf Club on 17 November + photos. 23.11.2016
Annual graduation ceremony in the school’s hall last Wednesday night. 23.11.2016
2016 graduate Kaitlin Bell is in Canberra this week because she is 1 of 12 young women from rural Australia who won the Country to Canberra’s prestigious annual Power Trip. 23.11.2016
Has been broken into on 4 occasions between 20 & 24 Feb. 01.03.2017
NBL star Eric Bailey visited the school to give Year 11 students a motivational speech. Basketball player Anne Johnson had the opportunity to play him in a three-point shooting competition. 15.03.2017
Receives $40,000 worth of new gym equipment. 22.03.2017
ANZAC Day ceremony held at the school on 21 April. 26.04.2017
One of 30 schools competing for the Archibull Prize – a program that educates students about farming & natural resources. 14.06.2017

Beaudesert State Primary School – 83% reduction in water usage
Plus Bdst Commonwealth Bank launch Spark Reading programme
Presentation ceremony as QuoCKa programme comes to a close
Crazy Hair Day fundraiser for Victorian Bushfire Appeal 18.02.2009
Leaders for 2009-03-17 25.02.2009
Officially launches its ECO programme 01.04.2009
Special Education Unit receives television set donated by Beaudesert RSL Sub-branch 29.04.2009
Participants in Science on the Go programme 06.05.2009
Under 8’s Day 03.06.2009
Celebrates Qld’s 150 birthday 10.06.2009
Receives substantial money in Fed. Govt funding 17.06.2009
Junior Landcare Activity Day Program at Cynra Creek 05.08.2009
Choir wins Gold at District Chorale Fanfare 19.08.2009
Quota Club’s QuoCKa reading program continues 19.08.2009
Visits Wongaburra to celebrate Seniors Week 26.08.2009
4 students win Expect Respect – No Excuse for Abuse Art Competition sponsored by Zonta 26.08.2009
Students create origami doves as part of International Day of Peace to send to children in war torn countries 02.09.2009
Year 3 students win Encouragement Awards at Australian Primary School’s Film Festival at Dreamworld 16.09.2009
Raise funds for Bandanna Day 04.11.2009
3 Prep students featured on their 1st day of school 03.02.2010
Article on Mr. K’s Maths Group. Weekly session by Steve Kwiatkowski for students who have a flair for maths 17.02.2010
Students running an Ecocentre in order to reduce rubbish produced at the school 10.03.2010
Visit of Japanese students 07.04.2010
Cross-country carnival held 19.05.2010
Under 8’s Day held 02.06.2010
Teacher Ms Sharyn Thorley named the 2010 Beaudesert Times “My Favourite Teacher.” 09.06.2010
Official launch of Reading Bug Challenge at Under 8’s Day 23.06.2010
Hosts 16th Annual Japanese Children’s Day 07.07.2010
Annual Sports Carnival 28.07.2010
Winner of 2 major eco award and 5 Year 7 students to represent the school at the International Kids’ Environment Conference at the Sunshine Coast 17 to 19 October 13.10.2010
3 Year 1 students wearing the Sun-safe swim shirts donated by the Lions Club 27.10.2010
QuoCKa Reading Programme finishes for the year 03.11.2010
62 former students from 1960 attended a 50th re-union 01.12.2010
End of year Swimming Carnival 15.12.2010
2010 school captains Elizabeth O’Brien & Brenten Snow reflect on their final year. 15.12.2010
First day of school for Nicholas Best 26.01.2011
Year 7 students learning about politics before a school Excursion to Parliament House in April 30.03.2011
2011 Anzac Day Commemorative Service 20.04.2011
Students recently participated in World Mathematics Day & owing to a very successful performance, were awarded a year’s subscription to Mathletics, an online...
Maths game

Under 8’s Day celebration

Adult volunteers recognised at a special awards ceremony

Students in the Special Education programme have been given new gardening supplies from Landcare & Coles

8 children to receive new shoes 7 socks through the Shoes & Socks 4 Kids programme, an initiative of the Brighter Future 4 Kids Foundation

7 gifted students known as “Team Braineriffic” won 1st class honours in the Language Literature section of the Opti-MINDS Regional Finals recently

Students create dioramas of the Gold Rush days

Special Ed students are using the latest iPad technology thanks to the fundraising efforts of a parent Yarrow Hinton

Prep student Bella Armytage wins (one of 20 gold medals) a Prime Minister’s NAIDOC Medal for her artistic skills

Celebrates World Teacher’s Day

Students support National Bandanna Day

Yr 6 students learn more about journalism after a visit by Beaudesert Times journalist Susie Cunningham

Official opening of the school’s new multi-purpose hall & library

Twins Cameron & Hayley Caldwell starting prep this year

Prep student Livi Taylor enjoys her first day at school

Year 1 students

Grade 3 students participate in a new science programme called Living of not Living.

Students participate in the school’s first Masterchef Competition on 30 March.

Student Kiandra Cumberland won 4 medals at the Primary State School Championships at Chandler recently.

2012 school leaders

2012 ANZAC Day ceremony at the school.

Some parents/carers are flouting school drop-off zone rules outside the school.

Wilson House won the Cross Country Shield for the first time in more than a decade.

Beaudesert MP J Krause acted as Principal for a day as part of Education Week 2012

The School’s Celebration Choir featured on live radio 612ABC on 25 May as part of the station’s annual School band & choir competition.

Students from Evans House participate in the Beau Masterchef-style competition

Prep students design fantasy creatures.

Athletics Carnival.

Receives the Father Ganzer trophy for achieving the best Points average at the Beaudesert District School Athletics Carnival.

Year 5 students learn about the Australian gold rush & the lifestyle of the settlers at that time.

Prep A students have fun learning.
Teachers recognised for their efforts on World Teachers’ Day on 26 October. “ 31.10.2012


6 sets of twins enrolled to start prep on 29 January. “ 23.01.2013

Activities for students in Prep one D. “ 06.02.2013

Students observe the 5th Anniversary of the Apology to the Stolen Generation. “ 20.02.2013

Students & teacher dressed in their pyjamas to encourage the Beaudesert community to support the combined Services club’s flood fundraiser on 15 March. “ 27.02.2013

Students in 1B have been focussing on their fine motor, literacy & numeracy skills. “ 08.05.2013

Year 5 students work on rocket projects. “ 05.06.2013

Year 2 students learn the difference between fact & opinion. “ 24.07.2013

Tuckshop volunteers recognised during the inaugural Celebrate Canteen Week. “ 31.07.2013

Students & teachers raise $1750 which they donated to fire-affected St. Mary’s Catholic School. “ 28.08.2013

6 students to compete at the Queensland State final after a win in the Social Sciences category at the Opti-MINDS Creative Sustainability Challenge for the Brisbane South Region recently. “ 11.09.2013

Year 1 students Kyra Hall & Ava Wells receive the sun shirts donated to the school by the Beaudesert :Lions Club. “ 30.10.2013

Year 7 students learn about the Roman Empire. “ 06.11.2013

Year 4 students celebrate Aboriginal culture by creating 3 murals.” 20.11.2013

Select Year 2 students compete in the Maths Olympics at the school. “ 04.12.2013

Addison Tinsley, from Mundoolun is looking forward to starting Prep this year. “ 22.01.2014

Year 1 students are keen to learn to read. “ 12.02.2014

Year 1 students learning to write narratives. “ 12.03.2014

Cross Country race day on 7 May. “ 14.05.2014

Send-off for Principal Gerry Gimblett. “ 21.05.2014

Bruce & Denise Morcombe visit the school to educate the children on Child Safety. “ 21.05.2014

10 Year 5 students are developing lawn bowls skills as part of an 8 week program at the Beaudesert Bowls Club. “ 21.05.2014

To host the Beaudesert Regional AFL Match Program each Monday afternoon during Terms 3 & 4. “ 28.05.2014

Year 5 students learn to play bowls from Mark Casey, the 2013 Australian Male Bowler of the Year at the Beaudesert Bowls Club on 4 June. “ 11.06.2014

Year 1 students wore traditional dress and costumes from around the world on a culture day. “ 02.07.2014

Prep students discover the love of reading. “ 06.08.2014

250 students participate in 4 km of the 9th Annual Drumley Walk on 6 August. “ 13.08.2014


Wilson House students celebrate their Term 3 achievements
“ “ “  Prep students hone their mathematical skills. “  22.10.2014
“ “ “  Students learn the importance of identity at a 5 week Jarjum cultural program run by Mununjali Housing. “  29.10.2014
“ “ “  Year 7 student Robbie Rushby wins the annual Invitational Athletics Championships poster design competition. “  29.10.2014
“ “ “  Students make more than 20,000 paper dolls to spread the message of child safety on the Day for Daniel. “  05.11.2014
“ “ “  Changes to the Special Education Program for this year has caused the Principal Justin Kummerow to come in for some heavy criticism by some of the parents. Mr. Michael Ferguson is one parent who is concerned that his son will not be able to cope with the changes. “  14.01.2015
“ “ “  Former principal Gerry Gimblett challenges the move to shift special needs children into mainstream classrooms. “  04.02.2015
“ “ “  Modernises the way it communicates with parents by installing a new digital sign. “  04.03.2015
“ “ “  Year 5 students learn about camouflage. “  04.03.2015
“ “ “  Special needs students settle in well to mainstream education. “  11.03.2015
“ “ “  Year 2 students learn about the ANZAC legend. “  29.04.2015
“ “ “  Hosting its annual Under Eight’s Day on 28 May. “  27.05.2015
“ “ “  Youngsters celebrate Under Eight’s Day. “  03.06.2015
“ “ “  Indigenous and non-indigenous friends plant 50 trees at Ilbogan Park when aboriginal culture was celebrated at a community tree planting event on 28 May. “  03.06.2015
“ “ “  10 girls from Year 5 perform their own version of Cinderella in class last week. “  10.06.2015
“ “ “  Students co-wrote the song The Beauty Spirit with singer-songwriter Josh Arnold as part of his Small Town Culture programme. “  17.06.2015
“ “ “  Girls from Years 5 & 6 who are music students practise for the Twilight Concert to be held on 9 September. “  29.07.2015
“ “ “  Students won the Social Science category of the Opti-MINDS challenge & will compete in the State Finals at UQ on 17/18 October. “  26.08.2015
“ “ “  Students on show at the 2015 Twilight Music Space Walk on Wednesday night. “  09.09.2015
“ “ “  Teacher Jan Burns is retiring after having taught at the school for 25 years. “  25.11.2015
“ “ “  A Year 5 class wins the national Sumdog Maths competition. “  22.06.2016
Hosted an annual Japanese day at the school on 18 November.  23.11.2016
Photos of Prep students who started school this week.  25.01.2017
Adopts local policemen as part of their Adopt-a-cop program.  15.02.2017

Beaudesert Stockfeeds & Equestrian Centre
Owner Kate Grant encourages residents & businesses to make sure their smoke alarms work after one saved her business.  Beaudesert Times 27.08.2014

Beaudesert Support Group
Presents certificates of appreciation to representatives from Beaudesert Hotel & Woolworths  Beaudesert Times 22.04.2009

Beaudesert Swimming Pool
Manager is delighted with the high number of visitors - are experiencing their busiest summer in years  Beaudesert Times 09.01.2013
Have recorded huge crowds since re-opening for the 2013-2014 swim season due to above average temperatures.  09.10.2013
About 300 swimmers from 19 clubs attended the annual restricted swimming meet on 30 November.  04.12.2013
Photos of children at the pool on 8 January.  15.01.2014
Club receives a $27,000 grant from the Gambling Community Benefit Fund to upgrade the clubhouse.  19.02.2014
Local pools extend their opening hours due to warmer than expected temperature.  02.04.2014
Swimmers from across the Scenic Rim are petitioning Council to open the pool for an extra 3 months of the year.  14.05.2014
Council has refused to extend the swimming pool season.  04.06.2014
Opens this coming Saturday.  17.09.2014
Photos taken of families at the pool on 6 February.  08.02.2017

Beaudesert Times – Newspaper Awards

Wins award for technical excellence for newspapers with circulation up to 5000.  08.10.2008
Centenary Souvenir Liftout researched by Ailsa Rolley  15.10.2008
New Manager- Greg Watson  04.03.2009
New editor Steve D’Arcy from 21 September  09.09.2009
Farewell to Advertising Manager, Paul Goeldner  16.09.2009
Launches its Christmas Tree Toy Appeal for 2009  09.12.2009
Winners of their Christmas Surprise Competition  23.12.2009
Decade in Review feature  06.01.2010
To launch free monthly magazine titled Our Scenic Rim Lifestyle to houses and businesses  17.03.2010
Response of some residents to the Our Lifestyle publication  07.04.2010
Bridal Feature  21.04.2010
Brenton Waters appointed group editor & Jasmine Ward appointed Chief of Staff & Lesley Hunter-Nolan appointed Chief of Staff at Jimboomba  19.05.2010
Newly appointed journalist - Natalie Hart  08.09.2010
Winner of Award at the 2010 Queensland Country Press Association Awards night  13.10.2010
New website launched  27.10.2010
Christmas Tree Toy Appeal launched in conjunction with Salvation Army  01.12.2010
Christmas Tree Appeal  08.12.2010
Beaudesert State School Year 6 students have a Tour of the Beaudesert Times

Winners of Beaudesert Times Shop in Beaudesert competition

Year in Review

Family Fun Giveaway competition – 3 families could win passes to Dreamworld, White Water World or Loritz Circus Out of Africa

New journalist – Susie Cunningham

Asking school students to nominate their favourite teacher

Journalist Jasmine Ward resigns to work for Cancer Council Qld.

Launches new sports column, “The Sports Line.”

Launches the column Beaucare Banter

Commencing home delivery service

Spring Bridal Guide feature

Retirement of John Bartlett, important staff member since 1984

Beaudesert Times & Jimboomba Times win awards at the 2011 Qld Country Press Association Awards

Launches its 2011 Christmas Tree Toy Appeal for the Salvation Army

Christmas Gift Guide 2011 feature

Journalists donate to Times Christmas Appeal for the Salvation Army

Christmas Gift Guide 2011 inserted

Christmas Greetings feature by businesses & individuals

Winners of the Christmas Shopping competition published

Year in Review feature

New journalist is Alexa Gordon.

Straw Poll shows that the Federal Government’s increase in Private Health Funds & slashing of the private health rebate could encourage many residents to leave the private health sector.

Special Feature – 4 Mayoral candidates outline their vision for the Region & 3 Div. 4 candidates highlight their priorities.

Special Feature on Successful Women: Des Szonert, Chris Walkins, Glenys Stephan, Kitty Hall, Maree Richardson, Toni Jones, Noela Lee, Colleen Hagarty.

Staff support a fundraiser for Cerebral Palsy that was initiated by staff member Kris Chandra after reading about Daniel Allen’s donation of a life-saving kidney to his son Ethan.

Feature on Suicide - A silent issue in rural towns

Feature on Eat Local Week.

Cost of the weekly issue will be $1 from 4 July.


Journalist Sebastian Nicholls resigns to travel to Europe.

To publish a commemorative poster on 8 August featuring A Grade & Under 19’s Beaudesert Kingfishers in honour of their securing a spot in the upcoming grand final

Adam Jordan, 21, starts a new job as a trade assistant on the Times printing press.

Journalist Alexa Gordon’s review of 50 Shades of Grey.

Owners Mark & Gail Hodgson sell to Fairfax Regional Media.

SRRCouncillors & staff visit the printery.

In conjunction with the Chamber of Commerce launches the 2012 Shop Local Shopping Spree.

First winners of the Shop Local Spree chosen.

Judged the Best Newspaper under 10,000 circulation at the 2011 Qld Country Press Association Awards.

Cost of the weekly issue will be $1 from 4 July.


Journalist Sebastian Nicholls resigns to travel to Europe.

To publish a commemorative poster on 8 August featuring A Grade & Under 19’s Beaudesert Kingfishers in honour of their securing a spot in the upcoming grand final

Adam Jordan, 21, starts a new job as a trade assistant on the Times printing press.

Journalist Alexa Gordon’s review of 50 Shades of Grey.

Owners Mark & Gail Hodgson sell to Fairfax Regional Media.

SRRCouncillors & staff visit the printery.

In conjunction with the Chamber of Commerce launches the 2012 Shop Local Shopping Spree.

First winners of the Shop Local Spree chosen.

Judged the Best Newspaper under 10,000 circulation at the
Queensland Country Press Assoc. annual awards night & received 12 awards overall.  

Final Shop Local Spree winners chosen & Dale Haynes, advertising Supervisor thanks the many customers & businesses who participated in the promotion run in conjunction with the Beaudesert & District Chamber of Commerce  

Dell Logan of Beaudesert is the winner of the Times’ Secret Bride’s Business promotion.  

Winners of the 2012 Magic of Christmas Shop in Beaudesert announced  

Editor Brenton Waters announces his engagement to journalist Rebecca Dull.  

Launched its “Stamp out Graffiti in the Scenic Rim” campaign.  

Journalist Alexa Gordon reflects on her first 12 months of being a journalist.  


Farewells journalist Gary Corbett.  

Staff farewell proof-readers Heather Russell & Joan Hester following the closure of the proof-reading department.  

Jodie Muller, a Year 10 Canterbury College student did a week of work experience.  


Compositor Kris Chandra retires after 31 years of service.  

Launches it’s appeal with St. Vincent’s de Paul Soc. for donations for the 2013 Christmas Tree Toy Appeal.  

Veronica Bufalino & Sara Beasley are the winners of the first Round of the Shop Local Spree competition.  

3 of the journalists donate to the 2013 Christmas Tree Toy Appeal for the St. Vincent de Paul Society.  

Beaudesert resident Dell Timms has donated 20 hand-knitted toys to the 2013 Christmas Tree Toy Appeal.  

A Roland 500 four colour sheetfed press has been installed at the Beaudesert facility. New publishing initiatives are helping to cement the Times as Scenic Rim’s leading media outlet.  

Continues to be a major contributor to the local community.  

Winners of the Shopping Spree promotion announced.  

Wedding of group editor Brenton Waters to Rebecca Dull.  

A journalist spoke to people in the street to find out their New Year resolutions.  

2013 Magic of Christmas Shop in Beaudesert winners  

Year in Review feature.  

Journalist Alexa Gordon gains an insight into the world of a firefighter.  

Feature on ‘Back to School’.  

Conducting a 6 week promotion – winner of the competition to receive a Samsung Galaxy Tab 3.  

Journalist Susie Cunningham’s experience at the yoga event part of the SRRCouncil’s Healthy & Active Program.  

Launching its new website today.  

Beaudesert Hospital staff praise the efforts of the Beaudesert
Times for their campaign to help get maternity services reinstated. “ 05.03.2014
Held a networking event for the Beaudesert business community on 26 February. “ 05.03.2014
Photo of former journalist Sebastian Nicholls & his fiancée Jennifer Waters at the Eiffel Tower in Paris. “ 05.03.2014
Roslyn Harvey is the winner of the Samsung Galaxy Tab.3. “ 19.03.2014
Feature on Education with some of the schools in the Scenic Rim advertised. “ 30.04.2014
Hosted the Queensland Country Press Association’s annual mid-year conference at Beaudesert on 16/17 May. “ 21.05.2014
Annese Newton has been appointed Manager. “ 09.07.2014
Staff hold a $5 soup kitchen as part of Stress Down Day celebrations – a fundraiser for Lifeline. “ 23.07.2014
Feature on Aged Care. “ 06.08.2014
The 2014-15 Community & Service Directory is out today. “ 06.08.2014
Colours it’s iconic masthead blue in support of the Beaudesert Kingfishers Grand Final on Saturday 16 August. “ 13.08.2014
Feature on Senior Lifestyle & Retirement Living. “ 03.09.2014
Staff enjoy a BBQ for R U OK Day on 11 September. “ 17.09.2014
Senior Lifestyle & Retirement Living feature. “ 01.10.2014
Journalist Tanya Marschke leave to work in Orange after working for this paper for two years. “ 08.10.2014
Hosting a volunteer forum on 10 October. “ 08.10.2014
Representatives from volunteer groups identified the possible solutions to attracting volunteers at the forum that was facilitated by journalist Susie Cunningham. “ 15.10.2014
The paper was awarded for excellence in editorial & advertising at the 2014 Qld Country Press Association Awards on 11 October.” 15.10.2014
Alexa Gordon’s 9 year old niece Thea Gordon recounts her experience after a visit to the facility. “ 29.10.2014
Is now on Instagram. “ 05.11.2014
Journalist Tim Schaefer joins the staff. “ 12.11.2014
Senior journalist Susie Cunningham was awarded the Edward Wilson Trust prize in Victoria on 14 November, having been judged the Most Outstanding Regional Journalist studying Year 3 at Deakin University. “ 19.11.2014
Residents being urged to dig deeply for the 2014 Christmas Appeal.” 19.11.2014
Dale Haynes presents Alison Cahill, a winner in the Shop Local Spree competition with a meal voucher. “ 19.11.2014
Final winners of the Shop Local promotion receive their vouchers. “ 03.12.2014
Journalists Susie Cunningham & Tim Schaefer debate the giving of gift cards at Christmas. “ 17.12.2014
Editor Brenton Waters writes about his 10 years working at Beaudesert Times. “ 24.12.2014
Winners of Christmas Shopper competition announced. “ 07.01.2015
Year in Review. “ 07.01.2015
121
Advertising consultant Dale Haynes leaves after nearly 10 years working for Beaudesert Times.

Seeking stories and photos for Fairfax Media’s *The Faces of Anzacs* centenary tribute.

Sarah Stewart joins the staff as the advertising consultant.

Joins with Adzuna so jobseekers can now search online through Beaudesert Times.

Readers using Facebook reject the call for parking time-limits to be enforced in the Beaudesert CBD.

Vanuatu Appeal wraps up and co-ordinator Nancy Moss thanks the people of Beaudesert for their generosity.

Staff raise $170 for cancer research at its Biggest Morning Tea.

Manager Annese Newton is farewelled after working here for 6 years.

Kerry correspondent Shirley Johnston contributes her final column after 31 years.

New local leadership has been announced to steer the restructured editorial and sales team of Fairfax Media publications in south-east Queensland.

Given a new design and more content to be placed on-line.

Article on the history of this paper which was first rolled off the Press on 10 October 1908.

Key Milestones for the Beaudesert Times.

Journalist Tim Schaefer was awarded the Journalistic Excellence: Individual award at the Queensland Country Press Awards.

Donations for the Beaucare Christmas Appeal are filling up beneath the Beaudesert Times Christmas Tree.

Office closed from 21 December to 4 January 2016.

Editor Brenton Waters finished up on 25 January.

New editor is Lyn Uhlmann.

New journalist is Eric Barker.

Introduce new real estate liftout – Domain.

In conjunction with Jimboomba Times are running a photographic competition that will capture the natural beauty of the Scenic Rim region. The top 3 images will be featured in the 2017 calendar: Our Home, Feature on neighbourhood.

In conjunction with Beaudesert & District Chamber of Commerce are promoting the Buy Local Campaign for the next 3 weeks.

4 advertising features on the Buy Local Campaign – Buying local equals jobs – Service Clubs give thanks – Be a winner buying local & Beaudesert Cricket Club thanks its sponsors.

Father’s Day photo competition.

Shoppers give their reasons for purchasing in town as the Love Buying Local campaign enters its third week.

Be a winner buying local competition.

In conjunction with Beaudesert & District Chamber of Commerce are hosting a Business Forum on ‘how to boost local shopping’ at the RSL on 23 September.

Advertising Feature on Retirement Senior Lifestyle – “Dementia you’re not alone” & “Steindl talks retirement”.

In conjunction with the Beaudesert & District Chamber of Commerce are hosting a free business breakfast at the RSL on 23 September as part of Love Buying Local Campaign. Keynote
Speaker is CEO of National Retailers Assoc. Dominique Lamb.

Culminating event of the Buy Local Campaign at the Breakfast at the RSL on 23 September + photos.


New journalist Jocelyn Garcia shares her reasons for studying journalism.

Has an online gallery of Christmas Lights display in the Scenic Rim.

Journalist Tim Schaefer resigns this week & reflects on all the good memories he has of his 2 years working in the Scenic Rim.

New journalist is Brock Taylor.

Year in Review articles featured up until June 2016.

Year in Review articles featured from July to end of year.

Article on “How to be good sports”.

Conducted a poll which showed that readers overwhelmingly voted for the Mt. Lindesay Highway to be upgraded.

Advertising Feature: Flu season strikes, cases begin to rise.

Helping to plan the most special days – services of celebrant Denise Kennedy.

Article on “Showering Mum with Love”.

6 articles in the Food Heroes series on the dairy industry in South-east Queensland.

Readers have their say on calf scruffing.


Scenic Rim residents can now submit community notices via the Beaudesert Times website.

Beaudesert Toastmasters Club Inaugural meeting of newly formed Club held on 1 November Beaudesert Times 09.11.2011


Prepare for 8 week season commencing on 8 October.

Beaudesert Trail Horse Riding Club Members worked with Queensland Parks & Wildlife Service to plan a new 16.5k loop & install direction markes for riders through Plunkett Conservation Park at Cedar Creek. Beaudesert Times 18.06.2014

Beaudesert Troop of 14th Light Horse Remembers the Charge of Beersheba Beaudesert Times 04.11.2009

Beaudesert Tyre Store Supports McGrath Foundation Beaudesert Times 24.02.2010

Len Bundy, Maureen Ball & staff offer service of a high standard.

Beaudesert Veterinary Clinic Vet Dr. Leonie Finster pleads for pet owners to get their animals desexed. Beaudesert Times 24.07.2013


Beautiful Life Training Academy Gains approval from the SRCCouncil to open a beauty & massage therapy school in the Beaudesert Post Office Square shopping arcade. Beaudesert Times 05.02.2014
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beauvision Donates $1700 to Guide Dogs Qld</td>
<td>23.06.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ Country Markets to be held on 19 September</td>
<td>01.09.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ New shopping centre approved by SRRCouncil</td>
<td>08.09.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ New multipurpose hall under construction</td>
<td>15.12.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ 75th birthday for John Ritchie held at the soon to be closed Hall</td>
<td>23.02.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ More than 400 people attended Beechmont Zest Fest which</td>
<td>27.06.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kickoff started Eat Local Week in the Scenic Rim + photos.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ Resident martial arts champion, Linda Nikeller to compete in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia’s first all-female cage fight at Southport on 27 October.</td>
<td>24.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ Linda Nikellar disappointed after her first cage fighting loss.</td>
<td>07.11.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ Preparing for Carols on the Mountain hosted by the Beechmont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State School P &amp; C Association on 15 December.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ The award-winning Giardino Lucciola garden to be opened to the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public on 30/31 May.</td>
<td>13.05.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ Queensland politicians are at loggerheads over a push for a safety</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>upgrade on a section of Beechmont Road.</td>
<td>08.07.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ Chairman of Better Roads for Beechmont, Greg McKenzie calls on</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Government to fund the upgrade to prevent a potentially</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horrific accident.</td>
<td>08.07.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ Work has commenced on the $35,000 refurbishment of the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beechmont War Memorial at Graceleigh Park.</td>
<td>27.01.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ A 22 year old man missing in bushland at Lower Beechmont on</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 February was found safe and well.</td>
<td>01.03.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beechmont Area Progress Assos. Has been granted a 5 year extension</td>
<td>18.12.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lease on the Beechmont Community Centre by the SRRCouncil.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beechmont Business &amp; Enterprise Network Annual Zest Fest event</td>
<td>22.06.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ to showcase local businesses on 26 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beechmont Community Hall Official opening on 22 October</td>
<td>26.10.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ “ 63 year old Hall to be auctioned on 17 November.</td>
<td>14.11.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beechmont Landcare Initiate programme to propagate &amp; restore the</td>
<td>08.12.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White beech tree to the Beechmont area</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beechmont Recreational Arts &amp; Sports Assoc. Engage a consultant to</td>
<td>05.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>help solve conflict between the group.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ “ AGM to be held tonight.</td>
<td>26.03.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beechmont Rural Fire Brigade Purchases equipment after receiving a</td>
<td>28.07.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grant gained through Energex &amp; Rural Fire Service partnership</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beechmont State School New classification of the school won’t be</td>
<td>05.05.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>determined until August</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“ “ “ “ Book Fair</td>
<td>02.03.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A bureaucratic bungle threatens the closure of the Mountain Mates after school care programme. 11.02.2015

A mother of children attending Mountain Mates program Kerry Murphy says that it’s utterly ridiculous that the proposed funding cut is based on labelling Beechmont as a ‘major’ city. 18.02.2015

Federal Government has extended the funding for the Mountain Mates programme until the end of 2015. 25.02.2015

Beekman, Rebecca & Blake Walton Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 20.10.2010

Bees The potential introduction of the large African hive beetle (LAHB) could have a high economic impact on the agriculture industry. Beaudesert Times 29.03.2017

Begley Family Reunion Beaudesert Times 08.10.2008

Bell-McNee, Joshua Scenic Rim Young Citizen of the Year. Beaudesert Times 29.01.2014

Bell, Kaitlyn A 17 year old Beaudesert High School student who suffers from Vitamin D Resistant Renal Ricketts has achieved all her hard-won dreams & become an inspiration to her peers. Beaudesert Times 02.11.2016

Scenic Rim 2017 Young Citizen of the Year shares her thoughts & beliefs about International Women’s Day. 15.03.2017

Bellabox An online beauty destination & subscription service is creating a Show Mum The Love online photo gallery giving 50 Mums the chance to win a prize. Beaudesert Times 06.05.2015

Bennett, Jenny Profile Beaudesert Times 06.01.2010

Benstead, Shaneen A 21 year old member of the Queensland Open Mixed Netball Team will be in the National Mixed Netball team that is competing in the World Championships in New Zealand in October. Beaudesert Times 20.04.2016

Bensted, Emily Aspiring fashion designer Beaudesert Times 18.08.2010

Bensted, Kathy A former Scenic Rim Councillor from Boonah has been appointed the first woman to lead a Regional Development Association in Queensland. Beaudesert Times 12.02.2014

Has been re-appointed Chair of the Ipswich & West Moreton Regional Development Australia committee. 18.02.2015

Bentley, Derek Profile Beaudesert Times 17.12.2008

Berry, Kerrie A Beaudesert woman who has opened her heart and home to 5 abused and neglected horses. Beaudesert Times 16.04.2014

Bethania to Beaudesert Rail Trail Support Group Report of Meeting held at Logan Village Beaudesert Times 08.04.2009

40+ attend rally indicating their support for the Recreational Trial for cyclists, walkers & horse riders along the discussed Railway line. 30.03.2011

Logan City Council needs to do more research
on the feasibility of the 43 km Recreational Trail before making their decision.

Biagini, Paul Profile
Paul & wife Amanda, the organisers of Garterbelts & Gasoline Annual festival on Tamborine Mtn decide to discontinue the event due to claims that the community has been inhospitable.

Biddaddaba 90% of a man’s home at Armstrong Road was destroyed by fire on 28 December.
The multimillion dollar Wirraway mansion was 90% destroyed by fire on 28 December.

Biddaddaba Creek Action Group President George Massam fears the recent election outcome could mean the 25 year campaign to get the Beaudesert/Nerang Rd. fixed would get put on the back-burner.

Biddaddaba Polo Club Raises money for widow & family of late member Amos Nay

Big Valley Rodeo Company Prepare for rodeo at the Veresdale Hotel on 2 December.
About 1500 people attended their first rodeo held at Veresdale Hotel on 9 December.

Binna Burra Official opening of museum
Scenic Rim Council renews its lease for another 10 years

Biosecurity Qld. Set up mobile units at Beaudesert & Boonah to provide info on Hendra Virus to local residents

Birds Public invited to assist in the counting of the threatened Glossy Black Cockatoo on 31 October
Magpie breeding season swoops in.

Birkbeck, Greg Has nominated for LNP pre-selection of the State seat of Beaudesert

Birnam Homestead Historic home destroyed by fire

Birnam Rural Fire Brigade - Open Day Scenic Rim Council renews its lease for another 10 years
Firefighters + Woodhill firies extinguish grass fire at Gleneagle 26.08.2009
Karen Dore, Duncan Ritter & Mark Dobble went to NSW to help their colleagues battle the bushfires there. 30.10.2013
Controls a burn-off at Fisher’s Paddock, Beaudesert. 09.07.2014
Receives a $750 donation from the Beaudesert & District Restored Auto Club. 25.11.2015
First Officer Cameron Butt says there are steps landholders can take to dramatically reduce their bushfire risk this season. 08.06.2016
Seeking more volunteers. 03.05.2017

Birnam Tennis Club About 50 members of this former club met at a reunion at Jack & Elaine Egan’s home on 29 September. Beaudesert Times 02.10.2013

Bischoff, Len & Coral Celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary. Beaudesert Times 14.05.2014

Black Dragon Kai Martial Arts Club (See also Beaudesert Martial Arts Club.)
Beaudesert Team came 2nd overall in Oceania’s largest Brazilian style Jiu Jitsu Competitio held in Melbourne Beaudesert Times 04.11.2009
Jessica Tolhurst wins Muay Thai World Championship Title 25.08.2010
Black Dragon Kai officially recognised the club’s best Senjo competitors at their annual Senjo grading & banquet awards night 28.09.2011
2 members of Black Dragon Kai Martial Arts Academy Jessica Tolhurst & Cara Johnson excelled at the Pan Pacific Championships 05.10.2011
Members competed with distinction at Heat 2 of the Queensland Brazilian Jiu Jitsu circuit 02.11.2011
Members Geordie Lavers-McBain & Jessica Tolhurst compete with distinction in Bangkok at the International Jiu-Jitsu competition 16.11.2011
Members of Munruben’s Endurance FightnFit Centre did well at the Muay Thai at the Metro II event on 2 June. Sean Olsen from Black Dragon Kai at Jimboomba won the 80kg weight division. 13.06.2012
Muay Thai & modern martial arts students to test for top grading on 15 September. 12.09.2012
Senjo grading day held at Beaudesert was an overwhelming success. 19.09.2012
Beaudesert’s Daniel White attained his purple belt in Jiu Jitsu despite a knee injury. 17.10.2012
Final grading day & tournament of the year held on 9 December. 12.12.2012
Centres across the Scenic Rim are starting to re-open & accept child 7 adult sign-ons for 2013. 09.01.2013
Art of getting into good shape at the Club at Jimboomba in 2017. 25.01.2017

Blackman, Dr. Alan Winner of Queensland Sports Volunteer of the Year Awards Beaudesert Times 29.12.2010

Blaik, Emma To work with Operation Mobilisation for 2 years in South Africa Beaudesert Times 04.11.2009
Fundraising photographic exhibition at Boonah to support her missionary endeavours 11.11.2009
Photographic exhibit raises funds 18.11.2009
Commences missionary work in South Africa 10.02.2010
Update on Emma’s mission work with Operation Mobilisation in South Africa 16.06.2010

Blake, Josh
Spray painter apprentice wins Queensland Title as top Smash repair colour matcher Beaudesert Times 22.09.2010

Blue Care
Fundraising at Canungra Hotel by Wayne Reiser amounts to $3,700 Beaudesert Times 06.05.2009
AGM – President Jenny Pepper 29.07.2009
Garage Sale on 19 Sept 09.09.2009
Holds Garage Sale 23.09.2009
Auxiliary to hold Annual Charity Golf Day on 18 April 07.04.2010
Receives donation from Canungra Hotel staff 7 community 05.05.2010
Grief Recovery Programme to be held on 5 Oct. 01.09.2010
Annual Garage Sale to be held on 18 September 15.09.2010
Stall at St. Thomas Craft 7 Quilt Fair & Garage Sale held on 18 September 22.09.2010
Successful Garage Sale 29.09.2010
Service Manager for Beaudesert & Fassifern Centres, Angela Kearney received her 20 year service award 17.11.2010
An 8 week Handling Grief with Care programme commencing 15 March at Beaudesert 23.02.2011
Preparing for Annual Blue Care Beaudesert Charity Golf Day on 27 March 09.03.2011
Annual Charity Golf Day on 27 March 23.03.2011
Seeking donations for their Annual Garage Sale fundraiser on 20 August 10.08.2011
Charity Golf Day planned for 25 March has been cancelled. 08.02.2012
Calling for more volunteers & preparing for their Country & Western concert at Tamrookum Hall on 19 May. 09.05.2012
Receives $4000 donation from Wayne Reiser’s Canungra Hotel. 16.05.2012
Seeking donations of goods for their annual fundraising Garage Sale on 25 August. 22.08.2012
Auxiliary is holding a charity golf day on 21 April to raise money for their not for profit organisation. 17.04.2013
48 people participated in the Charity Golf Day. 24.04.2013
Beaudesert branch preparing to celebrate the Centre’s 40th anniversary on 20 July. 05.06.2013
To celebrate its 40th anniversary in Beaudesert at a High Tea on 20 July. 17.07.2013
40th Anniversary celebration. 24.07.2013
The Auxiliary reflected on 40 years of service at their recent AGM. President is Dorothy Anshaw. Margaret Bingley, Jenny Pepper & June Herbohn were awarded service badges. 14.08.2013
8 week grief recovery program currently being held at Beaudesert. 26.02.2014
Annual golf day on 23 March. 05.03.2014
Hosting their annual charity golf day to help fund the purchase of a new car. 19.03.2014
About 150 people attended the Bigriggen Jazz Festival that raised money for the Auxiliary. 16.07.2014
Hosting a free Grief & Loss support program commencing 12 Feb. 28.01.2015
Beaudesert Auxiliary prepares for this year’s Swing n Jazz at Bigriggen on 11 July.  17.06.2015
Pianist Mike Woollett to perform at the Swing n Jazz at Bigriggen.  24.06.2015

Blue Light Assoc. Feature  Beaudesert Times  09.07.2008

To receive Mobile Entertainment Recreational Vehicle (MERV) in near future  29.10.2008
Purchases a MERV  03.12.2008
First event for 2009 plus names of Committee Members  11.03.2009
Holds first ever Family Fun Day  20.05.2009
To host final disco for 2009 on 27 Nov.  25.11.2009
Final disco for 2009  02.12.2009
Very successful evening with more than 200 attending the first Disco for 2010.  24.02.2010
Disco to be held on 19 March at Tamrookum State School For primary school aged children  17.03.2010
Children enjoy Mobile Entertainment Vehicle and children had fun at the Disco at Tamrookum  24.03.2010
Preparations for Blue Light Pyjama Themed Disco on 25 June  09.06.2010
Photos from Disco held at Jimboomba on 13 August  18.08.2010
Planning for the 2011 year  23.02.2011
First dedicated Senior dance was held at The Centre on 5 March  02.03.2011
Disco to be held in Teese Pavilion at the Beaudesert Showground on 27 May  25.05.2011
The first FSGA Blue Light disco for children with disabilities was held on 20 May  25.05.2011
Night was a resounding success with approximately 150 children & teenagers in attendance  01.06.2011
140 teenagers + 5 Police Academy recruits attended the Beaudesert Police Blue Light Dance Party on 17 June  22.06.2011
Last disco for secondary school-aged children to be held on 26 Aug  24.08.2011
Despite free entry a smaller than expected turnout of about 50 attended the Senior Blue Light Dance Party at The Centre  31.08.2011
Halloween Dance Party to be held on 14 October  12.10.2011
Final Dance Party for 2011 on 25 November  23.11.2011
First dance for 2012 is on 17 February.  08.02.2012
Prepare for dance party at the Teese Pavilion at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on 20 April.  18.04.2012
More than 130 of Scenic Rim’s youth attend the dance on 15 June  20.06.2012
Prepare for dance on the 17 August.  15.08.2012
100 youths attended the disco on 17 August.  22.08.2012
Prepare for dance on 19 October.  17.10.2012
Last disco for the year on 16 Nov. will have a Mad Hatters Theme.  14.11.2012
The final Beaudesert Blue Light disco/skate party to be held on 7 December at Beaudesert Roller Dome.  05.12.2012
Signs promoting the Blue Light Assoc. have been added to the 3 Welcome to Beaudesert signs.  12.12.2012
In conjunction with the SRRCouncil & PRO Scooter Lessons, are organising a Scooter Jam at the Beaudesert Skate bowl on 10 Feb.  06.02.2013
About 150 youths attended the free Scooter Jam event on 9 Feb.  13.02.2013
To host a dance party with a video DJ on 22 February.  20.02.2013
Disco/skate party on 17 May.  08.05.2013

129
Pyjama Party themed disco to be held on 14 June. 12.06.2013
Only 50 attended the recent pyjama themed disco. 26.06.2013
Prepare for disco on 16 August. 14.08.2013
Disco at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on Friday night 18 October. 16.10.2013
More than 50 youths gathered for the second last disco of the year. 23.10.2013
Senior Constable Grant Miers is stepping down after being President of the Assoc for 7 years. +photos of girls at Disco. 30.10.2013
Final disco for the year at the Teese Pavilion at the Beaudesert Showground on 15 November. 13.11.2013
First disco for the year at the Teese Pavilion on 7 February. 05.02.2014
45 children attended the first disco for the year + Photos. 12.02.2014
Setting up a Facebook page in order to connect with the young people in the area. 19.02.2014
Prepares for the 30th anniversary of the Blue Light Disco at The Centre in Beaudesert on 4 April. 02.04.2014
Disco celebrates 30 years of entertaining children in Qld. + photos. 09.04.2014
Disco to be held on 5 December. 03.12.2014
AGM to be held on 6 February. 28.01.2015
Seeking more volunteers. 18.02.2015

Blunck, Clarice Celebrates her 100th birthday Beaudesert Times 21.09.2011

Bo Desire Owner of the Beaudesert store Alaine Merryful welcomes the proposal to allow retailers to extend their trading hours. Beaudesert Times 11.11.2015

Bodybuilding Beaudesert residents Dylan Roberts & Amelia Scheidel qualify for the Australian titles after winning places at the International Natural Bodybuilding Assoc. Brisbane Classic Competition Beaudesert Times 30.05.2012
Amelia Scheidel became the Australian Fitness Model Champion at the 2012 INBA Australian Natural Physique Championships & Dylan Roberts won 2nd place in the Novice Men Class II at the 2012 INBA. 17.10.2012
Beaudesert’s Charles Boyle is preparing for his first bodybuilding competition at the 2013 International Natural Bodybuilders Assoc. Natural Physique Titles in Brisbane on 26 May. 30.01.2013
Beaudesert’s Charles Boyle preparing to compete in the Master & Novice categories at the International Natural Bodybuilding Association Brisbane Classic on 26 May. 22.05.2013
Charles Boyle was placed 3rd in the Masters category of the INBA Brisbane Classic and 4th in the Novice category. 29.05.2013
Charles Boyle to represent Queensland at the Australian International Natural Bodybuilding Assoc. Titles this weekend in Melbourne. 02.10.2013
Charles Boyle was placed 6th at the AINB Assoc. Titles. 16.10.2013
Beaudesert’s Kassie Sewell is competing in 3 fitness modelling events at International Natural Bodybuilding Assoc. competition at Chandler on 24 May. 21.05.2014
Kassie Sewell prepares for her next fitness modelling competition in Sept. 04.06.2014
Charles & Jen Boyle are training to compete at the International Natural Body Building Assoc. Queensland titles on 13/14 Sept. 27.08.2014
Kassie Sewell, Charles & Jen Boyle prepare for the International Natural Bodybuilding Assoc. Qld. Titles this coming weekend. 10.09.2014
Results of the bodybuilders at the recent international competition. 17.09.2014
Charles Boyle competed with the best at the national titles at Chandler on 5 Oct. 08.10.2014
Charles Boyle prepares to compete at the International Natural
Bodybuilding Assoc. Tropics on 16 May & the Brisbane Classic on 23 May. “  13.05.2015
Charles Boyle claims 4 titles at the INBA Tropics in Townsville. “  20.05.2015
Charles Boyle wins the Masters & Under 72 kg division at the INBA Brisbane Classic on 23 May. “  27.05.2015
Charles and Jen Boyle to compete for the INBA titles at Cairns, Brisbane and Canberra during the next 3 weekends. “  16.09.2015
Jen Boyle wins the INBA Tropix title in Townsville on the weekend. “  23.09.2015
Jen Boyle won 3 national titles in her INBA Australian championships debut in Canberra. “  07.10.2015
Last weekend Jen Boyle was named International Natural Bodybuilding Association Queensland champion. “  28.09.2016

Bogert, Yolanda A Flagstone mother whose heartfelt gesture of support for her transgender son travels the globe. Beaudesert Times 10.12.2014
Bonshek, Henry Profile Beaudesert Times 24.02.2010
Boonah Royal Coat of Arms Beaudesert Times 31.10.2007

Boonah Rotary Club, Boonah Quota Club & Boonah, Harrisville & Fassifern Lions Clubs combine to provide a free community Breakfast on 26 January “ “ 20.01.2010
New commercial development planned for High Street “ “ 07.04.2010
Breast Screen Qld’s mobile unit operating in Boonah until 7 May & women encouraged to make use of this service by Julie McKenzie, a breast cancer survivor “ “ 14.04.2010
Boonah Show Ball on 1 May “ “ 28.04.2010
2010 Showgirl competition at the Boonah Show Ball held at Roadvale School of Arts Hall “ “ 05.05.2010
A. Warner & E. Beck raise $2195 for Watoto Aid to Uganda in their Swim and Walk around Maroon Dam on Mother’s Day “ “ 12.05.2010
Records numbers attend 110th Annual Show “ “ 19.05.2010
Boonah’s Got Talent entrants prepare for their performance on 28 May at the Boonah Cultural Centre “ “ 26.05.2010
Circus Act Circ-IT wins 1st place at Boonah’s Got Talent Show “ “ 09.06.2010
Photos from Boonah Markets “ “ 16.06.2010
Official opening of Unit 7 a residential training facility at the Outlook catering for people with disabilities “ “ 23.06.2010
Inaugural Boonah Sportmen’s Dinner on 2 July “ “ 23.06.2010
Tenders to buy Boonah Post Office close on 7 July “ “ 07.07.2010
Jayne & Adrian Opperman to manage Boonah Post Office from end of August “ “ 21.07.2010
Resident Bevan Pressler is organising a petition showing disfavour at the Council’s decision to build a new library in Beaudesert “ “ 11.08.2010
Invitation only to the screening of “The Tree” at the Boonah Cultural Centre on 18 September “ “ 22.09.2010
Diggers bridge to be upgraded by Main Roads Dept. “ “ 13.10.2010
Opening of new Fire & Rescue Services airbase at Boonah Airport on 6 November 10.11.2010

Zengarra Zingers to perform at Christmas Concert to be held at Boonah & District Cultural Centre on 4 December 01.12.2010

Boonah to Ipswich multi-use recreational trail expected to be finished by the end of 2011 01.12.2010

Successful performance of Zengarra Zingers 08.12.2010

Flying foxes in Bicentennial Park 15.12.2010

Christmas Street Party in Boonah on 16 December 15.12.2010

Boonah to Ipswich trail to be launched on 18 December 15.12.2010

Simon’s Tavern held Australia Day fundraiser to contribute to Flood Appeal 02.02.2011

Australia Day Breakfast celebration at which Citizens of the Year Mavis Brook, Bryn Trehearn & Daphne Roberts were announced 02.02.2011

Reserve on the Boonah/Rathdowney Road to be named Helen Houghton Reserve in memory of her tireless work in the community 23.02.2011

SRR Council rejects the application for a Kennedy funeral parlour in High Street, Boonah 01.06.2011

At a recent meeting residents express their concerns about a proposed Telstra phone tower to be built in the middle of town. 06.07.2011

Armed robbery on 11 August at a property in Mt. French Road with 3 people tied up. 17.08.2011

To host the 26th annual National Rally of the Campervan & Motorhome Club of Australia in October next year 02.11.2011

Remembrance Day 11 Nov 2011 service 16.11.2011

Prepare for Annual Christmas Street Parade on 15 December 14.12.2011

Annual Christmas Parade 21.12.2011

Lack of patronage blamed for the limited public transport options in the area 25.01.2012

Model A Ford Club of Queensland’s rally arriving in Boonah on 29 May. Joe Dover interviewed. 28.03.2012

170 Model A Ford cars lined High Street at the National Model A Ford Rally. 04.04.2012

Resident Les McCourt shares his personal & family involvement as Returned servicemen on ANZAC Day. 02.05.2012

Upgrade to Church Street is almost complete. 11.07.2012

Two trees illegally cut down at Boonah’s Springfield Park. 18.07.2012

Holding World Anti-Fracking Day event on 28 July. 25.07.2012

Calling for the State Government to legislate its promise to protect the region from mining. 25.07.2012

Population expected to double when the town hosts the Campervan & Motorhome Club of Australia National Rally from 15 to 21 October. 08.08.2012

Businessman Matthew Wright collected nearly 1500 signatures in support of de-amalgamation. 05.09.2012

De-amalgamation proposal to the State Govt by campaigners was unsuccessful. 19.09.2012

Veteran car display on 17 Sept. as part of The City of Ipswich National Veteran Tour 2012. 19.09.2012

Edna & Leo Huyghebaert have been camping at Boonah for months to organise the CMCA National Motorhome Rally that starts on 15 October. 10.10.2012

Has become the grey nomad capital of Australia with the arrival of 1100 campervans & motorhomes for the CMCA National Rally. 17.10.2012

Local Government Minister David Crisafulli held a closed meeting in Boonah at which he informed Govt. representatives 7 de-amalgamation
campaigners that De-amalgamation of the Shire is officially off the agenda. 17.10.2012
Local economy was boosted due to the 7 day visit of 1100 motorhomes for the CMCA National Rally 24.10.2012
2 visitors to Boonah for the CMCA Rally were Peg & Ray Lawson. Many years ago Ray sold milking machines in the area. 24.10.2012
Annual Christmas street parade on 13 December will have an agricultural theme ‘Lights on - our farmers.’ 12.12.2012
Energex has commenced a multi-stage upgrade of the network supplying the Fassifern Valley area from Yamanto to past Boonah. 12.12.2012
Businesses experienced a quiet Christmas/New Year period. 16.01.2013
A new colony of flying foxes have arrived at Bicentennial Park to join the thousands already there, much to the dismay of local residents. 30.01.2013
7 locally known areas around Boonah, including Dugandan Flat & Bruckner Hill have never been officially named despite being historically recorded for more than 90 years. 30.01.2013
Café 11 carers support group is formed. 06.03.2013
Dan Reilly & Dani Wales from the reality television series The Block are to demonstrate their building skills in Boonah on 12 March. 06.03.2013
High Street closed to traffic for 3 hours today for a visit by the Wolseley Car Club. 17.04.2013
ANZAC Day procession & parade. 01.05.2013
SRRCouncil plans to move on the bat colony from Bicentennial Park. 08.05.2013
SRRCouncil & Able Australia Services are hosting a Savvy Seniors Workshop at the Boonah Cultural Centre on 30 May. 15.05.2013
To host the inaugural Scenic Rim Clydesdale Spectacular on 30 May. 29.05.2013
A bat colony at the Bicentennial Park is being tested for Hendra & Lyssavirus. 26.06.2013
7 unofficially named sites have been formally named. 03.07.2013
Parliamentary Secretary for Health and Ageing Shayne Neumann will be Guest speaker at a Health & Ageing Community forum at the Uniting Church Hall on 23 July. 24.07.2013
Athol Terrace residents are rejoicing after learning that the SRRCouncil has vowed to take action & move the flying foxes on. 28.08.2013
Environmentalists are concerned about the welfare of a bat colony at Bicentennial Park that SRRCouncil is trying to move away from the area. 25.09.2013
A 57 year old Boonah resident has been charged for possessing child exploitation material. 20.11.2013
Bat Conservation & Rescue Qld. to host an event at Bicentennial Park on 14 December to promote flying foxes. 11.12.2013
Flying fox colonies at Boonah decimated by last weekend’s heat wave. 08.01.2014
Clean up of the estimated 6,000 bats that died at Bicentennial Park during the heat wave continues. 15.01.2014
Resident Grep Clark who lives near Bicentennial Park says the bat colony should have been moved on years ago. 05.02.2014
A fire at Boonah bat colony in Bicentennial Park on 8 February may have been deliberately lit. 12.02.2014
Residents welcome the proposed habitat destruction of the bats. 02.04.2014
Carers in the Bat Conservation & Rescue Assoc. say that the habitat destruction could spell disaster for the bats. 02.04.2014
Environmental authorities approve the plan to remove the flying fox habitat at Bicentennial Park. 07.05.2014
Annual Clydesdale Spectacular to be held this weekend. 28.05.2014
Work on removing vegetation at Bicentennial Park to force the flying
“fox colony to move on has started. “ 11.06.2014
“Artist Christopher Trotter to officially launch the new town clock on High Street on 13 June. It will be named the Blumbergville Clock. “ 11.06.2014
“Crowds witness the first illumination of the Blumbergville Clock at its Official launch. “ 18.06.2014
“Queensland Premier Campbell Newman with his wife Lisa pay a visit to Boonah whilst on their holidays. “ 02.07.2014
“Council approves the plans for FIT UP Fitness, an indoor gym & recreation centre in Highbury Street. “ 02.07.2014
“Television services were disrupted on 14 July due to frequencies being changed. “ 16.07.2014
“Queensland Energy Minister Mark MacArdle to hold a forum on the cost of electricity at Simons Tavern on 3 September. “ 27.08.2014
“Queensland Government Agent re-opens as an Agent Customer Centre offering licensing services for 5 days a week now. “ 03.12.2014
“20 vintage war aeroplanes to fly over the ANZAC Day march. “ 22.04.2015
“After Kara MacDonald posted on Facebook that she thought she’d seen a lion in the area the Scenic Rim Facebook Sell It page went into meltdown. “ 22.04.2015
“Welcome to Boonah Advertising Feature. “ 06.05.2015
“High Street footpath to be upgraded in June. “ 13.05.2015
“Scenic Rim Clydesdale Spectacular to be held at the Boonah Showgrounds on 30/31 May. “ 27.05.2015
“More than 2000 people celebrated the Fassifern Scottish & Clydesdale history at the Spectacular. “ 03.06.2015
“A 22-lot rural residential subdivision has been approved by Council. “ 22.07.2015
“IGA store upgrade remains on track. “ 23.09.2015
“No evidence has been found of Boonah Doctors over-prescribing addictive painkillers. “ 21.10.2015
“Sanctuary group recently purchased 20 ha of land near Rifle Ridge Road to plant 35,000 eucalyptus trees. Leaves from these trees will help feed the koalas at Lone Pine. “ 20.01.2016
“Bomb squad called to Boonah Showgrounds on 22 April but the incident was a hoax. “ 27.04.2016
“96 Korean backpackers who worked for Boonah Packing Pty Ltd have been underpaid a total of $16,000. “ 28.09.2016
“Hosting a Diabetes Queensland support event for parents & carers of Children living with Type 1 diabetes on 2 November. “ 02.11.2016
“Guide leader Jodie Gnech recently received her 10 year service award & the prestigious Guide Baronia award for her service to the community. “ 07.12.2016
“The Community Garden held its AGM & is need of more volunteers. “ 29.03.2017
“Teviot Brook broke its banks on the evening of 30 March turning the Town into an inland island. “ 05.04.2017
“3 Boonah boys with the help of their father Scott Bennie have set up the “Sons of Adventure” instagram account showing what can be done in various stunning locations around the Scenic Rim & Sth-East Qld. “ 19.04.2017
“Students from The Barre Dance School enjoyed their first Pas de deux Class at a workshop on 20 April. “ 26.04.2017
“The Barre Dance School’s choreography competition was a great success + photos. “ 17.05.2017
Boonah Airport  Residents living near the airfield call for action to stop glider
“ “ A review of the current operating procedures of the airfield has
put forward a range of recommendations that must be met for the
facility to stay open.  “ “ 08.02.2017
“ “ President of the Boonah Gliders Club responds to the review of
the Airfield claiming there are a number of inaccuracies in it.  “ “ 22.02.2017

Boonah Ambulance  First Responders Group to help in the
delivery of emergency services to be formed  Beaudesert Times 07.04.2010
About 18 people attended meeting, showing their
interest in forming a First Response Group  “ “ 14.04.2010
“ “ Fundraiser hosted by Boonah Golf Club to raise money
for the ambulance & First Responders group  “ “ 20.10.2010

Boonah and District Chamber of Commerce  Adrian Stephan
elected as President  Beaudesert Times 10.11.2010
“ “ “ “ Seeking ideas & opinions on the future of
Boonah ahead of a public forum next month  “ “ 17.08.2011
“ “ “ “ Newly elected President Julian Creighton is seeking
more members to better represent the region.  “ “ 26.09.2012
“ “ “ Had Boonah marketing consultant Chantal Mortimer conduct a
study that revealed businesses are missing out on tourist’s income
because not many are opened on the weekend.  “ “ 10.10.2012
“ “ “ Prepares for the annual Boonah Christmas Lights Street
“ “ “ Conducting a survey of shopping trends & desires aiming to
“ “ “ President Matthew Wright thinks the cuts to welfare in the 2014
Federal budget could have a negative impact on the local economy.”  21.05.2014
“ “ “ President believes the cuts to small business rebates as a result of
the repeal of the mining tax will hurt local business.  “ “ 17.09.2014
“ “ “ President says the closure of the popular Lake Moogerah
Caravan Park would be a blow to the region.  “ “ 15.10.2014

Boonah and District Cultural Foundation  Italiano Stars of the Future Gala
Dinner to be held on 27 March  Beaudesert Times 17.03.2010
“ “ “ Volunteers visiting Prep & Kindy students
to encourage and foster reading  “ “ 25.08.2010
“ “ “ Bookfest on 6 November  “ “ 03.11.2010
“ “ “ John Brent is presented with Life Membership of the
Foundation. Foundation is now an Incorporated Entity  “ “ 06.07.2011
Boonah Bookfest event raised more than $4000

To hold a Night of Royal Mystery Dinner to raise money for local artists

Prepares for the Boonah Arts Festival starting on 1 September.

Hundreds attend the Arts Festival during the first few days.

Local talent shines at the Boonah Arts Festival + photos.

Bookfest on 17 November raising funds to buy books for the Boonah Book Bug project.

Successful Bookfest raises $5,000.

Boonah Arts Festival to run from 31 August to 7 September.

Winners of the Scenic Rim Arts Awards were announced at the Boonah Arts Festival.

Prepare for the annual Boonah Bookfest on 9 November.

More than 15,000 books for sale at the Bookfest on Saturday.

More than $5,000 raised at the Boonah Bookfest.

Annual Boonah Arts Festival to run for 8 days commencing 30 August.

Annual Bookfest on this coming weekend at the Cultural Centre.

Prepare for the inaugural Boonah Writer’s Festival on 29/30 April. Author Nick Earls will be a keynote speaker.

Boonah and Fassifern Lions Club


Holding a charity golf day to raise money for CareFlight. 22.05.2013

Hosting the regional Youth of the Year final on 15 March. 12.03.2014

Rosewood Lions representative Mitchell Brimblecombe wins the regional Youth of the Year final. 19.03.2014

Boonah Anglican Church

Held an ecumenical prayer service for flood victims throughout Queensland on 20 January Beaudesert Times 26.01.2011

Annual Parish Fete raised $8,500 for church maintenance & outreach programs. 07.08.2013

Raised $4,500 at their annual Boonah Orchid Show & Sarcochilus Festival recently. 30.10.2013

Boonah/Harrisville Parish to hold an Orchid Show on 17/18 October. 14.10.2015

Boonah Art Gallery

Artist Felicity Smith to tutor weekly art classes for 5 months commencing from 5 June Beaudesert Times 12.05.2010

Scenic Rim milliner Kimberley Sakzewski’s Headlines Exhibition showcases her art wear collection of hats. 21.03.2012

Office bearers have drafted a proposal to the SRRCouncil for the former Boonah Shire Council building to become an arts space for the community. 11.04.2012

Prepare for a 5 day exhibition at the Cultural Centre showcasing Scenic Rim artists from 16 to 20 October. 26.09.2012

Prepare for artworks festival to be displayed at the Boonah & District Cultural Centre from 16 to 20 October. 03.10.2012

Hosting an exhibition of artworks by Fiona Sutherland & Felicity Smith titled “The ordinary, the unexpected & the whimsical on 13 April. 10.04.2013

Boonah Arts Collective

People interested in the SPAR Arts Festival invited to AGM on 15 December Beaudesert Times 15.12.2010

Boonah Auxiliary Fire Brigade

3 members + Jimboomba man, Dean

Mourn the death of their retired fire captain Glen Sippel who had served for 43 years. 17.09.2014

Boonah Bowls Club  Flood Appeal Fun Day raised $5,700 Beaudesert Times 02.02.2011

Results of recent games. 05.02.2014

3 lady members win day three of the Scenic Rim Shield at Beaudesert on 30 March. 01.04.2015

Boonah Chappy Challenge  Runners and cyclists to participate on 4 March for the annual fundraiser in support of school chaplains. The 95km ride has been named the 95k Dazzler in honour of Beaudesert cyclist Darryl Dickson who died last year. Beaudesert Times 01.03.2017

Boonah’s Coronation Park  New walkway to be officially opened on 28 October, to coincide with “Walk for Daniel Day” to raise awareness about child safety Beaudesert Times 26.10.2011


Boonah Cultural Centre  Kasey Chambers & Shane Nicholson to perform on 5 May Beaudesert Times 04.05.2011

4 lucky readers can win tickets to the Celebration of Acoustic Guitar Show on 23 June 15.06.2011

American fingerstyle guitarist Richard Gilewitz & Brisbane guitarist Tim O’Brien to perform on 23 June as part of The Guitar Collective 22.06.2011

A wide range of topics will be canvassed at a Documentary & Speaker Festival throughout September 31.08.2011

Screenings of Harry Potter & the Deathly Hallows Part 2 on 9/10 September 07.09.2011

Boondocs documentary festival featuring “Food Fight” on 22 Sept. & “Bat and an” on 29 September 21.09.2011

Swap your Style clothes swap event (co-ordinated by Boonah Girl Guides & BOSS) to be held in conjunction with Boonah Cultural Foundation’s bookfest on 5 November 09.11.2011

Local singer, songwriter Julie Valenzuela to perform on 20 January as part of the Remnants of Grace Tour 28.12.2011

Blast into Arts programme for young people during school holidays 20.06.2012

Avan Yu, winner of the Sydney International Piano Competition to perform on 28 September. 22.08.2012

Entertainers Denise Drysdale & Ernie Sigley to perform on 20 Sep. 05.09.2012

Gilbert & Sullivan Co. of Australia to perform The Mikado on 1 Nov. 19.09.2012

Darren Coggan to perform War Stories on 10 November 03.10.2012

Featuring Boondocs film & speaker festival from 16 to 20 October 17.10.2012

Many visitors attended the “Are We There Yet” art exhibition. 24.10.2012

Rural Crime Forum to be conducted by the Ipswich Crime Prevention Unit on 31 October. 24.10.2012

A new version of Gilbert & Sullivan’s “The Mikado” to be performed on 1 November. 31.10.2012

Darren Coggan to perform his show “War Stories” on 10 Nov. 07.11.2012

The Beggars “Bound for Australia” to perform at the Morning


First Morning Melodies for the year will be on 1 March. All performances and dates listed for the year.  "  23.01.2013

Seeking sound designers/composers & set designers as they prepare for their 10th anniversary What’s Your Ten? Gala event next year.  "  21.08.2013

Hosting its 3rd annual Boondocs film festival this weekend.  "  02.10.2013

Boondocs had the theme “Food on Film” with festival patrons treated to a complex range of topics.  "  16.10.2013

More than 15,000 books for sale at the Boonah Bookfest on 9 Nov.  "  06.11.2013

Nationally recognised guitarist Andrew Veivers to perform on 21 March.  "  19.03.2014

Queensland Conservatorium Brass Band to perform on Saturday night as part of the annual photography conference.  "  04.06.2014

Yvette McAllister’s team won the perpetual trophy at the annual Great Debate, part of the Boonah Art’s Festival on 3 September.  "  10.09.2014

A bunting workshop to be held on 28 March.  "  25.03.2015

Selma & Night at the Museum: Secrets of the Tomb to be filmed during July.  "  08.07.2015

Emma Pask & the John Morrison Trio to perform on 16 July.  "  15.07.2015

Old School Glamour Workshop on 26 September.  "  26.08.2015

Movie “Elsa and Fred” to be screened on 28 August.  "  26.08.2015

Hosting workshops and movie screenings for children during the upcoming school holidays.  "  16.09.2015

Shirley Bassey hits will be featured at the Musical Morning Concert on 9 December.  "  07.12.2016

World of Fun school holiday program will feature Tibetan Culture 19 to 21 January.  "  18.01.2017

Legendary coach Wayne Bennett to give a talk on teamwork & leadership on 21 January.  "  18.01.2017

Vocalist Paul Hayman to perform on 21 April.  "  12.04.2017

Held a photographic exhibition & film on the Baha’i gardens, Holy places and buildings in Israel, last weekend.  "  03.05.2017

The Fassifern Voices musical group to perform this weekend.  "  21.06.2017

Louise King to perform on her cello at her Bach to Bush concert on 13 July.  "  28.06.2017

Boonah CWA
Compiling Care Packages project for the poor families in East Timor  Beaudesert Times  15.08.2011

AGM - President is Jeanette Harmer  "  08.08.2012

Member Tui Haupt wins first place in the CWA West Moreton Division for her Chilean themed hand painted tea towel.  "  22.08.2012

Boonah Disability Support Group
Celebrated International Day of People with a Disability on 3 December  Beaudesert Times  08.12.2010

10 Boonah residents participating in An Affair with a Chair Day for the Group’s 10th anniversary. Boonah State High Principal Bronwyn Johnstone is one who is undertaking the challenge of being in a wheelchair next Monday the 3rd December.  "  28.11.2012

Boonah District Garden Club
Celebrates its 25th anniversary  Beaudesert Times  09.11.2011
Boonah District Kindergarten  To hold Art Auction for fundraising on 30 October  Beaudesert Times 13.10.2010
“ “ “ More than $18,500 raised at the Art Auction “ “ 03.11.2010
“ “ “ More than $14,000 was raised for the Kindergarten at Boonah’s Big Night Out Art Auction on 13 Oct. “ “ 17.10.2012
“ “ “ Held Boonah’s Big Night Out fundraiser which included an Art auction that raised more than $14,000 all up. “ “ 16.10.2013

Boonah Furniture Court  Celebrating 20 years of trading with a sale offering 20% off storewide for a period of 20 hours. Beaudesert Times 16.07.2014

Boonah Girl Guides  Successful Biennial Quilt & Craft Show Beaudesert Times 17.03.2010
“ “ “ Mark Club’s 60th anniversary by burying a Time capsule “ “ 17.11.2010
“ “ “ Helping at the Swap your Style clothes event at the Cultural Centre on 5 November “ “ 09.11.2011
“ “ “ Prepare to host their 10th bi-annual Quilt & Craft Show at the Boonah Cultural Centre on 9/11 March.” “ “ 07.03.2012

Boonah Golf Club  Gaming room added to the clubhouse Beaudesert Times 05.05.2010


Boonah Hospital  Smoking to be banned at the facility from 31 May. Beaudesert Times 29.05.2013

Boonah Hydrotherapy Pool Project  Songs for a Summer’s Day charity concert raises funds towards its construction Beaudesert Times 25.11.2009
“ “ “ “ SRRC waives council fees for the project “ “ “ “ “ “ “ 05.05.2010
“ “ “ “ Could close before Christmas if $30,000 to cover a budget shortfall is not found. State Health Minister Lawrence Springborg & Scenic Rim Mayor John Brent’s response to the crisis following an emergency meeting held to discuss the problem. “ “ “ “ “ “ “ 11.12.2013
“ “ “ “ “ Committee members to have an operational review & plan to form partnerships with other health & community groups to keep the pool open. “ “ “ “ “ “ “ 15.01.2014
“ “ “ “ “ Has improved its financial position but more needs to be done to secure the facility’s long term future. “ “ “ “ “ “ “ 14.05.2014

Boonah IGA Arts Festival  Various events being held between 3 & 11 September Beaudesert Times 07.09.2011
Boonah Inner Wheel Club Stem cell researcher Dr. Michael Doran will be Guest speaker at their meeting on 22 May. Beaudesert Times 14.05.2014
“ “ Dr. M. Doran spoke on his cord blood stem cell research on their 4th anniversary. “ “ 28.05.2014

Boonah Library Launched the Scenic Rim National Year of Reading Activities. Beaudesert Times 07.03.2012
“ “ To celebrate the First 5 Forever program’s 1st birthday on 14 Nov. “ 09.11.2016
“ “ Children will learn about robotics & engineering at Robogals UQ workshop this week. “ 18.01.2017

Boonah Lions Club Donates $1,000 towards Cyclone Pam recovery efforts at Vanuatu. “ “ 08.04.2015
“ “ Celebrates the 100th anniversary of the International Lions movement at their Biggest BBQ event on 11 February + photos. “ 15.02.2017

Boonah Local Government Reform Group Held a public meeting on May 7 at which road maintenance & Council spending were key topics for discussion. Beaudesert Times 15.05.2013

Boonah Orchid Show Successful event Beaudesert Times 21.10.2009

Boonah Organisation for a Sustainable Shire (BOSS) Receives $12,000 Qld Govt Natural Resources Awareness Grant towards projects that will promote & encourage sustainable living Beaudesert Times 24.03.2010
“ “ Celebrates World Environment Day on 5 June “ “ 09.06.2010
“ “ Visit to Boonah from Madame Mulch of the planet Mearth to teach people the art of recycling as part of National Recycling Week “ “ 17.11.2010
“ “ Holding public meetings to seek feed back on the Boonah to Ipswich Trail Plan draft “ “ 16.02.2011
“ “ To celebrate World Environment Day at The Outlook in Boonah on 4 June “ “ 01.06.2011
“ “ Very successful World Environment Day Festival “ “ 08.06.2011
“ “ Organisers boosted by the success of the inaugural Swap your Style clothes swap event on 5 November “ “ 16.11.2011
“ “ To hold special market day as part of Eat Local Week celebration. “ “ 27.06.2012
“ “ Members thrilled with the response to their fresh food market day at the Organic Shed in Boonah as part of Eat Local Week. “ “ 04.07.2012
“ “ World Anti-Fracking day was supported by about 100 people. “ “ 01.08.2012
“ “ To host a community celebration on 18 Nov. at Bunjurgen Estate Vineyard” “ 14.11.2012
“ “ Collecting & recycling old shoes as part of the Nike Re-use a Shoe campaign. “ “ 30.01.2013
“ “ Plan to hold a community information seminar for landowners to get...
legal advice on issues regarding the CSG mining.  141 10.04.2013

Hosting Boonah’s World Environment Day Festival on 1 June. Theme Is “Think, Eat, Save.”  29.05.2013

4th Annual World Environment Day Festival attracted crowds of people.  05.06.2013

Hosting its annual Clothes Swap on 9 November at the Cultural Centre.  06.11.2013

More than 100 people gathered for the GetUp National Day of Climate Action.  20.11.2013

Annual Clothes Swap to be held at the Cultural Centre on 8 November.  05.11.2014

Prepare for their 7th annual World Environment Day Festival on 4 June.  01.06.2016

Seeking participants in the Tree Jumper Project which will be displayed on trees at Boonah’s World Environment Day Festival on 15 July.  03.05.2017

Boonah Police  Senior Constable Andrew Conway recognised for his dedication by being named Ipswich Police District Neighbourhood Qld Police Liaison Officer of the Year.  13.11.2013

Investigating the theft of 1000 litres of fuel from a farm at Mt Alford.  30.09.2015

Reminding parents to slow down in school zones as children return to school this week.  07.10.2015

A hoax caller reports a fake shooting at a Boonah address on 4 Nov.  11.11.2015

Police are calling on the public to help with their investigation into the assault of a 12 year old girl at Boonah on 16 June.  22.06.2016

Release a comfit image of a man who assaulted the 12 year old girl.  10.08.2016

Boonah Quota Club  To host Wedding Expo on 12 March at Boonah Cultural Centre. Funds raised will be donated to Hear & Say Centre  23.02.2011

Boonah Ritchies IGA  Planning an expansion of the store within the next two years.  09.07.2014

(See Boonah Supa IGA)

Boonah RSL Sub-branch  ANZAC Day ceremony  27.04.2011

2012 ANZAC Day ceremony  02.05.2012

Received a $2,282 grant to build a display case for its war memorabilia.  23.12.2015

Boonah Rodeo Association  330 riders compete in the Ron Goetsch Memorial Novice Draft on 20 November  24.11.2010

Results of Campdraft held 28 to 30 September  05.10.2011


Annual Boonah campdraft winners  03.10.2012

Locals put on a strong show last weekend.  10.10.2012

Boonah Rotary Club  AGM – President it Naurelle Black  21.07.2010

To host the annual Pride of Workmanship Awards on 11 April.  13.03.2013

Preparing to install outdoor exercise equipment in Coronation Park.”  09.04.2014

Wins a district award for best Public Relations Individual Event – its Shelterbox Appeal last November.  09.04.2014

Hosts the annual Pride of Workmanship Awards event on 8 May.  07.05.2014

Boonah SES  Volunteers receive medals in acknowledgement of their services at a special ceremony  19.05.2010

141
Boonah Shire – re amalgamation

**Boonah Show Society**

- Receives new 2009 4WD Toyota Hilux
- Annual Dinner with the Stars fundraiser on 18 Sept.
- Successful Dinner with the Stars fundraiser
- 2011 Boonah Showgirl is Anna Hartley
- Preparations for the 111th Boonah Show on 21 & 22 May
- Record number of visitors in attendance + photos
- Prepare for annual campdraft on 20 May.
- Boonah Showgirls chosen at the Boonah Show Ball on 14 April.
- Prepare for Annual Show on 12/13 May.
- Successful Show despite attendances much lower than last year.
- Prepare for their annual campdraft on 20 May.
- Winners of Annual Camp draft.
- More than 1000 motorhomes will be parked at the Showgrounds for the CMCA National Rally from 15 to 21 Oct.
- To receive $14,443 grant from the State Government.
- Preparations for Show Ball to be held on 13 April.
- Boonah Miss Showgirl competition on Saturday night.
- Kymberley Navie is the 2013 Boonah Showgirl & runner-up is Jocelyn Kleier.
- Prepare for the annual Show on 17/18 May which has the theme “All Things Local.”
- Preparations for Show commencing 17 May. Junior Show Committee is hosting an inter-school Young Farmer’s Challenge for the first time.
- Record entries & a bumper crowd at recent Show.
- Entrants sought for the Show Girl competition.
- Contestants preparing for the Miss Boonah Showgirl at the Show Society Ball on 12 April.
- Angela Gee, from Harrisville was crowned Miss Boonah Showgirl. Show Princess was Emily Hoffmann.
- Prepare for annual Show on 16-17 May.
- Exhibiting local talent at their annual Show on 16/17 May.
- Rural charm attracts record show crowds.
- An upgrade of an amenities block, roads, power and arena lights at the Showgrounds is underway.
- Seeking entrants for Showgirl competition.
- Emma Cahill was crowned Miss Showgirl at the Boonah Show Ball on 11 April.
- Prepares for its 115th Show on 15/16 May.
- Showgirl Emma Cahill is looking forward to the Show.
- About 6000 people attended the very successful 115th Annual Show +photos.
- Prepare for 2016 Show this coming Friday & Saturday.
A record attendance at the 2016 Show + photos. 01.06.2016
About 10,000 attended the record breaking 2016 Show. 08.06.2016
Calf scruffing has been banned at all future Shows. 08.06.2016
Seeking entrants for Miss Showgirl at the Boonah Ball on 29 April. 19.04.2017
Prepare for the Show on 2/3 June. 24.05.2017
To run a calf scruff event at the Show which will be an abridged version with amended rules that would have minimal impact on the animals. 31.05.2017
Thousands of people attended the successful Show + photos. 07.06.2017

Boonah Soccer Club
Results of weekend matches
Committee congratulated all teams, coaches & managers for a very successful & enjoyable season.
Results of matches. Under 10’s Boonah Bullets were the Grand Final winners.

Boonah Social Croquet Club
Held its inaugural Friendship Day on 22 June

Boonah SPAR Arts Festival
3 young Beaudesert girls win prizes for their designs in “Calico on the Catwalk.”
Feature on activities & events included in 2010 Festival

Boonah St. Vincent de Paul Soc.
Opening of the new retail store and support centre at 54 High Street, Boonah.

Boonah State High School
2009 Formal Photos
Student Zoe Keidge won the senior division of the Enable Human Rights Art competition
Sports, Awards evening
Jack Keidge is School Dux for 2010
Year 12 Formal
Students in the Flexible Learning Centre have a visit from Beaudesert Times journalist Susie Cunningham who spoke on feature writing
3 students were finalists in the 2011 SEQ Water Grid Young Water Leader programme
Coverage of Year 12 Formal
Students preparing for the performance of “Grease.”
Chaplain Michelle Warren is preparing for the annual Chappy Challenge fundraiser on 11 June.
The 2012 Chappy Challenge raises $3,000
2012 Awards Night.
Year 12 Formal Parade.
School’s swim team put on a strong show at the District Swimming Carnival. 25 students to compete at regionals.
6 students to attend Rotary International’s Model United National Assembly at Tweed Heads on 16 March.
Wins the West Moreton & Ipswich regions district athletics carnival
School Sports Awards night.
School Formal photographs.
Results of Cross Country races held on 1 May.

Year 9 students of German came 2nd out of 1100 students from around the world in an international German language competition recently.

Student Ella McAlister & her mother Yvette who is a teacher at the school score a trip to Turkey for the ANZAC Centenary next year in a competition sponsored by Boonah RSL.

2014 Formal Parade photos.

Year 8 student Robert Matthews wins a trip to the ANZAC Centenary commemoration at Gallipoli after being selected for the Premier’s ANZAC Prize.

Celebrating 50th anniversary on 9 May.

Prepares to celebrate its 50th anniversary on 9 May.

Photo of Robert Matthews on his return from Gallipoli.

Photos taken at the class of 2015 graduates parade.

Students Archie Spillman, Year 11 and Emily Matthews Year 12 took lead roles in this years Creative Generation – State schools Onstage on 15/16 July at Brisbane Convention & Exhibition Centre.

14 year old student Robert Matthews won the Federal Government’s Honouring Australian Vietnam Veterans Competition for his poem on local veterans Frank Reid & Philip Cooper.

New principal is Cheryl Bullion.

2016 pre-formal parade down High Street on 17 November.

School leaders for 2017.

Students get active on The Heart Foundation’s Get Active Day on 3 May.

Opened it’s first art exhibition at the Boonah Regional Art Gallery on 10 May.

Boonah State Primary School Induction ceremony for new leaders Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010

Prep students learning to sort colours & toy animals. 29.02.2012

Students participating in the Building Bridges programme developed by School Chaplain Ruth Ladley 07.03.2012

End of year musical on 24 November. 14.11.2012

Prep students learn using table technology. 22.05.2013

Photos of 2017 school leaders. 01.03.2017

Boonah Sunday Markets Advertising for Stall Holders Beaudesert Times 27.01.2010

Photos of people who attended on 10 April 14.04.2010

Photos 17.11.2010

Photo 02.02.2011

Money raised from stall registrations is donated to local community organisations. 16.01.2013

Boonah Supa IGA Council gives approval for its refurbishment & expansion. Beaudesert Times 18.02.2015

$10 million revamp and expansion will be a boost for local shoppers and businesses. 29.07.2015

IGA store upgrade remains on track. 23.09.2015
Supermarket was evacuated following a phone call warning of a bomb inside on 20 October. “” 28.10.2015
Boonah Uniting Church To host its annual Floral Fete on 7/8 Sept. Beaudesert Times 05.09.2012
“” “” 60 attended the Queensland Week Dinner at which $1,000 was raised for the church. “” “” 12.06.2013
Boonah Visitor Information Centre – Named Qld VIC of the year in its category Beaudesert Times 05.03.2008
Borger, Dan Founder of Premier Milk (Aust) Pty Ltd who plans to open a milk processing plant in Beaudesert & wants the SRRCouncil to speed up the development application process. Beaudesert Times 27.02.2013
Borghero, Jared Awarded a Rodeo Scholarship to West Texas University Beaudesert Times 27.08.2008
“” “” Gleneagle’s rodeo bull fighter & riding champion has been selected to compete at the Jupiters Gold Coast National Final Rodeo from 14 to 17 June. “” “” 13.06.2012
“” “” Takes out the national 2011/2012 Bullfighter of the Year award. “” “” 20.06.2012
“” “” Was named Australian Bullfighter of the Year at the Australian National Finals in Sydney on 11 July. “” “” 22.07.2015
Born to Run Foundation The Priscillas Big Red Run trivia night, raising money for Type 1 diabetes to be held at Tamrookum School on 29 March. Beaudesert Times 26.03.2014
“” The Priscilla’s running team raised $800 at the trivia night. “” “” 02.04.2014
Bowie, Mallora Year 7 graduate of Rathdowney State School Beaudesert Times 07.12.2011
Boxing Lindsay Coultard receives scholarship to A.I.S. Canberra Beaudesert Times 26.08.2009
“” Clinton Krahe wins his 2nd Australian WKBF title belt “” “” 02.09.2009
“” Luke Wilson wins silver medal at Australian Amateur Boxing Titles in Canberra “” “” 06.01.2010
“” 6 members compete in an Australian Amateur Boxing Association Tournament at Beenleigh “” “” 24.03.2010
“” Prepares for South-East Qld Titles next month “” “” 28.04.2010
“” 3 Boxers win at the South-East Qld. Titles “” “” 09.06.2010
“” Beaudesert Amateur Boxing Club has relocated from Beaudesert to Gleneagle “” “” 22.09.2010
“” 15 year old Peter Proun’s recent success “” “” 10.11.2010
“” Beaudesert members prepare for State Titles “” “” 02.02.2011
“” Beaudesert boxer Peter Proun has won the Queensland Welterweight Title & qualified for the Australian titles in Melbourne next month “” “” 23.02.2011
“” Peter Proun could go on to fight at international level after winning The Australian welterweight junior champion title “” “” 06.04.2011
“” 4 members of Beaudesert Amateur Boxing Club competed
in a tournament at Beenleigh

Beaudesert member Peter Proum to travel to Astana, Kazakhstan to represent Australia in the Junior World Championships

Peter Proum to compete in Kazakhstan at the Junior World Championships

Junior boxer Clay Waterman has created history by becoming the first Junior World Champion from Australia

Beaudesert Club celebrates its most successful season

Peter Proum to represent Queensland at the National Championships in Hobart next year

Peter Proum won the Australian Amateur Boxing Championships.

11 year old Michael Deeran recently won his first fight.

Clay Waterman from Park Ridge, claimed the Oceania Boxing Title in Tahiti recently.

Peter Proum won his welterweight division at the Oceanic Boxing Championships at Tahiti recently.

3 young Beaudesert boxers prepare to fight at Inala on 10 November + results of last month’s fight at Caboolture.

Peter Proum is presently in Armenia contesting the Youth World Boxing Championships.

Peter Proum is in the top 10 at World Championships.

Peter Proum has been ranked 6th in the world following his success at the World Youth Championships in Armenia.

Beaudesert’s young boxers are preparing for their first competition in 2013 at Beenleigh on 23 February.

Results from the competition held at Beenleigh on 23 February.

Boonah’s Anthony Moore is preparing for the South East Qld titles on 18th May

Young Beaudesert boxers did well at Deception Bay recently.

Club pleased with the success of its boxers at the South East Qld titles with 3 winning the title for their age group on 18 May at Beenleigh.

Beaudesert Boxing Club is to hold its first ever amateur boxing Tournament on 10 August at St. Mary’s School, Beaudesert.

Local boxers preparing for the Beaudesert Club’s tournament on 10 August.

Results of Beaudesert Amateur Boxing Club’s first tournament.

3 12 year old members are preparing to fight in the State Finals on the weekend.

2 young Beaudesert boxers Aaron Creighton & Isaac Pilon to compete at the National Boxing Titles in Perth next year.

Releases the Beaudesert Boxing Club’s fight schedule for the year.

Results of recent fights.

13 year old Aaron Creighton defeated the South Australian champion Riley Moore at Paradise Point on 9 March.

12 year old Dylan Biggs won his 6th fight when he stepped into the ring for the 10th time on 29 March.

Aaron Creighton & Isaac Pilon prepare for the Australian Amateur Boxing Championships in Fremantle, WA next week.

Isaac Pilon & Aaron Creighton were both placed second in Australia at the national boxing titles in Perth.

Beaudesert boxers Dylan Biggs and Isaac Pilon won their fights at the Queensland Novice Titles at Acacia Ridge Hotel recently.

Aaron Creighton is hoping for a rematch after losing by a split decision at the South-East Queensland Boxing titles at Beenleigh on 21 June.

12 year old Jayden Wilsen stays undefeated after another convincing win at Acacia Ridge Hotel on 5 July.
Results of boxing matches at Boxing Queensland Assoc. tournament at Ashmore PCYC on 19 July. 23.07.2014
Beaudeert Boxing Tournament at St. Mary’s School Hall on 2 August. 30.07.2014
Jayden Wilson took out the best Beaudeert boxer award at the Beaudeert Boxing Tournament on 2 August. 06.08.2014
Dylan Biggs & Aaron Creighton were the champion winners at the 2014 Golden Gloves titles at Acacia Ridge last weekend. 27.08.2014
Veresdale Scrub junior boxer Isaac Pilon recently won his division at the Golden Gloves competition at Acacia Ridge. 03.09.2014
Isaac Pilon prepares for the state boxing titles on 20 November. 08.10.2014
Results of Beaudeert boxers when they competed in Cairns recently. 22.10.2014
Aaron Creighton & Dylan Biggs to contest the Queensland Amateur Boxing Titles this week. 26.11.2014
Aaron Creighton secured his 2nd state title at the Queensland Boxing Association State Championships. 03.12.2014
Isaac Pilon wins his 2nd consecutive Queensland schoolboy boxing title. 10.12.2014
Isaac Pilon notches another victory at the Albert Boxing Club Tournament on 21 February. 25.02.2015
Aaron Creighton started 2015 well with his impressive win at the Queensland Boxing Amateur Tournament in Gladstone recently. 04.03.2015
Aaron Creighton & Dylan Biggs were selected to represent Queensland at the Australian Boxing Championships from 27 April to 2 May. 15.04.2015
Dylan Biggs & Aaron Creighton’s results at the recent 2015 Australian Boxing Championships. 27.05.2015
5 Scenic Rim fighters prepare for the Beaudesert Boxing Tournament at St. Mary’s School on 13 June. 10.06.2015
4 local boxers were victorious at the Beaudesert Boxing Tournament. 17.06.2015
Veresdale Scrub’s Leah Pilon is setting her sights on the Boxing Qld State Titles on October 30 & November 1. 19.08.2015
Isaac Pilon wins a gold medal and Leah Pilon a silver medat at the Golden Gloves Boxing Tournament on 22 August at Acacia Ridge Hotel. 26.08.2015
A promising year ahead for the Beaudesert Boxing Club. 06.01.2016
Isaac Pilon won gold at the 2016 Youth Australian Boxing Championships recently. 01.06.2016
Beaudesert Boxing Club to hold its 2016 tournament at St. Mary’s Hall on Saturday, 4 June. 01.06.2016
Photos taken at Beaudesert Boxing Club Tournament on 4 June. 01.06.2016
7 members of Beaudesert Boxing Club to compete in Hobart on 11 Feb. 08.02.2017
A great experience for the 7 members who competed in Hobart + results. 22.02.2017
Boxers prepare for next month’s home bouts. 10.05.2017
Boxers from all over Australia to come to Beaudesert Boxing Club’s annual fight night on 3 June. 31.05.2017
Local boxers were very successful in their annual home event at the Beaudesert Showgrounds. 07.06.2017


Boyland A third person has been charged over the murder of a man whose body was found under a bridge on Biddaddaba Rd in 2008. Beaudesert Times 05.11.2014

Boyle, Charles Local Beaudesert hairdresser has been chosen to be an assistant
to internationally renowned hairdresser Errol Douglas in Brisbane on 18 March.

Has won many medals this year in bodybuilding which is a family affair.

Bradbury, Sue Profile Beaudesert Times 13.07.2011

Bradshaw, Alice Profile Beaudesert Times 01.04.2009

BRAKE Course-Winner of 2007 Qld Road Safety Award-School Category Beaudesert Times 14.11.2007

Braun, Henry Profile Beaudesert Times 08.12.2010


BreastScreen Local women aged 50 to 74 will have access to free breast screening through BreastScreen Queensland soon.

Mobile Clinic is in Beaudesert until the end of November and residents Judy Clarke & Annette Musch urge women to take advantage of it.

Van arrives in Beaudesert on 22 September.

Mobile unit to be parked outside the Beaudesert Hospital offering free screening to women over 40 until 16 December.

Brennan, Lauren Beaudesert’s Miss Showgirl for 2009 Beaudesert Times 26.08.2009

Brent, Mayor John – Profile Beaudesert Times 02.04.2008

Appointed an Ambassador for International White Ribbon Day

Cr Brent voted in as Deputy Chair of the South-east Qld Council of Mayors

Confirms that many people had encouraged him to move into State politics but is committed to the Council at present

To seek preselection to become the LNP’s candidate for the State seat of Beaudesert.

SRRCouncillors support John’s decision to seek LNP preselection for the state seat of Beaudesert

Believes the Misconduct investigation being conducted at present, should not affect his preselection chances

Details of letter of complaints against the Mayor by Cr. Derek Swanborough have been revealed

Steps down as Deputy Chair of the South-east Qld Council of Mayors

Withdraws from the pre-selection contest for the State seat of Beaudesert at the next election

Cleared of 13 misconduct allegations by Cr. D. Swanborough

Will not be voting on the proposed basalt quarry between the Kerry & Christmas Creek valleys owing to a conflict of interest

Guest speaker at an EKKA breakfast in his role as National Chairman of AUSVEG

Has re-emphasised his stance against coal & coal seam gas
mining in the Scenic Rim

Re-appointed as AUSVEG chairman at the recent AGM

Cr Brent & Bada Bin Waste Management owners Nicole & Shaun Gulliver condemn the increased Qld Govt tip fees

To re contest his mayoral position at the next Local Govt. election

Disappointed and angered by Premier Anna Bligh’s actions in changing the Local Govt election date from 31 March to 28 April

Is taking legal advice on an article appearing in a national newspaper alleging that he has mismanaged the finances of the elderly women for whom he holds power of attorney.

Represented the Scenic Rim region at the swearing-in of Premier Campbell Newman at Government House.

Qld. Premier Campbell Newman launches John’s campaign to be re-elected mayor of the Scenic Rim.

Interviewed as a mayoral candidate, he outlines his position on the Beaudesert Centre Revitalisation Project.

Has pledged to take a tougher law & order stance if re-elected.

To reward anyone who provides information to the police that leads to an arrest in relation to the damage caused to his election signs.

Claims victory & set for a second term as Mayor despite only about 75% votes counted

Welcomes the State Govt’s commitment to restore maternity services at Beaudesert Hospital & thanks members of the Scenic Rim Health Taskforce for their tireless lobbying

Appointed deputy chair of the SEQ Council of Mayors.

News Feature - re lead up to recent election & Cr. Brent’s focus for the future.

Believes the State Government’s promise to protect the Scenic Rim from mining is enough protection without the need to legislate the ban on mining.

John & several other Mayors pushing for several changes to the Local Government Act 2009.

Has been found guilty of inappropriate conduct in relation to Comments he made about Cr. Swanborough in late 2011.

Pays tribute to Adam Scott & Jason Day for their success in the US Masters golf tournament.

Rejects suggestions from Scenic Rim Quarry Action Group that he should have declared a conflict of interest when making recommendations to the State Govt about quarrying in the region.

Sells his vegetable processing business Bunny Bite Foods.

Bunjurgen Pty. Ltd., a company of which John Brent is a Director has been placed in liquidation. He releases a statement saying that the Directors had acted properly at all times in running the Company. With questions & uncertainty surrounding his future as Mayor of Scenic Rim & chair of AusVeg, he says his focus will remain on the betterment of the Scenic Rim & its people and the promotion of Australia’s vegetable industry.

Had a guided tour of the United States 7th Fleet flagship, the USS Blue ridge on 21 July.

Steps down from being Chair of Ausveg after being in that role for 5 years.

Welcomes the decision that Beaudesert is to get an hourly bus...
Pleas with commuters to use the new hourly bus service.

Upon visiting Canberra he focussed on the opportunity for the Federal Govt. to boost jobs creation by investing in the Scenic Rim.

Celebrates 2 decades in the position of Mayor & was a Boonah Shire Councillor for 18 years prior to that.

Article on his 20 years as Mayor.

Receives a certificate from the State Government honouring his 20 years of mayoralty.

At a Supreme Court hearing in Tasmania on 3 November re the collapse of Bunjurgen Pty. Ltd.

Fears a return to a Labor Govt in Queensland will withhold funding for the Beaudesert Bypass.

Says it is too early for him to say if he is for or against a cap on rates rises.

Has called on the Labor Government to honour funding pledged by the former LNP Government for the Beaudesert Bypass.

Calls for the region’s leaders to take action on youth unemployment.

Receives an OAM in the Queen’s Birthday Honours List.

Judge in a Tasmanian Court finds him not liable for debt to a vegetable supplier but questions the veracity of some of his evidence over a forged signature.

Believes the decision by the Court vindicates him.

Westpac bank is suing John, his son Matthew & daughter Sally for more than $3.2 million.

Has no intention of resigning and plans to see out the rest of the term as Mayor.

Creditors ask Federal Government to declare John Brent bankrupt.

Federal Circuit Court adjourns hearing bankruptcy petition.

Court case adjourned until 21 October.

Says Scenic Rim is committed to attracting development & investment and supporting businesses.

Received a Medal of the Order of Australia at Government House on 24 September.

Announces his intention to stand for re-election as Mayor at the next month’s Local Government elections.

Has labelled the calls for his resignation by the Ratepayers Assoc. a “dirty tricks campaign”.

End of a 40 year local Government career.

Admits his personal financial issues contributed to his loss at the Election but was shocked at the level of vitriol he experienced during the campaign.

Rejects claims by an article in The Australian that he was linked to an LNP funding scandal when he received $10,000 from the LNP to fund his mayoral election campaign.

Bridges

Completion of new bridge at Crossing No.7 on Running Creek Road, near Rathdowney

New Taaffe Bridge on Running Creek Road

Seventh bridge on Running Creek Rd to be named In honour of Colin McIntyre – Col McIntyre Bridge

Steele Creek Bridge at Tamborine named in honour of
Simon Siganto

“Poor condition of bridge over Cannon Creek at Kooralbyn”
06.01.2010

“Upgrade of Taaffe Bridge on Running Creek Road”
03.02.2010

“Sidetrack to cater for heavy vehicles being constructed at Deep Chinghee Bridge at Chinghee Creek”
24.03.2010

“Kooralbyn’s Hinchcliffe Bridge reduced to one lane due to damage”
07.04.2010

“Replacement of Chinamans Bridge at Boonah under construction”
14.04.2010

“Article on the challenge facing the Scenic Rim Regional Council as it works to maintain and replace aging bridges in the region”
02.06.2010

“Diggers Bridge at Boonah to be upgraded by Mains Rd Dept”
13.10.2010

“Stokes Bridge at Kalbar to cost $2 million to replace after damage occurred in recent flood”
23.02.2011

“SRRCouncil seeking interest from engineering companies for improving and repairing the Kooralbyn Bridge structure”
06.04.2011

“An innovative approach using structural epoxy technology to be used in the repair of Hinchcliffe Bridge at Kooralbyn & Sam’s Bridge at Boonah”
04.05.2011

“Construction on repairs to Kooralbyn Bridge should commence in September”
08.06.2011

“Kalbar business owner Randall Barton speaks out on the unquantified loss of business due to the closure of Stokes Bridge since the Jan. floods”
03.08.2011

“A replacement for Kooralbyn bridge is a step closer with SRRCouncil short-listing tenders last week”
03.08.2011

“Replacement of Klan Bridge should be completed in October”
24.08.2011

“New State Government funded Diggers Bridge at Kalbar was officially opened on 26 August”
31.08.2011

“Restoration work on Hinchcliffe Bridge at Kooralbyn & Sams Bridge at Bunjurguen has been completed”
28.09.2011

“Replacement of Klan Bridge at Barney View has been completed”
02.11.2011

“Shamrock Civil Engineering appointed by Council to replace the Kooralbyn bridge”
02.11.2011

“Work is well underway for the new bridge at Kooralbyn.”
01.02.2012

“Flood damaged Stokes bridge on Kengoong Road is to be replaced with a new concrete bridge.”
28.03.2012

“Main Roads to investigate the best options for replacing Spring Creek Bridge in Beaudesert.”
23.05.2012

“Work on the replacement of Kooralbyn Bridge has commenced.”
30.05.2012

“Syringes litter Radke Bridge & banks of Albert R. at Biddaddaba on 15 July”
18.07.2012

“New $2.2 million bridge over Canon Creek at Kooralbyn is under construction”
19.09.2012

“Stokes Bridge at Silverdale, near Kalbar & Pile Bridge at Lamington to be rebuilt.”
03.10.2012

“Kooralbyn’s new 2 lane bridge to be opened to traffic on 15 November.”
14.11.2012

“Load limits on Coleman Bridge at Cainbable & Keaveny Bridge at Darlington have been removed after the completion of major work.”
05.12.2012

“Hillview Bridge to be named the Martin Sullivan Bridge in honour of the Sullivan family.”
27.02.2013

“Sullivan family is honoured that the Hillview Bridge will be named after their pioneering patriarch Martin Sullivan.”
13.03.2013

“Work completed on the new Stokes Bridge at Silverdal.”
08.05.2013

“Guard rails to be upgraded on 2 timber bridges at Mt. Alford.”
05.06.2013

“The signage signalling the change of name from the Hillford Bridge to The Martin Sullivan Bridge was installed last week.”
12.06.2013
Bruxner Bridge at Tamrookum to be replaced by a steel structure. 12.06.2013
Work to start on replacing Bruxner Bridge at Tamrookum with a new pre-fabricated steel structure. 04.09.2013
Beaudesert resident Mark McCabe is calling for the resurrection of a foot bridge over Spring Creek linking St. Mary’s School to Helen St. 09.10.2013
The new Spring Creek bridge in Beaudesert should be completed by Xmas. 04.12.2013
New culverts installed to replace the Spring Creek bridge are now complete. 18.12.2013
A foot bridge across Purga Creek at Peak Crossing to be replaced by mid-year. 05.02.2014
A single span concrete bridge will replace the damaged culvert across Biddaddaba Creek on Biddaddaba Creek Road. 12.02.2014
New Bruxner Bridge at Tamrookum is now open to traffic. 30.04.2014
New footbridge at Peak Crossing expected to be completed by end of May. 30.04.2014
Edward O’Neill bridge at Undullah to be replaced. 02.07.2014
Work on replacing the Edward O’Neill bridge at Undullah to start on 29 Sept. 24.09.2014
Murphy Bridge & Geiger Bridge, both south of Canungra are to be replaced by concrete structures. 25.01.2015
Edward O’Neill Bridge replacement over Teviot Brook opened on 27 March. 04.03.2015
Council has replaced 6 timber bridges in the last 12 months which is a record for Council. 08.04.2015
Lamington & Foxley bridges on Christmas Creek Road to be replaced. 06.05.2015
Work has started on the rehabilitation of Lambert Bridge at Nindooinbah. 20.05.2015
3 aging wooden bridges to be replaced over the next 12 months. Tramway Bridge at Christmas Creek, Adams Bridge at Rosevale and Churchbank Bridge at Mutdapilly. 27.01.2016
Tramway Bridge at Christmas Creek to be replaced with a concrete structure – work commences later this month. 21.09.2016
Mollenhagen Bridge at Illinbah has been upgraded. 25.01.2017
The Albert Valley Wilderness Society & the Cedar Creek Hall Committee are holding an Information evening at the Cedar Creek Hall on 20 June about the future of the Alan Wilke bridge. 14.06.2017
Brisbane & Country Palouse Pony Club Holding 2 Shows at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on the 3rd & 4th March. 29.02.2012
Successful Queensland Champagne Classic Halter Extravaganza for the Australian Palouse Pony Association despite the rain. 07.03.2012
Brisbane Catholic Education Planning to build a secondary high school in Beaudesert by 2017. 04.12.2013
Bromelton House & Grounds Rare Plant Fair on 20/21 March presented by Australia’s Open Garden Scheme 03.03.2010
Very successful Plant Fair held with over 2000 people attending “ “ 24.03.2010
Bromelton House to be auctioned on 16 December “ “ 23.11.2011
Approximately 1000 garden lovers attended the Open Gardens Plant Fair. “ “ 28.03.2012
Property sells for over $4 million. “ “ 08.10.2014
Venue for an exhibition of artist Greg Postle’s Outer Limits on 28 March. “ “ 25.03.2015
Artist Donald James Waters and Arthouse on the Bay are hosting a 5 course cultural dinner at the opening of Waters’ latest exhibition. “ “ 24.06.2015
The 10 day exhibition of renowned Australian artist Donald James Waters commences on 10 July. “ “ 08.07.2015
Bromelton offstream storage facility- update

- Officially opened
- An article on the facility
- Scenic Rim Council acknowledges local farmers who had vision to get this established
- To be emptied to save money. Not expected to be used for at least a decade.
- Irrigators express frustration at moves to mothball it.

Bromelton Industrial Development Estate

- LACA’s concerns
- Potential for noxious, hazardous & offensive industries
- Shire Council support for inter-modal freight facility - not noxious industries

Bromelton State Development Area – Map of area

- Public Meeting organised by LACA
- Love the Logan Valley Campaign launched
- Bromelton declared a State Development Area by State Govt.
- Proposal by Buildex & Eureka to build “intermodal city” - Centra Park, Bromelton
- Scenic Rim Council wants the area to be environmentally sensitive. Council believes SDA is unsuitable for noxious or hazardous industries
- A draft development scheme has been released for public comment.
- A block of land at Bromelton owned by Mirvac was cleared of vegetation, making way for development.
- Queensland Government has given the SRRCouncil the go-ahead to complete the final stages of planning for the industrial precinct
- Major corporations Mirvac & Eureka Funds Management welcome the news that investors will be able to lodge applications after the 23 November.
- State Govt officially approved of the development on 16 Nov.
- Eureka Funds Management wants to build an intermodal hub on 480 hectares of land to help cement rail as a superior supply chain solution for long haul freight along the Australian east coast.
- Mirvac & Eureka host a forum to discuss infrastructure at which politicians, developers, government department officials and businessmen attended.
- Development is moving slower than originally expected.
- SRRCouncil expected to finalise infrastructure agreements with the Bromelton developers in the next 4 weeks.
- Beaudesert MP Jon Krause says outstanding infrastructure
agreements are stalling development & job growth in the region. “ 08.07.2015

Land owned by developer Eureka Funds Management is set to go up for sale. “ 15.07.2015

A $2 million chicken farm expansion is planned for the 53 Brabazon Road site. “ 26.08.2015

Work began on the construction of the 6.7 km trunk water main linking the area to the Beaudesert Water Treatment Plant on Helen Street. “ 30.11.2016

Sold 850 hectares to the Australian Rail Track Corporation who hope to develop a freight terminal in the future. “ 30.11.2016

Thousands of Indigenous Australian stone artefacts have been dug up at the construction site by archaeologists with Turnstone Archaeology. “ 07.12.2016

Brook, Carolyn & Garth Weatherall Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 23.03.2011

Brook, Nancy Awarded the Kellion medal having been a diabetic for 60 years Beaudesert Times 06.04.2011

Brook, Rachael Profile Beaudesert Times 24.11.2010


Profile “ 11.07.2012

Brooklands State School Despite being closed in 1965, preparations are being made for a Centenary celebration on 3 Oct Beaudesert Times 15.09.2010

Centenary celebrations “ 06.10.2010

Brose family Photo taken at a museum in Victoria that displays the late Kent Brose’s restored Autocar Diesel. Beaudesert Times 28.08.2013

Brough, Martha Photo taken on her 100th birthday Beaudesert Times 25.01.2012


Brown, Bronwyn Encourages the community to support the Leukaemia Foundation’s Lavender for leukaemia, lymphoma & myeloma appeal Beaudesert Times 17.06.2009

Brown Family Funerals A new family owned & operated funeral business is established in Beaudesert. Beaudesert Times 04.09.2013

Brown, James & Bridget Bryer Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 25.05.2011

Brown Peter Beaudesert resident was hospitalised for 5 days after being bitten by a koala. Beaudesert Times 27.02.2013

Brown, Peter & Joanne Beaudesert couple rescued a humpback whale tangled in shark nets at Point Lookout. Beaudesert Times 29.08.2012

Bruxner, Sara Sara’s poem Some Place was recently published in an anthology of Australian poetry The Best Australian Poems 2012 Beaudesert Times 12.12.2012
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Beaudesert Times</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Dennis</td>
<td>04.02.2009</td>
<td><strong>Profile</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Ross &amp; daughter, Laura</td>
<td>13.07.2011</td>
<td><strong>Photograph</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Roy</td>
<td>26.09.2012</td>
<td>Article on Roy’s role in the Stinson rescue in 1937. Obituary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Roy</td>
<td>20.02.2013</td>
<td><strong>Obituary</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchholz, Scott</td>
<td>22.09.2010</td>
<td><strong>Profile</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24.11.2010</td>
<td>Federal Member for Wright doesn’t support gay marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19.01.2011</td>
<td>Attended a heart wrenching community church service at Murphy’s Creek &amp; spoke with Lockyer Valley locals following the devastating floods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30.03.2011</td>
<td>Speech to Federal Parliament highlighting the procrastination of Insurance Companies to respond to claims by flood victims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18.05.2011</td>
<td>Describes the 2011/2012 Federal Budget a tragedy for the families of Wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22.06.2011</td>
<td>Launched his national “Wear Black on June 24 – Julia Gillard’s 1st anniversary as PM” campaign on Facebook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22.06.2011</td>
<td>Calling for an overhaul of Australia’s Live Cattle Export Industry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18.05.2011</td>
<td>Organising a Veterans Affairs Forum on 6 September at Beaudesert RSL. Guest in attendance will be Shadow Minister for Veterans’ Affairs, Senator Michael Ronaldson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19.10.2011</td>
<td>States that the Scenic Rim is predominantly an agricultural Electorate &amp; so the protection of the farmland is paramount &amp; region isn’t interested in tapping into the economic benefits of mining</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19.10.2011</td>
<td>Has challenging first year in office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18.01.2012</td>
<td>Reflects on the devastating floods that ripped through areas of his Electorate in 2011 as being a most defining time in his political career</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29.02.2012</td>
<td>Gives his opinion on the Prime Minister Leadership ballot held in Canberra on 27 February.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28.11.2012</td>
<td>Member for Oxley ALP’s Bernie Ripool disagrees with Scott’s information on the pricing of R404A that he presented on a recent radio interview.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25.07.2012</td>
<td>Spends sometime in the Middle East as part of the Australian Defence Force Parliamentary Programme that gives MP’s &amp; Senators the opportunity to gain insight into life in the Defence Force.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22.08.2012</td>
<td>Seeking the comments of Primary &amp; Secondary School principals in the electorate on a Coalition’s discussion paper about children’s safety on the internet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28.11.2012</td>
<td>South Maclean’s Lauren Boyd is calling on Scott to champion her cause for more palliative home care.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>05.12.2012</td>
<td>Claims that the current demand for extended aged care at home (EACH) packages is not being met &amp; will be taking up the matter with the Federal Minister for Aging.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>06.02.2013</td>
<td>Disappointed by the Prime Minister’s announcement of an election 6 months before it will be held.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13.03.2013</td>
<td>Comments on the 457 visa debate on ABC Radio &amp; for the Beaudesert Times, stating the need for local vegetable producers to employ visa holders due to not being able to source Australian labour.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pledges to take the Call to Country document which calls for a moratorium on CSG mining to the Coalition Party room &amp; to the</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Believes that last week’s failed ALP Federal Govt. leadership challenge will be an ongoing saga & has concerns for the Wright electorate & the country. 27.03.2013

Took the Lock the Gates Call to Country doc. on CSG mining to the party room recently but discussions would remain confidential. 27.03.2013

Says the reinstatement of Kevin Rudd as Prime Minister might help the Labor Party at the polls but not improve ALP policies. 03.07.2013

Has been selected for a government whip position as part of the Prime Minister’s parliamentary leadership group. 18.09.2013

Has his sights set on repealing the carbon tax when Federal Parliament resumes on 12 November. 23.10.2013

Supports the High Court’s overturning of same-sex marriage laws in the ACT. 18.12.2013

Rejects the report that he was a corporate guest of mining company New Hope at a rugby union game in 2013. 12.02.2014

Says that help is available for Scenic Rim farmers struggling in the dry weather despite the region not being drought declared. 12.03.2014

In Parliament thanks local RSL sub-branches for helping to improve defence force retirement benefits. 16.04.2014

Refuses to concede the Government broke any promises in last Week’s budget, instead saying changes to health and welfare were necessary to ‘fix’ the nation’s finances. 21.05.2014

Approves the Coalition’s paid parental leave scheme. 18.06.2014

Believes the repeal of the carbon tax is a win for families. 23.07.2014

Travelling to China this week as part of the Federal Government’s Joint Standing Economics Committee. 30.07.2014

Supports Scenic Rim job-seekers moving or commuting for work. 13.08.2014

Continues to stand firm against same-sex marriage. 27.08.2014

Threws his support behind the Government’s scrapping of the $7 GP co-payment. 17.12.2014

Has been donating books on the history & importance of ANZAC to RSL’s in Wright. 14.01.2015

Supports local fuel company Lahey & Walker after motorists’ reaction to higher fuel prices in Beaudesert. 25.01.2015

Says that PM Tony Abbott’s decision to knight Prince Phillip was hardly a “heinous crime.” 04.02.2015

Is pleased that PM Tony Abbott has retained his job after the Liberal Party meeting on 9 February. 11.02.2015

Promoted to Chief Government Whip. 18.02.2015

Joins the Prime Minister on his Queensland visit. 25.02.2015

Believes the Abbot Government’s plan to tie pension increases to inflation will leave pensioners better off. 25.03.2015

Not keen on 24/7 trading for businesses in the Scenic Rim. 15.04.2015

Says that Australia is headed for a healthcare crisis unless tough changes are made to the Medicare system. 06.05.2015

Believes a Federal Government crackdown on foreign investment into agricultural land will level the playing field for Australian farmers. 13.05.2015

Says the 2015 Federal budget aims to restore business confidence and childcare reforms should make it more flexible for working parents. 20.05.2015

Says the same-sex marriage debate in Federal Parliament is a distraction from more important political issues. 03.06.2015
To lobby on behalf of farmers re changes to the working holiday visa program.  03.06.2015
To meet with Asst. Immigration Minister Senator M. Cash to lobby for farmers amid changes to the working holiday visa programme.  10.06.2015
Says Scenic Rim food growers will benefit hugely from a revamped food labelling system unveiled by the Federal Govt. last week.  01.07.2015
Believes farmers will be more financially secure with the release of the Federal Govt’s Agricultural Competitiveness White Paper on $4 billion plan to reinvigorate the industry.  15.07.2015
Travel and other expenses amounted to $156,000 in the second half of 2014.  12.08.2015
Says the Liberal Party must unite behind Australia’s new Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull.  16.09.2015
Loses the chief government whip position following Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull’s cabinet reshuffle.  23.09.2015
Claimed that Cr. Nigel Waistell has jumped the gun by seeking ratepayers feedback on the National Broadband Network rollout on Tamborine Mt.  07.10.2015
Has confirmed he will remain a Liberal.  09.12.2015
Says the 2% pay rise for federal politicians is reasonable considering their workload.  16.12.2015
Urging committees to seek federal CCTV and crime prevention funding under round 2 of the Safer Streets program.  10.02.2016
Calls for Scenic Rim waterways to become a testing ground for a new herpesvirus aimed at ridding carp from rivers and dams.  23.03.2016
Has welcomed a review into the Federal Government’s unpopular backpackers tax that was due to be implemented on 1 July.  30.03.2016
Is hopeful retaining his seat at the next Federal election but not complacent.  08.06.2016
Re-elected as the MP for Wright at the Federal election on 2 July.  06.07.2016
Prepares to head to Canberra next week after 8 weeks campaigning.  13.07.2016
Reiterates his support for a plebiscite on same-sex marriage.  26.10.2016
Is remaining loyal to the Liberal/National Party & not considering a move to Corey Bernardi’s Australian Conservative Party.  15.02.2017
Encouraging residents to have the 2017 flu vaccination.  10.05.2017
Encourages people to apply for Federal Government’s 20 million Trees program.  28.06.2017
Buckley, Beverley  Profile  Beaudesert Times  13.02.2008
Buckley, Geoff  Profile  Beaudesert Times  03.11.2010
Budgets, Screens, Blinds & Awnings  Advertising feature.  Beaudesert Times  15.02.2017
Bufalino, Andrew  21 year old former Beaudesert resident recently became Australia’s youngest meteorologist.  Beaudesert Times  29.02.2012
Buhle, Suzy  Has entered a portrait of her father Peter Buhle for the Archibald Prize.  Beaudesert Times  14.03.2012
“  “ Art is a way of life for Suzy who opened her own gallery “Buhle Art” in Aratula last December.  “  “ 23.01.2013
“  “ Has entered a painting of her grandfather Bill Paterson in the Archibald Prize.  “  “ 13.03.2013
“  “ Intends to exhibit her paintings on New York after a recent visit to the city.  “  “ 18.09.2013
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20.06.2012</td>
<td>Businesses Local businesses brace themselves for increases in cost following the introduction of the Federal Government’s carbon tax.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.01.2010</td>
<td>Bushwalking Article on preparations bushwalkers should make 47 year old Peter Davies was winched from Spicers Peak on Easter Monday after fracturing his ankle during a hike the previous day.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.11.2016</td>
<td>“A new business plan”</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.11.2016</td>
<td>“Keep the Cash Flowing”</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.11.2016</td>
<td>“Easy Marketing Tools”</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.11.2016</td>
<td>David Koch’s article “Getting good advice” in Business Builders.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.11.2016</td>
<td>“Self managed is super”</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.12.2016</td>
<td>“Through the red tape”</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.09.2015</td>
<td>Burbidge, Jackie A Tamborine Mtn resident who was awarded the 2015 Mrs. Global United Senior pageant title in the US recently for her work raising awareness of childhood &amp; ovarian cancer.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.03.2015</td>
<td>Bullion Karen, A Senior Constable at the Beaudesert Police Station says that the Queensland Police Service is an ideal career for women.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.06.2012</td>
<td>Businesses Local businesses brace themselves for increases in cost following the introduction of the Federal Government’s carbon tax.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.10.2016</td>
<td>“Gear up for Christmas”</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.11.2016</td>
<td>“A new business plan”</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.11.2016</td>
<td>“Keep the Cash Flowing”</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.11.2016</td>
<td>“Easy Marketing Tools”</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.11.2016</td>
<td>Scenic Rim beekeeper businesses have been affected by vegetation management protocols introduced by State Government. Permits issued to them to allow them to keep hives on unallocated state land.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
have been rendered useless.  

“David Koch’s article *Budgeting works best* in Business Builders.

“““*Value of intrapreneurs*  


Buss, Thelma  Celebrates 100th birthday at Wongaburra  Beaudesert Times 01.07.2009

Butler, Jai,  Photo of 9 year old Cedar Vale boy who won an Encouragement Award for having a go at the Logan Village skate event recently. Beaudesert Times 06.02.2013

Butter Factory – Redevelopment of site  Beaudesert Times 28.11.2007

“““ Demolition of butter factory building  

28.05.2008

Cahill, Jared & Catherine  Looking forward to spending quality time with their children on Mother’s Day.  Beaudesert Times 09.05.2012

Cahill, Mario & Kate  Family adopts an abandoned cat.  Beaudesert Times 02.11.2011

Cake Decorating  Meeting to be held at Beaudesert High School on 29 May for people interested in this art  Beaudesert Times 19.05.2010


“““ Katie Alleva’s artwork “Bowerbirds in my Backyard won the People’s Choice Award  


Callanan, Syd  Profile  Beaudesert Times 19.08.2009

“““ Obituary  

25.05.2011

Cameron, Mary  Obituary  Beaudesert Times 29.10.2008

Campbell, Tony  Yr 12 student receives a Qld. Olympic Council 2010 Pierre de Coubertin Award  Beaudesert Times 07.07.2010

Campbell Page Community Employment Hub  Opens in Beaudesert at restored former Beaudesert Times building  Beaudesert Times 01.07.2009

Campdrafting  Australian Stock Horse Soc will run its 5th Annual Night Campdraft on 6 February  Beaudesert Times 27.01.2010

Campdrafting Central  The online organisation of campdrafting will run their first free event in SthEast Qld at Beaudesert Showgrounds on 4 February  Beaudesert Times 18.01.2012

Cancer Council Qld.  Urging Queenslanders to keep their meal sizes in check for optimum health.  Beaudesert Times 15.10.2014

Canterbury College  Holds Open Day  Beaudesert Times 27.05.2009

“““ Students prepare for their production of Disney’s Beauty & the Beast  

“““ Retirement of teacher Di Perkins  

“““ Newly appointed Captains Brianna Lahrs & Jack McDonnell plan to help lead the College into it’s 25th Year anniversary celebration.  

Rowing Team won 3 medals at the recent South Queensland Schools Rowing Championships. 08.08.2012
School’s inaugural Dance Company had success when they performed in recent eisteddfods. 05.09.2012
Child Safety advocates Bruce & Denise Morcombe address the students 24.10.2012
Article promoting the school. 03.06.2015
Year 8 student Jackson Rasmay-Heathcote is headed to Europe in November to participate in a development team organised by Brisbane Youth Football Academy. 28.10.2015
School leaders for 2016. 02.03.2016

Canungra
United Nations Day Memorial Service hosted by Military Brotherhood Motorcycle Club " " 28.10.2009
Water crisis as the Canungra Creek is very close to running dry 16.12.2009
Receives good rainfall which relieves the pressure of imminent water shortage of the town’s water supply 31.12.2009
Summer Soiree to be held on 27 February as a fundraiser for RACQ Care Flight " " 03.02.2010 24.02.2010
Seqwater is giving consideration to either an off-stream storage or connection to a pipeline in order to give surety of the water supply to Canungra residents " " 17.02.2010
Successful Summer Soiree evening raises $16,000 for RACQ Care Flight Rescue " " 03.03.2010
Preparations for Canungra Rodeo on 10 July " Photos taken at Canungra Markets " " 16.06.2010 30.06.2010
Scenic Rim Regional Council gives approval to Lascorp Development for construction of new shopping centre, once 1800 occupied dwellings exist in the Trade area " " 28.07.2010
Residents object to above " 28.07.2010
Businesses to feel the impact of the proposed new shopping centre that Council has approved once the population increases to approximately 5000 " " 04.08.2010
Photos from the Canungra markets " " 04.08.2010 01.09.2010
Orchid & Foliage plants Spring Show on 10/11 Sept. " " 15.09.2010
Preparations for A Girl’s Night In on 23 October to raise funds for cancer research " " 20.10.2010
Bush-fire Awareness Information session to be held at Canungra Bowls Club on 7 December " " 24.11.2010
Annual Christmas in Canungra event to be held at Moriarty Park on 4 December " " 01.12.2010
Carols held at the Showgrounds due to the rain " " 08.12.2010
Canungra Family Practice unable to employ a second full time doctor because Canungra is not classified as a District of Workforce Shortage " " 23.02.2011
SRRCouncil has applied to the Qld Minister of Local Govt
& Planning for Canungra to come under the Beaudesert Planning Scheme instead of Local Development Area Scheme so that it can retain it’s small town appeal “ “ 06.04.2011
“ Graves of John Scarborough & a number of Finch descendants to be preserved as an early settlers’ historic site “ “ 20.07.2011
“ Military Jeep Club of Qld held a 3 day swap meet & field day “ “ 19.10.2011
“ Christmas concert held in Moriarty Park on 3 December “ “ 07.12.2011
“ Rim Fest, a music day to raise money for Canungra families dealing with cancer to be held at Moriarty Park on 21 July. “ “ 18.07.2012
“ Inaugural RimFest charity music day was held on 21 July. “ “ 25.07.2012
“ To become the first Scenic Rim town to go digital, being serviced by a self help television retransmission site. “ “ 29.08.2012
“ Local emergency service personnel organised a recent driver awareness night at which Norman Grehan who’d lost his son in a car accident, addressed the crowd. “ “ 24.10.2012
“ Local man writes to the SRRCouncil to complain about the Opening times of the Canungra Swimming Pool. “ “ 02.01.2013
“ Trading hours at the Canungra Pool are extended. “ “ 23.01.2013
“ Community leaders, police & politicians frustrated by a rise in graffiti & vandalism in the town. “ “ 23.01.2013
“ Canungra Sportsperson of the Year Awards presented at O’Reilly’s Canungra Valley Vineyard on 2 February. “ “ 06.02.2013
“ Public meeting to discuss graffiti issues being held at Canungra’s Moriarty Park Community Sporting Centre tonight. “ “ 20.02.2013
“ ANZAC Day procession & parade. “ “ 01.05.2013
“ Hard Drive, starring Hollywood movie star, John Cusack, was filmed at locations in Canungra last week. “ “ 26.06.2013
“ Shadow Fish Pictures has taken over the Showgrounds, using the location to film their thriller Ashburn Waters. “ “ 04.09.2013
“ Annual Christmas Carols event to be held on 7 December. “ “ 04.12.2013
“ A High Court ruling to overturn same-sex marriage laws in the ACT has disappointed a Canungra couple Monique Marcus & Karen MacAndrew. “ “ 18.12.2013
“ Town was placed in a 10 hour lockdown due to a bomb threat. “ “ 22.01.2014
“ Businesses suffer financial hardship due to the lockdown. “ “ 22.01.2014
“ A barrel racing and pole bending competition is to be held at the Canungra Showground on 31 May. “ “ 21.05.2014
“ Nathan Tinkler sells his stake in Patinack Farm to a consortium of overseas parties from the Middle East. “ “ 28.05.2014
“ Community groups raise money for struggling farmers at a Family Fun Day on 7 June. “ “ 11.06.2014
“ Barrel racing competition to be held at the Canungra Showgrounds on 19 July. “ “ 16.07.2014
“ Same-sex couple Monique Marcus & Karen MacAndrew were Married by a celebrant in Illinois, USA last month. “ “ 27.08.2014
“ Annual Canungra Carols on this coming weekend. “ “ 03.12.2014
“ Resident Laura Quinn is encouraging the community to support...
the Sids and Kids fundraiser she has organised in honour of baby Rilley who died on 24 February.

Canungra community raises $1,000 for Sids and Kids. " 25.03.2015

" Baby Rilley’s parents J. Hall & R. Guthrie were overwhelmed by the generosity of the community in raising $2,700 for Sids and Kids. " 08.04.2015

" Business owners welcome Tony Fung’s plans to build a mega tourism destination just outside the town. " 22.04.2015

" 150 servicemen and women from Kokoda Barracks to participate at the Dawn Service and March on ANZAC Day. " 22.04.2015

" ANZAC Day March. " 29.04.2015

" Local residents attend a Mental Health First Aid training course. " 20.05.2015

" The cenotaph has been given a facelift. " 08.07.2015

" Hong Kong billionaire Tony Fung has big plans for the properties he purchased in April. " 22.07.2015

" The township has raised $20,000 for cancer research at the 2nd annual Canungra Turns Pink campaign. " 11.11.2015

" Photos taken at Remembrance Day service. " 18.11.2015

" 2 separate developers are keen to build 60 new houses on land close to the town’s main street. " 02.12.2015


" On 1 October the community launched the month-long 2016 Turn Canungra Pink campaign. " 05.10.2016

" Locals are shocked by the closure of the town’s only newsagency. " 12.10.2016


Canungra Ambulance Station 2 paramedics saved the life of Boyland resident Robert Heperi who was suffering a heart attack. Beaudesert Times 28.06.2017

Canungra & District Community Bank


" " Officially launched on 18 September. So far more than $100,000 has been pledged. $750,000 is needed to make the bank a reality. " " 25.09.2013

" " Steps being taken to start the bank by the end of the year. " " 30.10.2013

" " Steering committee members are stepping up the campaign to secure the new bank in town. " " 15.01.2014

" " A step closer due to confirmation that a Bendigo Bank agency will open in the town in May. " " 26.03.2014

" " Opening of a temporary Bendigo Bank agency last week. " " 28.05.2014

" " Official opening of Agency to be held on 20 June. " " 18.06.2014

" " Official opening & celebration for the Agency. " " 25.06.2014

" " Reaches its $750,000 pledge target. " " 15.07.2015

" " Is a step closer to getting its own full-service Bendigo Bank branch.” “ 13.01.2016

" " Is within 5 days of securing its own fully-fledged bank. “ “ 18.05.2016

" " Due to open in October. “ “ 03.08.2016

" " To open its doors and serve its first customers on 24 October. “ “ 19.10.2016

Canungra Area Development Association AGM Beaudesert Times 12.11.2008

" " " Community members protesting against the building of a proposed shopping centre that would contain a supermarket “ “ 25.11.2009

" " " A “Save Canungra” petition meeting to be held on
16 August, objecting to proposed development “ “ 11.08.2010
“ “ 60+ community members attended Save Canungra meeting “ “ 18.08.2010
“ “ SRRCouncil has defended its decision to approve the development of 3 specialty shops in Canungra “ “ 02.02.2011

Canungra Bowls Club
McGrath Foundation raises $1,300 for Beaudesert Times 04.11.2009
“ “ “ Preparations for Brekky on Bowls fundraiser to support Young Care “ “ 02.12.2009
“ “ “ Canungra Hotel team wins the Canungra Bowls Club Business & Services Shield “ “ 07.04.2010
“ “ “ Hosts Secretary’s Day “ “ 07.07.2010
“ “ “ Club’s Annual President’s Day “ “ 21.07.2010
“ “ “ Winners of Centenary Open Pairs “ “ 11.08.2010
“ “ “ Results of Annual Canungra Classic Men’s Fours “ “ 10.11.2010
“ “ “ Annual fundraising morning tea on 19 November “ “ 17.11.2010
“ “ “ Winner of the John Finch Memorial Perpetual Trophy “ “ 08.12.2010
“ “ “ Results of Annual Patrons Fours competition & other recent games including Christmas Break-up Party “ “ 29.12.2010

Canungra C & K Community Kindergarten
Children learn with play dough. Beaudesert Times 15.10.2014

Canungra Chamber of Commerce
First official meeting of the newly formed group to be held on 22 February Beaudesert Times 25.01.2012
“ “ “ To hold a public meeting on 3 April to discuss the viability of having a community bank in the town. “ “ 27.03.2013
“ “ “ Meeting tonight to decide whether to progress the plans towards setting up a community bank. “ “ 01.05.2013
“ “ “ Votes to establish a Bendigo Bank branch in the town. “ “ 08.05.2013
“ “ “ Hosting another community meeting on 27 May to discuss plans for starting up a Bendigo Bank branch in the town. “ “ 22.05.2013
“ “ “ Seeking people to join a steering committee to help set up the community bank. “ “ 29.05.2013
“ “ “ To form a steering committee to drive forward plans to establish a community bank branch in the town. “ “ 26.06.2013
“ “ “ Wave of Pink washes over Canungra as the business community embraces the Canungra Turn Pink fundraising campaign. “ “ 08.10.2014
“ “ “ Raised more than $10,000 for Cancer Council Qld during the
month of ‘pink’ festivities. 02.11.2016

More than 50 people attended their International Women’s Day breakfast. 15.03.2017

Presented a cheque for more than $24,000 to Cancer Council Qld - the proceeds of last year’s ‘Turning Canungra Pink Campaign’. 19.04.2017

Canungra Creek Harvest Festival  To be held 26 to 28 March Beaudesert Times 17.03.2010

Canungra Dental  New owner & dentist is Dr. Dallin Leneham. Beaudesert Times 05.04.2017

Canungra Golf Club  Irene Milles is Champion Match Player of 2010 “ “ 01.09.2010

Winner of 2010 Canungra Golf Open Cup is Jason Beaver “ “ 08.12.2010

Members hoping to prevent their historic clubhouse from being demolished “ “ 20.06.2012

MP Jon Krause throws his support behind the fight to save the clubhouse. “ “ 27.06.2012

Loses its battle with the Dept of Defence re the demolition of its historic clubhouse. “ “ 30.01.2013

Clubhouse to be demolished. “ “ 24.04.2013

Clubhouse containing asbestos demolished on 22 May. “ “ 29.05.2013

Canungra Green Team  Organising activities at local creeks & waterways from 17 to 24 May as part of Connect to Your Creek Week. Beaudesert Times 14.05.2014

Canungra Hotel  Venue for World’s Greatest Shave event organised by Kerry Singh to raise funds for the Leukaemia Foundation Beaudesert Times 30.03.2011

Canungra Information & Historical Assoc.  Receives grant of $2677 from Jupiters Casino Community Benefit Fund Beaudesert Times 27.01.2010

Canungra Lions Club  Plan for their annual Charity Theatre Night at Javeenba’s Nerang Playhouse Beaudesert Times 03.03.2010

Donates to $1,500 to Australian Lions Foundation Flood Appeal “ “ 02.02.2011

Canungra Local Ambulance Committee  Recipient of donation from Canungra Hotel Beaudesert Times 10.06.2009

Canungra Lahey’s Sawmill site  Being reconsidered for archaeological listing by Qld Heritage Council Beaudesert Times 03.12.2008

“ “ Approved as an archaeological site on QH Register “ “ 25.03.2009

Canungra’s Moriarity Park Community Sporting Centre  Dylan Jacobs, aged 14, wants to see a stop to the vandalism so the skate park facility can be upgraded. 06.03.2013

To hold a community meeting on 16 March to find solutions to anti-social behaviour at the Canungra Skate Park. 13.03.2013

Form a sub-committee to tackle antisocial behaviour & vandalism
at the public meeting held recently. 20.03.2013

Canungra Owls Soccer Club  Recipient of $3,000 grant from the Scenic Rim Regional Council Beaudesert Times 23.12.2009

Canungra Police  Two Constables Lindsay Evans & Samantha Hill join the station. Beaudesert Times 11.12.2013
" " Sergeant Craig Roberts is the new officer-in-charge. " " 26.03.2014
" " The Shadow Minister for Emergency Services Tim Mander toured the station to learn more of the lack of resources there which are not only putting the police at risk but also the public. " " 22.03.2017

Canungra Rodeo  6 year old Layla Wilson, daughter of Rodeo Queen Louise Wilson to compete Beaudesert Times 24.06.2009
" " Article " " 15.07.2009
" " Preparations for 10 July. M. Harth to compete " " 07.07.2010
" " Results of rodeo " " 14.07.2010
" " Prepare for 2011 Rodeo on 9 July " " 06.07.2011
" " 4000 attend the Rodeo on 9 July " " 13.07.2011
" " Show Society prepares for annual rodeo on 7 July. " " 27.06.2012
" " " " " " " " " " " 6 July. " " 03.07.2013
" " " " " " " " " " " 12 July. " " 02.07.2014
" " Prepare for Canungra Hotel Rodeo on 12 July. " " 09.07.2014
" " Top riders compete at the Canungra Rodeo. " " 16.07.2014
" " Prepare for the 2015 Canungra Rodeo on 11 July. " " 08.07.2015
" " Results at the 2015 Canungra Hotel Rodeo. " " 15.07.2015

Canungra RSL Fishing Club  Members L. Dyer & P. Geiger warn of the urgent need to eradicate European carp from Canungra Creek Beaudesert Times 13.04.2011
" " Release 12,000+ Australian Bass fingerlings in Canungra Creek " " 18.01.2012

" " ANZAC Day ceremony " " 27.04.2011
" " 2012 ANZAC Day ceremony " " 02.05.2012
" " Seeking financial help from the community to prevent the closure of the Club. " " 06.11.2013
" " Support from the community & other RSL Clubs saves the Club. " " 13.11.2013
" " Experiencing much support from the community. " " 22.01.2014
" " The Service Club has ceased trading amid financial struggles. " " 15.10.2014
" " Club to re-open flowing a deal with the Nerang RSL Sub-branch. " " 12.11.2014
" " Townspeople optimistic as the Club reopens after members backed a rescue deal. " " 19.11.2014
" " Signs a deal for the Nerang RSL & Memorial Club to take over the Canungra Services Club for the next decade. " " 11.03.2015
" " Seeking photos and information on the 135 soldiers and 1 nurse who served in WW1 and are named on the Canungra War Memorial. " " 08.07.2015

Canungra Rural Fire Brigade  First Officer Stephen Geiger was presented with the prestigious National Medal by Qld Fire & Rescue Service Officers Beaudesert Times 22.02.2012
" " A new fire station was officially opened on 16 November. " " 20.11.2013
Celebrate and thank Peter Geiger for his 35 years career as captain of the Brigade.  

Canungra School of Arts Hall  
Refurbishment & remodelling of the building recently completed  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canungra Show 70th Anniversary</td>
<td>20.08.2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canungra Show Society Black &amp; Bling Ball</td>
<td>29.10.2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publicity for Show on 22 August</td>
<td>19.08.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009 Show</td>
<td>26.08.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receives $11,072 grant from State Govt.</td>
<td>09.12.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparations for Canungra Show on 21 August</td>
<td>04.08.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forced to cancel the Miniature Horse Section due to a lack of entrants</td>
<td>11.08.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparations for Show on 21 August</td>
<td>18.08.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Successful Show with record crowds</td>
<td>25.08.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparations for the 73rd Show, 87 year old Brian Kennedy has missed only 1 Show since 1942.</td>
<td>24.08.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendance at recent Show down due to the wet weather</td>
<td>31.08.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campdraft event cancelled owing to wet weather</td>
<td>07.09.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparing for Teams’ Penning &amp; Bull Ride Spectacular on 29 October</td>
<td>12.10.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twilight Bull Ride Spectacular thrilled the crowds</td>
<td>02.11.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard of competition was high as the recent campdraft.</td>
<td>16.05.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepare for Canungra Rodeo on 7 July.</td>
<td>27.06.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Rodeo on 7 July expected to be the biggest one yet.</td>
<td>04.07.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Record attendance at Canungra Rodeo.</td>
<td>11.07.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepares for their 74th Annual Show on 25 August.</td>
<td>22.08.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3000+ visitors attended recent Show.</td>
<td>29.08.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepare for the annual team penning event &amp; Canungra Bull Ride Spectacular on 13 October.</td>
<td>10.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over 1000 spectators at the Bull Ride Spectacular &amp; annual team penning event on 13 October.</td>
<td>17.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To receive $11,072 grant from the State Government.</td>
<td>17.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGM – President is Darryl Biss.</td>
<td>13.03.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepares for annual rodeo on 6 July.</td>
<td>03.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepare for rodeo on 10 August.</td>
<td>31.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Results of rodeo. Only 1 local competitor won an award.</td>
<td>07.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparing to celebrate its 75th anniversary on 24 August.</td>
<td>14.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A summary of the 75 years that the Show has been a highlight for the local people &amp; preparation for the anniversary on Saturday.</td>
<td>21.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>About 2500 people attended the 75th Show + photos.</td>
<td>28.08.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urgent appeal for volunteers for the Committee.</td>
<td>12.03.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Committee steps forward to support the continuation of the Show. At a second AGM David Wilson was elected as President.</td>
<td>09.04.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepare for annual Show on 23 August.</td>
<td>13.08.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organisers hoping for a strong turnout at the Show on Saturday.</td>
<td>20.08.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wet weather didn’t deter the large crowd that attended their 76th Show.</td>
<td>27.08.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunny races set to debut at the Show on 22 August.</td>
<td>19.08.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Show attracted guests from across South-east Qld + photos</td>
<td>26.08.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepare for the annual Show on 20 August.</td>
<td>03.08.2016</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The 78th Show on Saturday is set to be the biggest & best yet.

Canungra St. Luke’s Anglican  Preparing for 75th Anniversary  Beaudesert Times  09.03.2011
Prepares for its 75th Anniversary on 16 October  05.10.2011
Celebrates 75th Anniversary  19.10.2011

Canungra State School  Celebration of NAIDOC week  Beaudesert Times  30.07.2008
Celebrates NAIDOC Week  29.07.2009
Blue Do Day raising awareness for diabetes  25.11.2009
To lose 1 teacher  10.02.2010
Celebration of Harmony Day  24.03.2010
Results of inter-house Sports Day  30.06.2010
New multi-purpose Hall & Library to open soon  28.07.2010
Students enjoy a Foot Steps Dance session  25.08.2010
Student Emily Hill competed in the Queensland Track & Field Championships recently  20.10.2010
Clean Up Australia Day event on Saturday 5 March  02.03.2011
Students help at Clean-Up Australia Day at Canungra Creek  09.03.2011
Under 20’s Gold Coast Titan players visited school to encourage students to play rugby league  09.03.2011
Students practise for the Choral Fanfare competition at Robina on 25 May  25.05.2011
Official opening of new multi-purpose hall, library & science block  15.06.2011
Special time delegated for students to play with their Beyblades  20.07.2011
Annual Sports Day event.  27.06.2012
Students participate in Book Week activities.  29.08.2012
Annual Family Fun Day event on 27 October.  24.10.2012
Students & volunteers can continue to clean up Canungra Creek after receiving a State Govt. grant recently.  09.01.2013
Has beaten Beechmont State School in the Canungra & District Interschool Athletics Carnival.  31.07.2013
Year 7 student Abbey Klementsen is the inaugural winner of an art bursary offered by Canungra artist Tamlyn Geiger.  21.08.2013
Four students participated in the Speaking Out competition at Nerang State High on the night of 16 October.  23.10.2013
The school Green Team wins the Water Warriors Award, being recognised for their Cool2BeGreen initiative at the Healthy Waterways Awards Night on 21 June.  25.06.2014
The Premier, Education Minister & Jon Krause, Beaudesert MP visit the school and praise them on their garden club program and their involvement in the restoration of the Canungra Creek riparian zone.  23.07.2014
Year 2 teacher Megan Saunders to leave following a drop in enrolment this year.  11.02.2015
Principal Colleen Murphy retires.  11.03.2015
Green Team hosts school-based Connect to Your Creek Week activities.  25.03.2015
In need of a new permanent full-time Principal.  16.09.2015
Thank emergency service workers for the work they do.
in the community.

Canungra Visitor Information Centre
New Senior Internet Kiosk
Beaudesert Times
10.11.2010

Canungra Yoga
Owner Karen Swift hosted a Sunday Yoga session which raised $700 that was donated to BlazeAid.
Beaudesert Times
07.06.2017

Carers Forum
31 carers & workers attended the successful event
Beaudesert Times
04.11.2009

Carinity Communities Fassifern
Launches the Fassifern Learning Centre in Boonah on 24 May.
Beaudesert Times
29.05.2013

Carlile, Noel & Averil (nee Tickle) celebrates 60th wedding anniversary
“ “
08.07.2009

Carline Mufflers
An electrical fault caused a minor fire at the Beaudesert Auto workshop on 22 May.
Beaudesert Times
27.05.2015

“ “
Police are investigating two break and enters during May at the Beaudesert shop.
“ “
01.06.2016

Carpbusters Group
Releases bass fingerlings in Canungra, Christmas & Upper Running Creeks & Albert Riv.
Beaudesert Times
19.11.2008

“ “
Tagged Mary River Cod & Australian Bass in the Albert River “ “
27.05.2009

“ “
Recent release of 70,000 bass fingerlings in district creeks and rivers “ “
09.12.2009

“ “
Name change at AGM to Logan & Albert Fish Management Assoc. “ “
06.10.2010

Carpenter, Paul & Carla
Kooralbyn residents facing eviction after failing to get development approval.
Beaudesert Times
16.10.2013

Carson, Bernie
To perform at the 3rd Annual Friends of Folk Festival on 6 March
Beaudesert Times
02.03.2011

Cash, Karl & Kristy
Beaudesert couple to enter their prized pug dogs in the Royal Queensland Show (Ekka) for the first time.
Beaudesert Times
13.08.2014

Caske, Brooke
2011 Kalbar Showgirl
Beaudesert Times
30.03.2011

Cassidy, Amber
An expectant mother from Barney View is not happy when informed that she could not have her baby at the Beaudesert Hospital.
Beaudesert Times
04.06.2014

“ Is happy that she is allowed to give birth at Beaudesert Hospital after challenging moves to re-direct her to Logan Hospital.
“ “
16.07.2014

Cattle Production
Economic benefits arising from implementing Biosecurity measures in a herd of cattle
Beaudesert Times
31.12.2009

“ 2 Running Creek graziers Matthew Arkinstall & Warren Drynan participating in Identifying Feed Efficient Beef Cattle (IFEBC) project, construct a feed efficiency testing station “ “
10.03.2010

“ M. Arkinstall & W. Drynan to run a 70 day IFEBC trial “ “
07.07.2010
70-Day IFEBC trial to commence after 21 head have spent the previous 21 days adapting to their new living arrangement
Open Day at Feed Efficiency testing station on Warren Drynan’s property at Glenapp property on 16 Sept.
IFEBC Open Day held on 16 Sept and preliminary results
Live export ban concerns beef farmer Matthew Arkinstall who believes the industry will cop the brunt of the Economic fallout resulting from it
Beef Information Nucleus (BIN) trial in NSW could lead to new methods of improving beef cattle pregnancy rates & streamline breeding programmes
Nindoooinbah Cattle property held its first ever female sale on 23 March.
Mt. Alford cattle farmers Philip & Elizabeth Wieland enjoy a successful week at the Brisbane Ekka.
Beaudesert AgForce Sec Matthew Arkinstall reminds farmers to safeguard their stock against cattle ticks.
Producers reminded to look out for the highly invasive fireweed
Producer Ian Harsant from Harrisville has been appointed to the Cattle Tick Management Qld group for DAFF.
Many cattle in the Scenic Rim are suffering from Three Day Sickness at present.
Dairy & beef producer Warren Drynan is currently grazing his steers on the roadside at Running Creek due to the lack of rain.
The cattle industry has been given a boost with a new $5 mill. Fund launched by the State Govt to help farmers fight disease outbreaks.
Running Creek beef farmer Matthew Arkinstall likes the new Stocktake Plus pasture management mobile phone app.
Tom Surawski from Croftby + other local beef farmers want the Federal Government to re-introduce live exports to Indonesia.
Cochrane Angus stud at Jimboomba will be open to the public on 21 July as part of Beef Week 2013.
Government is advising graziers to consider tick fever vaccinations for cattle being sent to cattle tick infested areas on agistment.
6th annual Lilydale Invitational Charolais sale at Toogoolawah Showgrounds on 17 August.
Producers will be able to share information on Pestivirus on a one-hour webinar to be held on 30 August.
Graziers hoping for rain after a very dry August across the Scenic Rim. Julian Creighton & Matthew Arkinstall interviewed.
Queensland Government has fast tracked funding to support beef producers affected by Bovine Johne’s Disease.
Beaudesert MP Jon Krause welcomes strengthened stock laws for Queensland to help stamp out cattle stealing.
The Cattle Council of Australia has a new model for national representation of grass-fed beef producers.
The State Government to spend $8 million on projects aimed at improving rural water use efficiency.
Stock theft laws strengthened to give farmers more security.
Cattle prices slump as drought takes it’s toll.
State Govt has advised graziers to check with Council about road
agistment regulations before grazing their stock along roads.  

Sorella Hills Gidgee, owned by Tracey Dale & Barry Hession of Knapp Creek won Senior Champion Bull at the Toowoomba Royal Show.  

Queensland leads the way in preparedness for an outbreak of Foot and Mouth disease.  

MP for Beaudesert Jon Krause welcomes the passing of stronger stock theft laws by the State Parliament.  

Producers welcome a proposed change to Council laws allowing them to move stock across a road without a permit.  

Running Creek farmer Matthew Arkinstall’s hay shed is the barest it has been for 8 years so he’s not looking forward to the frosts.  

Results of a trial taking place in Western Qld could lead to Scenic Rim landholders getting easier access to dog baits.  

Farmers recently attended a forum that focused on animal health at the Beaudesert Race Club.  

Norco Rural & Bayer Animal Health to provide an information session on controlling & treating buffalo fly in cattle on 5 Nov.  

Better farm safety means better productivity is the message that authorities want farmers to get during this week’s National Farm Safety Week.  

8th Annual Lilydale Charolais Invitational Sale on 15 August at Toogoolawah.  

Super Butcher Managing Director Susie McDonald urges beef producers to embrace the domestic market at the annual Malcolm McCosker Memorial address to the Rural Press Club at 2015 EKKA.  

Colin & Jackie Clark from the Oakey Creek property “Rahane” are hanging onto their stock as the local beef market picks up and prices continue to rise.  

Nindooinbah’s Nick Cameron and others in the beef industry speak out against a study linking meat consumption with cancer.  

Livestock owners are reminded to submit their brand returns by 31 Jan.

Cavanagh, Elijah  A former Beaudesert High School student see his work as a local content producer in the documentary “Big Stories, Small Towns” on the big screen at The Centre for the first time. Beaudesert Times 19.11.2014

Cecil, Shirley Profile (Obituary) Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010

Cedar Creek Falls The 22 legal car parks at the Falls are insufficient for the steady flow of visitors to the site Beaudesert Times 18.01.2012

Cedar Creek State School Kevin the Wandering Minion returned to the School on 2 December. Beaudesert Times 09.12.2015

Its first tuckshop to open on 12 May.  

Cedar Grove A Brisbane man was found guilty for the neglect of several birds on a Cedar Grove property. Beaudesert Times 24.05.2017

Cedar Grove & District Riding Club Hosted the TROY Australia Associate Dressage competition on 10 September Beaudesert Times 14.09.2011

To host a showjumping clinic this month with renowned instructor Sam Lyle.  

170
Crowned the 2011 Equestrian Qld Club of the Year. 29.02.2012
Held an Associate Dressage day on 27 May. 30.05.2012
Held an internal dressage day on 21 September. 25.09.2013
Alyssa Cornell to compete at the 2014 Young Rider National Dressage championships in July. 25.06.2014
Results of Club’s Jump Day on 5 July. 08.07.2015
2015 Christmas party & annual awards night on 12 December. 16.12.2015

Cedar Grove Weir—officially opened

Census Distributor/collector Janelle Hall pictured & Debbie King, Census Beaudesert District Manager reiterates the importance of filling in the form for the planning of infrastructure & Government services

Chambers Flat Golf Course Regular player Glenn Niciejeweski was ranked 7th in the world at the World Blind Golfers Championships in Canada recently.

Champ Camps Barney View resident John Guy wants to establish a Beaudesert Chapter of Champ Camps. A public meeting to discuss this to be held at Gleneagle Gables on 13 December.

Changez To launch its exercise physiology & chronic disease management program in Beaudesert on 5 May.

Charles Boyle, Hair & Beauty To the sound of Scottish bagpipes had its grand opening in Beaudesert on Monday.

Chataway, Rob To contest Division 5 at the next Council election. Promises to oppose future expansion the Boonah airport if elected. Rob & his wife Lynette tell of their experience in caring for children with Foetal Alcohol spectrum Disorder

Cheerleading Silhouette Cheer won several placings at the recent Down Under Spirit championships Christmas Challenge

Cheeseman, Barry Finalist in Annual Sunshine Coast Art Competition with his photograph titled “Anguish.” Placed second for his photograph of a Vietnamese Woman in the annual Black & White Spider Awards in London Won 2nd place for his photograph in the 2015 International Black and White Spider Awards.

Cheeseman, Lesley—Profile

Cherry, Peter Profile

Chesterfield Relocated their Beaudesert business to new premises on the
corner of Mt. Lindesay Hwy & Thiedecke Road  Beaudesert Times 02.11.2011


Christensen, Greg  A Tarome resident will contest the position of Mayor for the Scenic Rim Regional Council at the 2016 local Govt. elections. Beaudesert Times 28.10.2015

" Reveals that his frustration with the previous Council’s lack of communication sparked his desire to become Scenic Rim Mayor.  " 06.04.2016


“ To join mayoral colleagues from South-East Queensland on a business mission to Singapore in July.  “ 03.05.2017

Christerson, Justine  A Park Ridge woman is a finalist in the Queensland Australian Of the Year Local Hero awards for establishing the Breaking Down the Barriers for Rural Patients in City Hospitals program. Beaudesert Times 14.10.2015

Christian, Noel & Kris,  The house they lived in at Alllan Creek Road was one of the worst flooded in the Scenic Rim area due to Ex-cyclone Debbie. Beaudesert Times 19.04.2017

Christian Women Communicating International (CWCI)  to host High Tea at Beaudesert on Sat. Oct 31  Beaudesert Times 07.10.2009


“ “ “ Prepare for High Tea at the Beaudesert Golf Club on 16 July – guest speaker is Merrilyn Garbutt  “ “ “ 29.06.2011


Christmas Creek Active Recreation Centre (Lamington National Fitness Camp)  To be shut down  Beaudesert Times 09.04.2008


“ “ To host a Variety Charity dinner to support sick and disadvantaged children on 3 May.  “ “ “ 18.03.2015

Christmas Creek Cafe & Cabins  To host 2 hikes & a history night on 18 Feb. to mark the 80th anniversary of the Stinson crash.  Beaudesert Times 01.02.2017

Christoffel Quality Meats  Receive a gold award for their beef sausages in the Queensland Sausage King Competition.  Beaudesert Times 02.04.2014

“ “ Money and a CCTV unit was stolen from the shop on the night of the 19th November.  “ “ “ 25.11.2015

Church – Ecumenical  World Day of Prayer service  Beaudesert Times 11.03.2009

“ “ Beaudesert’s Combined Church Choir performs “Night of Miracles” at the Uniting Church to support School Chaplaincy  “ 16.12.2009
2010 World Day of Prayer service held at the Beaudesert Baptist Church 10.03.2010
2 successful performances of the Moogerah Passion Play 31.03.2010
Final performances of Moogerah Passion Play 07.04.2010
Annual Prayer for Christian Unity from 20 to 27 May. 16.05.2012
Baptist Pastor Josh Cocks leads a prayer service as part of a week of prayer for Christian unity. 30.05.2012
Young people from the international youth organisation Youth with a Mission will be visiting Beaudesert next week as part of their Pass It on Tour. They will work with schools, churches & community groups during their week long stay. 14.11.2012
50 YWAM volunteers help out in Beaudesert for a week as part of the Pass It On Tour. 28.11.2012
Pastor Josh Cocks of the Beaudesert Baptist Church has been appointed Chair of the Beaudesert Council of Clergy. 20.02.2013
Combined Churches Week of Prayer to be held next week. 08.05.2013
World Day of Prayer service to be held at the Uniting Church on 7 March. 05.03.2014
Church leaders and the community to pray for rain at a meeting at the Baptist Church in Beaudesert on 19 March. 12.03.2014
50 people from churches across the Scenic Rim gathered to pray for rain. 26.03.2014
Beaudesert churches unite on 18 April for a service of thanksgiving to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the ANZACS at Gallipoli. 15.04.2015
Combined service to honour ANZACS + photos. 22.04.2015
Beaudesert churches unite for a Week of Prayer next week. 13.05.2015

Churcher, Robert Citizen of the Year for the Scenic Rim in the 2012 Australia Day Awards Beaudesert Times 01.02.2012
Citizen for the Year 2008 – Brendan Guy (SES) Beaudesert Times 23.01.2008
Young Citizen of the Year- Jade Mellor Beaudesert Times 23.01.2008
Nominees for 2011. 19.01.2011

Clark, Colin Walked the Kokoda Track in Papua New Guinea recently to honour his father Arthur Clark. Beaudesert Times 31.07.2013
Clark, Debbie & Anthony Cross Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 16.11.2011
Clark, Eddie One of the regions biggest hay suppliers has run out of cattle feed for the first time in 50 years. Beaudesert Times 12.03.2014
Clark, Myra A Beaudesert resident who has vowed to keep watch and ensure nobody vandalises Christmas decorations in Beaudesert’s CBD during the 2016 festive season. Beaudesert Times 17.02.2016
Clark, Russell Laravale resident took out 6 first place awards for his lucerne & hay entries at the Beaudesert Show. Beaudesert Times 12.09.2012
Was the most successful pasture exhibitor at the 2015 Beaudesert Show. 09.09.2015
Clements, Wayne Tamborine Mtn. artist recognised for using his gifts to raise funs for RACQ Careflight Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010

173
Clifford, Phil & Marie  To celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on 1 April  Beaudesert Times 30.03.2011

Climate Smart Business Cluster  Formed in 2010 by 16 B & B’s & Tour Operators in the Scenic Rim has cut their carbon emissions by 40% in 8 months by buying local produce & Australian grown and produced food.  Beaudesert Times 06.04.2011

Coal Mining  Concerns by residents over coal exploration activities in Scenic Rim  Beaudesert Times 04.11.2009
“ “ Carabella Resources Ltd. to explore for coal in the Barney View & Maroon area. George & Lesley Klan’s comments re this. “ “ 09.02.2011
“ “ 6 local residents protested against coal seam gas Mining in Brisbane on 31 MAY “ “ 08.06.2011

Coburn, Shane  To participate in Movember.  Beaudesert Times 04.11.2015

Cockburn, David  Deputy Mayor of Scenic Rim Regional Council announces his retirement from Council at the 2012 Local Govt elections  Beaudesert Times 11.01.2012
“ To announce next week whether he will be contesting a position at the Council elections next year. “ 09.12.2015
“ Announces his bid to run for Mayor at the next Local Govt. elections. “ 16.12.2015
“ The Mayoral race front-runner says he is “quietly confident” about becoming the next Scenic Rim Regional Council Mayor. “ 23.03.2016
“ Runner-up mayoral candidate urges the Scenic Rim community to support the new mayor Greg Christensen. “ 30.03.2016

Coghill, Suzzanne  Profile  Beaudesert Times 24.08.2011

Coleman, Isabel  Photo of 5 generations of Isabel’s family  Beaudesert Times 01.06.2011

Coleman, Jude  Australian women’s indoor cricket team captain leads the Team to victory at the World Indoor Cricket Titles in South Africa recently  Beaudesert Times 09.11.2011

Coles  Feature celebrating 100 years.  Beaudesert Times 29.01.2014
“ 2 employees from the Beaudesert store, Heidi Beckhouse & Kerry Cox had their heads shaved in store to raise money for Cancer Council Qd. “ 10.09.2014
“ Customers being urged to donate to Hummingbird House a children’s hospice centre to be built a Chermside this year. “ 11.02.2015
“ Beaudesert store is part of a major fundraising initiative across 17 stores in the region aimed at helping Eboneigh Ewart & her family reach their goal of funding home modifications & purchasing a wheelchair accessible van. “ 17.06.2015
“ Angie Clark celebrates 30 years of employment at the Beaudesert shop. “ 31.05.2017
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Bank</td>
<td>Beaudesert bank robbed about 1.20 pm on 19 March.</td>
<td>21.03.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Detectives investigating the robbery have drawn a blank in their search for the offender.</td>
<td>28.03.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connors, Dianne</td>
<td>Winner of Mrs. Beaudesert District dance</td>
<td>26.10.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, Lee</td>
<td>Well known Australian Country Music Singer to Perform at Gleneagle Gables on Mother’s Day</td>
<td>20.04.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Dot</td>
<td>A passionate wild-life carer who has been nominated for 2011 Australia’s Local Hero category</td>
<td>06.10.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Wenona</td>
<td>17 year old Beaudesert resident will make her Brisbane debut when she performs in the theatre production of <em>Dream</em> today.</td>
<td>27.02.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper-Blomer, Liz</td>
<td>Profile</td>
<td>18.08.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, Gary</td>
<td>Former Beaudesert Times journalist &amp; his wife Rachel are preparing for their 20,000 km electric bike cycle across Europe &amp; the UK.</td>
<td>18.02.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gary &amp; Rachel are getting closer to a world record for the longest ride on an electrical bicycle.</td>
<td>09.12.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlis, Thomas</td>
<td>Graduates as an Officer of New Entry Officer’s Course 40 – to continue studies at Aust. Defence Force Academy in Canberra</td>
<td>15.07.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corr, Sarah</td>
<td>Profile</td>
<td>04.11.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, Tony</td>
<td>A Mt. Edwards resident says he would ever be indebted to Brad Morrison who risked his life to rescue Tony’s daughter Paige from a burning car on Cunningham Hwy on 14 Nov.</td>
<td>27.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country Club Estate</td>
<td>Christmas Light Display</td>
<td>15.12.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country Education Foundation</td>
<td>Launched a new online scholarship guide to help young rural &amp; regional Australians access scholarship, grants &amp; bursaries.</td>
<td>17.08.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Paul</td>
<td>Profile</td>
<td>12.12.2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Retiring to Sunshine Coast</td>
<td>17.02.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowen, Coralyn</td>
<td>Beaudesert nurse has nominated for the Cancer Council Qld’s 2009 Nurse of the Year Campaign</td>
<td>15.04.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Highest fundraiser for 2010 Cancer Council Qld Gold Coast District’s Cancer FREE Challenge</td>
<td>05.01.2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cox, Brian
A third generation dairy farmer from Kerry nominated Beaudesert in the Dairy Australia’s national LEGENDAIRY program & Beaudesert has been named the subtropical region’s 2017 LEGENDAIRY capital. Beaudesert Times 21.06.2017

Crazy Clarks
Paving brick thrown into the window of the Beaudesert Store on 13 September. Beaudesert Times 14.09.2011
Future of the store at Beaudesert remains uncertain after its parent company Discount Super Group goes into receivership. 09.07.2014
Beaudesert Store to close on 20 July. Staff have been heartened by support shown by the Beaudesert community. 16.07.2014
Closed it’s doors on 15 July. 23.07.2014
The State Government has now leased the former discount store building to set up its One Stop Regional Services Agency. 24.09.2014

Creighton, Wendy
Interviewed as a mayoral candidate, she outlines her position on the Beaudesert Centre Revitalisation Project. Beaudesert Times 11.04.2012

Cricket – Trophy Night
Kerry Team is this year’s Bdst & District Cricket Association’s Champion team. 25.03.2009
39th Annual presentation of Trophies. 22.04.2009
Jordan Brook to represent Sth Coast Region in Under 12’s Coaching Clinic held at Gleneagle during school holidays. 30.09.2009
Need for repair of cricket nets at Selwyn Park, Beaudesert. 30.09.2009
Young local cricketers to represent Sth.East Qld. 11.11.2009
Results of local teams matches. 02.12.2009
Grand Final Victory for the Tigers. 31.03.2010
40th Annual Beaudesert & District Cricket Association Presentation Night held on 17 April at Everdell Park. 21.04.2010
Matt Watt is Under 12’s Cricketer of the Year. 28.04.2010
Lewis Steindl selected for the Under 12’s school boy South Coast cricket team. 22.09.2010
Annual 4 Day Beaudesert Junior Cricket Coaching Camp held at Everdell Park 20 to 23 September. 29.09.2010
2010/2011 season commenced on 16 October. 20.10.2010
Beaudesert’s Ray Weier Cup Team played Brisbane North Blue + results of recent matches. 10.11.2010
Results of pre-Christmas matches. 15.12.2010
Successful performances by local cricketers in Inter-district State Championship matches. 22.12.2010
Photo of Shaun Kennedy and article on health & fitness. 19.01.2011
Resumes after rainy break. 02.02.2011
Beaudesert Tigers win Twenty/20 final. 09.02.2011
Matches played by Jimboomba Bushrangers, Beaudesert Under 13’s and Tamborine Mtn. Under 13’s. 16.02.2011
Beaudesert Tigers make the Grand Final. 09.03.2011
Woodhill versus Beaudesert in district cricket grand final match on 19 March. 16.03.2011
Beaudesert Tigers declared Premiers. 23.03.2011
Beaudesert Under 13’s are Grand Final winners. 30.03.2011
41st Annual Trophy Presentation Night. 13.04.2011
Open invitation to annual coaching week from 26 to 29 Sept.  
30 young cricketers participated on the first day of the Annual Coaching clinic at Everdell Park.  
Results of competition season opener between Beaudesert Tigers & Kerry on 1 October.  
Results of first games of the season. Milo In2Cricket to start on Thursday 20 October for 5+ age group.  
Several local players selected to play for South-east Queensland.  
6 young Beaudesert players gained selection in various South-East Queensland age teams at the recent Qld Junior Championships.  
Beaudesert Hotel Plunkett Cup team suffered a narrow defeat to Brisbane Sub Districts at Selwyn Park on 22 January.  
South East Qld Cricket team hosted the Under 16 Development Challenge Cup at Boonah on 17 to 20 January.  
Beaudesert Tigers claimed the coveted Beaudesert & District Cricket Association premiership.  
Cricketers of the Year announced at their Award Presentation.  
Up-and-coming Michael Miller is already looking forward to the start of the 2012-2013 season.  
Junior players are preparing for the coming season.  
2012/13 season commence on 6 October.  
4 day coaching clinic held at Everdell Park during the school holidays in preparation for the new season.  
Beaudesert & District Cricket Assoc Plunkett Cup team enjoyed in its Season opener success against Brisbane Sub District.  
In2 Cricket program at Everdell Park, Gleneagle for young players to develop their skills.  
Jimboomba’s Bailey Cook is selected for the south-east Qld cricket team.  
Beaudesert Hotel Plunkett Cup team suffered its first loss of the season
to Ipswich. Results of weekend matches also. **12.12.2012**

Beaudesert cricketers Lachlan Brennan & Matthew Teese selected to Play for the South-east Qld under 16’s development side at a 4 day carnival at Boonah. **02.01.2013**

Results of the Challenge Cup hosted by the Fassifern Cricket Assoc. at Boonah last week. Both Brennan & Teese played well. **09.01.2013**

Report of the Schaeffer Shield carnival in Bundaberg & results of weekend matches. **16.01.2013**

Beaudesert Hotel team bows out of the Plunkett Cup competition & results of weekend matches. **23.01.2013**

Results of weekend matches + photos. **13.02.2013**

**02.01.2013**

Woodhill Club claimed the Beenleigh, Logan & Beaudesert District premiership **27.03.2013**

Prepare for upcoming season and coaching clinics. **25.09.2013**

Players improve their skills at a coaching clinic at Everdell Park. **02.10.2013**

Results of weekend matches. **23.10.2013**

15 year old Michael Miller made back to back centuries recently. **30.10.2013**

Results of weekend matches. **06.11.2013**

**13.11.2013**

**20.11.2013**

**27.11.2013**

**04.12.2013**

**11.12.2013**

**18.12.2013**

Young Beaudesert cricketers selected to compete in regional cricket teams & development sides during school holidays **18.12.2013**

The Franklin Construction Beaudesert Tigers team defeated Jimboomba at Selwyn Park on 11 January. **15.01.2014**

Results of weekend matches. **22.01.2014**

Results of match between Beaudesert Tigers & Jimboomba Bushrangers. **29.01.2014**

Results of weekend matches. **05.02.2014**

**12.02.2014**

**19.02.2014**

Local cricketers Keegan O’Donnell and Noah Percy selected to play for the South Coast school boy’s Under 12’s cricket team. **19.02.2014**

Results of weekend matches. **26.02.2014**

**26.02.2014**

Beaudesert Tigers to play Jimboomba Bushrangers in the grand final. **26.03.2014**

Grand final matches washed out but results of some matches. **02.04.2014**

Lewis Steinbdl won 6 awards at the Association’s 2014 Trophy presentation & his father Andrew won the Moss Family perpetual trophy for best all-round player. **07.05.2014**

Hosting their annual coaching week commencing 29 September. **17.09.2014**

Children develop cricket skills during the Beaudesert Coaching Week at Everdell Park, Gleneagle. **08.10.2014**
Results of first matches for the season. 15.10.2014
Results of weekend matches. 22.10.2014
Results of weekend matches. 29.10.2014
Results of weekend matches. 05.11.2014
Results of weekend matches. 12.11.2014
Results of weekend matches. 19.11.2014
8 players from the Beaudesert Club have been selected for state and development squads to be run over the Christmas holidays. 19.11.2014
Results of weekend matches. 26.11.2014
Results of weekend matches. 03.12.2014
Young cricketers fine-tune their skills at the Milo In2 Cricket Program at Everdell Park, Gleneagle on 3 December. 10.12.2014
9 year old Ciaran Worth from Mundoolun has been selected for the South East Queensland Cricket development team. He will play in the Ian Healy Cup in Brisbane from 5-9 January. 17.12.2014
Results of weekend matches. 17.12.2014
Former Beaudesert cricketer Andrew Gode was chosen as a substitute fielder for Australia at the Gabba test match. 07.01.2015
Results of weekend matches. 14.01.2015
Results of weekend matches. 21.01.2015
Results of weekend matches. 04.02.2015
Results of weekend matches. 11.02.2015
Results of weekend matches. 18.02.2015
Twenty 20 grand final between Kerry & Woodhill on 21 February. 18.02.2015
Results of weekend matches. 04.03.2015
Franklin Construction Beaudesert Tigers defeat Greenbank to win the minor premiership. 11.03.2015
Beaudesert Tigers and Kerry face-off in the Beaudesert District Cricket Association senior cricket grand final on 21 March. 18.03.2015
Results of weekend matches. 18.03.2015
Rain forces a senior grand final replay. 25.03.2015
Kerry wins the 2015 Beaudesert District Cricket Association Grand Final. 01.04.2015
Annual coaching week for young cricketers from 28 Sept to 1 Oct. 23.09.2015
Brisbane Heat player Nick Buchanan coached the young Beaudesert players at the 4 day clinic. 30.09.2015
Summer cricket season commences 10 October and Clubs are looking to sign up cricketers. 07.10.2015
6 Beaudesert under 14s players are in the SEQ rep team. 14.10.2015
Results of weekend matches. 14.10.2015
Results of weekend matches. 28.10.2015
Results of weekend matches. 04.11.2015
Results of weekend matches. 18.11.2015
Results of weekend matches. 25.11.2015
14 year old Josh Creevey who plays for the Beaudesert Cricket Club has been chosen for the Queensland Country Cricket Talent Squad. 25.11.2015
The memories of Ross Kennedy, Merv Veivers, Gary Jennings & Des Ward are vivid 50 years on as they reminisce on the 1965 match against the England Ashes team hosted by Beaudesert on 8 December 1965. 02.12.2015
Results of weekend matches. 02.12.2015
Results of weekend matches. 09.12.2015
Volunteer stalwart Leigh Morgan receives the inaugural Queensland Cricket volunteer of the month award. 23.12.2015
Results of weekend matches.
Franklin Construction Beaudesert Tigers claim the Beaudesert & District Cricket Assoc. Minor Premiership for the 2015/16 season.
Kerry team claims senior premiership for the first time in 30 years.
Photo of Beaudesert’s Under 15/16 premiership team.
2 new cricket ovals at Everdell Park to be named the Larrescy Ovals in recognition of the hard work put in by the late Cecil & Patricia Larrescy & their son Stephen Larrescy.
Photos.
Beaudesert Club has a long history of producing talented cricketers & the tradition continued this summer with the club producing 14 representative players.
Junior cricket stars return to their Club after successfully representing their region at various State carnivals over the New Year period.
Photo of Isabella Hardy bowling.
Competition between Beaudesert Blue & Kuraby Gold teams.
Photo of Beaudesert’s Division 1.
Beaudesert Division 1 side wins the premiership doubles again.
Grand Final at Selwyn Park had to be abandoned due to heavy rain.
Kerry Cricket Club beat Woodhill in the senior’s grand final on 25 March.
Photos of players who received trophies at the presentation on 8 April.

Crocombe, Neville – Profile
Beaudesert Times 31.10.2007

Croftby Landowners’ Group
Residents vow to “not make it easy” for Allegiance Coal to test drill on their properties.
Beaudesert Times 01.08.2012

Crooks, Diane
Owner of Café Metz in Canungra is hoping to raise $3,000 for breast cancer research.
Beaudesert Times 23.10.2013

Crowson Park Riding for the Disabled
To host an old-time dancing fundraiser at Jimboomba on 4 August.
Beaudesert Times 25.07.2012

Cryna
Prof. Richard Drew, Mavis Rostedt + 20 other residents have objected to a proposed soil conditioning facility near their properties.

Cunningham, Claye (Cactus)
Profile
Beaudesert Times 08.04.2009

Cunningham, Malcolm
Profile
Beaudesert Times 23.02.2011

Cunningham, Zac & Susie
Fundraise for Oxfam at a BBQ on 16 May as they prepare for the 100 km Oxfam Trailwalker on 19/20 June.
Beaudesert Times 20.05.2015

Susie’s Feature on their 100 km Oxfam Trailwalker endurance event.
Susie’s article on R U OK.
Beaudesert Times journalist Susie farewells the newspaper after working there for nearly 5 years.

Currie, Jacob
11 year old Beaudesert lad marches in the Anzac Day Parade wearing the medals of his late father George “Doolie” Currie.
Beaudesert Times 30.04.2014

Currie, Melissa-Sue & Shannon Bunn
Wedding photo
Beaudesert Times 10.11.2010
Currie, Paula  Founder of Adore Little Children which helps disadvantaged children in Botswana is holding a seminar in Beaudesert on 7 July  Beaudesert Times  04.07.2012

Currie, Toni  To participate in the inaugural “Learn Earn Legend Indigenous Youth Summit at the Gold Coast 10/12 February”  Times  09.02.2011

Curtis, Raymond  Profile  Beaudesert Times  22.06.2011

“ Series held at Canungra  “  “  03.12.2008
“ Results of Ay-Up Dusk till Dawn challenge held on Benobble track at Canungra  “  “  11.02.2009
“ Phil Hystack competes in Anaconda MTB Enduro held in Northrn Territory. Wins age division.30th overall placing  “  “  10.06.2009
“ Scenic Rim Tour 2009-08-31  “  “  08.07.2009
“ Cyclist Phil Hystak placed 1st in supermasters competition Of Qld Mountain Bike State Championships  “  “  08.07.2009
“ Mountain Bike Downhill Surface Series held at Kerry  “  “  29.07.2009
“ Phil Hystak’s 450 km endurance ride through East Timor – winning gold in Over 40 Masters category  “  “  02.09.2009
“ South-east Qld’s Trail Bike facility to be constructed at Wyaralong.  “  “  02.12.2009
“ Preparations for 2010 Tour of the Scenic Rim Cycling event on 24/25 July  “  “  23.06.2010
“ Preparations for 3rd Annual Tour of Scenic Rim on 24/25 July  “  “  07.07.2010
“ Results of Annual Tour of the Scenic Rim race hosted by Gold Coast’s Gold Star Cycling Club  “  “  04.08.2010
“ Riders interested in mountain bike riding prepare for the Maxxis Boonah Marathon on Sept 26 at the Wyaralong Bike tracks  “  “  22.09.2010
“ 280 riders participated in the 75 km MAXXIS Boonah marathon  “  “  29.09.2010
“ Conducting trials at the Wyaralong Regional Trail Bike Facility on 26/27 March  “  “  23.03.2011
“ Angie Heil prepares for the Rio Tinto Ride to Conquer Cancer  “  “  06.04.2011
“ 2011 Mountain Bike Australian Championships to be held at Wyaralong on 17 April  “  “  13.04.2011
“ Results of Mountain Bike Australian Championships held at Mt. Joyce Recreational Park at Wyaralong  “  “  20.04.2011
“ 66 Beaudesert Bicycle Users Group (BUGS) ride from Beaudesert to Casino in the annual Pip Thorley Memorial Ride  “  “  18.05.2011
“ Various local groups played host to the 800 cyclists at the Cycle Qld Event from Goondiwindi to Brisbane between 10 & 18 Sept.  “  “  21.09.2011
“ Mountain bike riders to compete in Queensland State Mountain bike championships at Mt. Joyce Escape Recreation Park on 8/9 October  “  “  05.10.2011
“ 4 cyclists The Scenic Rim Conquerors raised $20,500 for Queensland Institute of Medical Research in the 240 km Rio Tinto Ride to Conquer Cancer Fundraiser  “  “  05.10.2011
“ Results of Qld Mountain bike Championships on 8/9 Oct  “  “  12.10.2011
“ Cyclists prepare for Tour de Tamborine on 20 November  “  “  12.10.2011
“ Very successful Tour de Tamborine with 770 athletes participating  “  “  23.11.2011
“ Shane O’Reilly preparing to ride 1000km in May to raise funds for charity “  “  18.04.2012
“60 riders participated in the 5th Annual Pip Thorley Memorial Ride from Beaudesert to Casino on 5 May. “23.05.2012
“Logan’s Run Mountain Bike Marathon was held at Mt. Joyce Recreation Park on 4 August. “08.08.2012
“Annual Tour de Tamborine cycle, run & walk classic was a great success with 1132 athletes participating. “05.12.2012
“Champion cyclist Troy Bayless launches the inaugural Allenview Turf Troy Bayliss Invitational cycle classic to be held in the Scenic Rim on 19 May at O’Reilly’s Resort last week. “13.03.2013
“Erosion has forced the closure of mountain bike trails at Mt. Joyce Recreation Park. “20.03.2013
“The Moore brothers Jai (5) & Jacob (7) finished well in the Australian BMX Championships in Brisbane recently & as a result they will be competing in the world BMX titles in Auckland, New Zealand in July. “15.05.2013
“15 year old Lachlan Fearon from Mt. Alford has been selected to represent Queensland in the state team at the National Championships at Wagga Wagga in September. “26.06.2013
“Cyclists in the Tour de Cure cancer fundraising trip also visited St. Mary’s School on their stop-over in Beaudesert. “04.09.2013
“Cyclists prepare for the annual Tour de Tamborine Mountain Sport’s Festival. “27.11.2013
“Round one of Qld Gravity Enduro Series to take place at Mt. Joyce Recreational Reserve on 16 March. “12.03.2014
“Cyclists now have a safer ride on the Mt. Lindesay Highway between Beaudesert & Gleneagle following the repair of the road. “07.05.2014
“Belgium-based Australian cyclist Mathew Hayman, husband of Kym Shirley from Kerry participated in this year’s Tour de France. “23.07.2014
“Inaugural Peaks Challenge Gold Coast bicycle event on 8 August. “05.08.2015
“Rider Mitch Dean beat David Evans by 2 seconds at the Peaks Challenge Gold Coast endurance ride. “12.08.2015
“Beaudesert’s Donna Cameron was placed 5th in the Copper City Cycling Club road race at Mt. Isa on 21 February. “02.03.2016
“Cyclists on the Annual Heritage Bank Ipswich 100 charity bike ride on 23 April will ride through parts of the Scenic Rim. “12.04.2017

Dairying
“Triplet calves born on Salisbury’s farm at Rathdowney Beaudesert Times 03.03.2010
“Cox family of Kerry were overall Qld. & Premium Zone 1 winners of the Parmalat Excellence in Milk Quality Awards “ “14.04.2010
“Installation of robotic milking system on Matthew Cahill’s Dairy at Hillview “ “13.10.2010
“New robotic milking machine in operation at Dennis dairy at Tamrookum and visit by Alexander van der Lely, the son of the inventor “22.12.2010
“Supermarket milk price cuts could force some dairy farmers out of the industry “02.02.2011
“Dairy farmers have suffered a 10c per litre price drop “23.02.2011
“4 young dairy farmers from the Scenic Rim regions went on a Young Dairy Network Tour to South Australia “23.02.2011
“Local dairy farmers appeal to the consumers to buy branded milk so that their business will remain sustainable.” 16.03.2011
“Local residents supporting the dairy farmers by refusing to buy the discounted milk.” 23.03.2011
“Harrisville farmer Paul Roderick & family featured in a national campaign by Woolworths to raise money for disaster affected farmers. Woolworths donated $1 million to Qld. Dairy-farmers Organisation Relief Fund.” 30.03.2011
“Dairy farmers go to Canberra to present their case at a Senate Inquiry into price cutting by the supermarkets” 06.04.2011
“Farmers frustrated over delays to the reporting process of the Senate Inquiry into milk prices” 27.04.2011
“Local farmers & their families met with Dairy UK Director-General Jim Begg who encouraged them to keep fighting for fair milk prices” 18.05.2011
“Farmers disappointed that the ACCC has ruled that Coles in discounting their milk has not acted in breach of the Competition & Consumer Act & does not constitute predatory pricing” 27.07.2011
“Frustrated Scenic Rim farmers confront a Coles executive at a QDO conference in Toowoomba over the milk discounting” 21.09.2011
“Auswest & Agricom reps visit Beaudesert to inform local dairy & lucerne farmers how to get the most from their pasture” 21.09.2011
“Qld Dairyfarmers Organisation’s President & CEO presented their final reports to the Senate Inquiry into the milk price war” 12.10.2011
“G. & R. Plunkett’s property at Tamborine was the venue for a Sub-Tropical Dairy Project farm field day” 12.10.2011
“Local dairy farmers disappointed with the findings of the Senate Inquiry into the milk price war” 09.11.2011
“Local dairy farmers angered by claims by Animals Australia in their recent advertising campaign that the industry mistreats male calves” 30.11.2011
“Dairy farmers forced to re-negotiate with milk supplier Parmalat which will see them receive 3c per litre less than the current rate” 07.12.2011
“Local businessman Murray Dover of Dover & Sons supports the Dairy industry by encouraging people to buy branded milk” 28.12.2011
“Feature on the milk price war.” 08.02.2012
“Dairy Australia’s Situation & Outlook February update reports Australia’s milk production is on the rise.” 22.02.2012
“8 local farmers participated in a Young Dairy Network tour in Tasmania.” 14.03.2012
“Triplet calves born on a dairy farm at Kents Lagoon, near Harrisville. Farm is managed by Brad Harris & Roxanne Bennett.” 23.05.2012
“Open Day at Dennis Robotic Dairy at Tamrookum on 21 June.” 13.06.2012
“Tamrookum dairy farmer Greg Dennis showcased his robotic dairy at the recent Open Day + photographs.” 27.06.2012
“Quad bikes have overtaken tractors as the leading cause of deaths on Australian farms according to Dr. Pauline Brightling, manager of The People In Dairy programme.” 11.07.2012
“Hillview farmers Matthew & Allison Cahill showcased their computerised dairy farm recently.” 25.07.2012
“Roadvale farmers Justin & Tahlia Wenzel are entering their cows in the Brisbane Exhibition.” 08.08.2012
“Roadvale dairy farmers Justin & Tahlia Wenzel enjoy some success at the Brisbane Ekka.” 15.08.2012
“Farmers protest at the Brisbane Ekka about the ongoing supermarket milk price discounting.” 15.08.2012
Dairy cattle owned by Laurie Dunne of Josephville win several ribbons at the Brisbane Ekka.

Scenic Rim farmers frustrated by the financial implications of the ongoing supermarket milk price wars are canvassing the idea of blockading milk processing plants.

Falling milk prices & rising costs forces Ged & Robyn Plunkett to close the family’s 86 year old dairy at Tamborine.

3 local women set up the Daughters of Dairy Farmers Facebook page to boost support for the producers.

Tamrookum dairy farmer Greg Dennis plans to process & bottle his own milk for retail sale.

Increased cases of mastitis in Scenic Rim dairy herds causing production loses.

The Dennis family, dairy farmers from Tamrookum are excited about the upcoming launch of their Scenic Rim4 Real Milk brand.

Farmers who supply to Parmalat will get a 1c per litre increase from 1 June.

Dennis family from Tamrookum will have their Scenic Rim4 Real Milk ready for sale at shops by the coming weekend.

Agriculture Minister John McVeigh to launch Scenic Rim 4Real Milk at the Dennis farm on 25 June.

Thousands of people attended the official launch of Scenic Rim 4Real Milk at the Tamrookum dairy farm.

Laurie Dunne, from Josephville is hoping for a bumper grain season to reduce the cost of feed which has been adding to the pressure faced by local dairy farmers.

The demand for Scenic Rim 4Real Milk is growing at a rapid pace with sales skyrocketing across south-east Queensland.

The Northern Dairy Industry report released by the Queensland Dairyfarmers’ Organisation last week, paints a dire picture of the situation facing dairy farmers in Queensland.

A Knapp’s Creek couple David Wilson & Carrie Osborne are in the process of setting up a boutique dairy & milk processing plant.

Milk production drops in record breaking heat.

A 10 year deal between Woolworths & Parmalat for supermarket brand milk has been signed.

Parmalat supplier Wally Holcombe from Veresdale has no faith that the 10 year deal with Woolworths will secure the future of the dairying industry.

Independent dairy farmer Greg Dennis from Tamrookum believes the deal between Parmalat & Woolworths will bind producers to a decade of being ripped off.

Beaudesert businessman Murray Dover calls for a fairer deal for dairy farmers by retailers and processors.

Kerry farmers Mary & Peter Rohan are hoping that the deal that Norco has to sell milk to China will boost the dairy industry.

Josephville farmer Laurie Dunne will now supply to Norco after his former processor Lion failed to renew his contract.

Vice-President of Qld Dairyfarmer’s Organisation Ross McInnes welcomes Lion’s price rise to their suppliers but it will not solve the industry’s woes.

With Scenic Rim being drought declared on 1 August, farmers are now eligible to apply for drought relief funding which will aid some farmers more than others according to dairyfarmer Wally Holcombe.

Veresdale’s Wally Holcombe who is Chairman of the United Milk Producer’s Co-op Assoc. + other Scenic Rim dairy farmers celebrate
Queensland Dairy farmers’ Organisation welcomes the Free Trade Agreement between China and Australia. “ 03.12.2014

Dairy farmer Wally Holcombe says farmers in the region cannot produce enough milk to capitalise on Australia’s Free Trade Agreement with China. “ 10.12.2014

18 year old Thomas Brook supplements grazing by using more short-term crops for silage and baling to feed the 230 dairy herd on the Ludwig’s Boyland farm. “ 23.09.2015

Scenic Rim dairy farmers & business owners are asking consumers to boycott $1 per litre milk to ensure the survival of the local dairy industry. “ 25.05.2016

High temperatures and low rainfall have caused a delay for Scenic Rim dairy producers to get their winter pasture crops planted. “ 01.06.2016

Queensland Katter Party MP Shane Knuth is hoping to table a Dairy Bill in Parliament this month to shore up support across Queensland for milk labelling. “ 03.08.2016

Craig Brook of Laravale won the supreme exhibit with his 7½ year old Jersey cow Kapera Spirit Finger at the recent Lismore North Coast National. “ 02.11.2016

DataGene is a new herd improvement organisation. “ 04.01.2017

Founders of Daughters of Dairy Farmers, Rachel Rohan, Lisa Harrison & Jo Mollinger are raising awareness of the battle dairy farmers are facing. “ 25.01.2017

Dairy Australia is calling on people in the sub-tropical dairy region to nominate their town as the next LEGENDAIRY. “ 01.03.2017

Queensland Dairyfarmer’s Organisation supports the proposed ‘Fair Milk Price Logo’. “ 08.03.2017

Queensland Dairyfarmer’s Organisation calls for better collaboration between farmers & processors as the market still needs more dairy supply. “ 22.03.2017

Producers across the country have called on consumers to boycott Parmalat following their criticism of Queensland dairy farms. “ 29.03.2017

Dairy farmers from across the Scenic Rim who were badly affected by Ex-cyclone Debbie were treated to a free meal by Subtropical Dairy Association at the Beaudesert RSL. “ 03.05.2017

Queensland CountryLife & Fairfax Media to host the 4th Food Heroes Event at Mark Platell’s dairy farm on 11 May. “ 03.05.2017

5 articles in the Food Heroes section of the paper. “ 17.05.2017

Dalby, Bren A Canungra volunteer is the Scenic Rim 2014 Citizen of the Year. Beaudesert Times 29.01.2014

Dallimore, Annette Profile Beaudesert Times 06.07.2011

Dalton, Stuart RAAF sergeant on his 4th Middle East deployment - is passionate about snowboarding Beaudesert Times 11.08.2010

Dams Current storage levels in local dams Beaudesert Times 10.03.2010

Maroon & Moogerah Dams are overflowing “ “ 08.12.2010

Fishing enthusiasts aren’t happy with the restrictions on boating at Maroon & Moogerah Dams “ “ 22.12.2010

Full dams are attracting many tourists “ “ 28.12.2011


Maroon Dam to be upgraded to bring it in line with Queensland acceptable flood capacity guidelines. “ “ 13.06.2012
Thousands of dollars worth of fish fingerlings to be released in local dams  28.11.2012
Lake Maroon & Lake Moogerah have reopened & recreational water activities return to the Scenic Rim following the recent floods & water quality issues that closed the local dams.  20.02.2013
Lake Moogerah has opened again for water based activities.  22.01.2014
Death of turtles at Nindooinbah Dam has prompted concerns for the safety of wildlife at the site.  19.02.2014
SEQ Water spokeswoman says the water quality in Nindooinbah Dam is good & turtles didn’t die as a result of the water being lowered.  26.02.2014
Moogerah Dam to have a $1.8 million upgrade.  21.05.2014
The Frazer family from Beaudesert welcome the news that they can now take their dogs to Moogerah & Maroon Dams.  18.06.2014
A new shelter at Haigh Park, Lake Moogerah.  13.08.2014
Lake Moogerah Caravan Park faces possible closure in the next 2 years if there is not a major upgrade of the facility.  15.10.2014
A national report has found inland waterways to be the leading location for drowning deaths.  22.10.2014
Wyaralong Dam & Lake Moogerah are set to get $394,000 worth of new facilities.  05.11.2014
A campaign to save Lake Moogerah Caravan Park from possible closure has gained strong public support.  05.11.2014
Cr. Rick Stanfield says it is “fair enough” for Lake Moogerah Caravan Park cabin holders to help fund upgrades to the facility by buying tenure over their sites. Park closure is unlikely.  12.11.2014
Long time Lake Moogerah Caravan Park cabin holders say that Council’s proposal for them to pay $33,000 each to buy tenure over their sites is unfair, unaffordable & un-Australian & they won’t be signing the expression of interest.  12.11.2014
Cabin holders at Lake Moogerah Caravan Park have signed an expression of interest to keep their sites but are adamant they won’t pay the $33,000 tenure fee proposed by Council.  03.12.2014
Moogerah Dam and Wyaralong Dam were both re-opened on 25 Sept.  30.09.2015

Danaher, Marie  Appealing for the return of her walking stick which was a family heirloom. She left it at a Beaudesert petrol station.  Beaudesert Times 07.05.2014

Dancing Miss Scenic Rim 2010 is Miss Rebbecca Toohill & Mrs. Scenic Rim 2010 is Mrs. Lois Muller  Beaudesert Times 13.10.2010
Tamborine Zumba dancers Colina Slates & Clare Holland will join their instructor Rikki Costa on stage at the “Zumbathon” Queensland Flood Appeal at Carrara on 5 March  02.03.2011

Darlington Community Markets  To be held on 22 July in the grounds of the Darlington State School  Beaudesert Times 18.07.2012
Photographs at recent market day  25.07.2012
Prepare for Market Day on 21 October.  17.10.2012
Almost 300 people attended the final Market for the year.  24.10.2012
More than 300 people attended the markets at the School on 28 July.  31.07.2013
Prepare for final community market for 2013 on 17 Nov.  13.11.2013
Students, P & C & locals prepare for the Market day on 17 Nov.  20.11.2013
Community spirit was strong at the recent markets.  20.11.2013
Encouraging stall holders to sign on for their market day on 16 March. 15.01.2014

Fresh and Local will be the focus at the first market day. 12.03.2014

Community spirit was strong as hundreds attended the first market day for 2014 + photos. 19.03.2014

To be held at the school on 20 July. 16.07.2014

Hundreds flock to the recent markets towards the Darlington school students 2015 school camp. 19.11.2014

Prepare for the markets at the State School on 19 July. 17.06.2015

Family fun to be the focus at the Markets on 18 July. 15.07.2015


Photos taken at the Markets on 17 July. 20.07.2016

Darlington Park
More than 450 people camped here last weekend due to the G20 being held in Brisbane. Beaudesert Times 19.11.2014

Darlington State School – Project to eradicate cat’s claw creeper – Rearing biocontrol agents-leaf sucking bugs called Tigids, imported from South America Beaudesert Times 12.03.2008

New Principal, Kellie Gurney appointed 02.07.2008

Leaders for 2009-04-15 08.04.2009

Receives $500 grant from Scenic Rim R. Council 15.04.2009

Christmas in July function 15.07.2009

Establishes aquaponics garden 22.07.2009

Recipient of $600 donation from Beaudesert Rotary Club 11.11.2009

Student participate in activities that support their anti-bullying stance 03.02.2010

New Acting Principal Naomi Meerwald welcomed 04.08.2010

Open Day to be held on 9 Sept 01.09.2010

Students learn about “Life Living” in the school’s new Science unit 08.09.2010

To open Time Capsule on Saturday 20 November 17.11.2010

Time Capsule buried in 1990 was dug up and updated 24.11.2010

Elector leaders for 2011-04-01 23.02.2011

Lessons on bullying 23.03.2011

2011 Anzac Day Commemorative Service 20.04.2011

Lessons in camembert cheese making 01.06.2011

Photo at School re-union of Tracy Smith (nee Stuhmcke) & Angie Whiteman (nee Sanft.) 14.09.2011

Official opening of new library 02.11.2011

Residents hosting a market day at the School to start the Summer season on 4 December 23.11.2011

Enrolment of 16 students for 2012. 07.03.2012

Prepare for free family fun day on 24 March. 21.03.2012

To host Earth Smart Science Leadership Day on 24 May. 09.05.2012

Played host to 10 local schools for Earth Smart Science Leadership Day 30.05.2012

Student’s gardening activities 30.05.2012

Winner of the Christmas Creek Cup at the annual Christmas
Creek Athletics Carnival at Hillview recently. 08.08.2012
To host a display of toys from the past on 13 September. 05.09.2012
The stories & memories shared when the public were invited to the school for a display of toys from the past, was invaluable for the students. 19.09.2012
Principal Naomi Meerwald has been selected to give a presentation at the Australian Council for Education Research Excellence in Professional Practice conference at the Gold Coast in March. 27.12.2012
Students prepare for the Darlington Community Markets in the School grounds on 17 March. 27.02.2013
Farewells two of their patrons Bernie & Sue Smith. 06.03.2013
Induction of school leaders for 2013. 06.03.2013
One of 3 schools to win the QUT Showcase Award for Excellence in Leadership at the South East Queensland Regional Showcase Awards recently. 15.05.2013
Students visit Garden Hill Gallery & Museum in the Lost World Valley. 26.06.2013
Students help prepare the school grounds for the Darlington Community markets to be held on 21 July. 10.07.2013
Hoping to get a second teacher in 2014 due to a surge in enrolments. 06.11.2013
A new fitness playground was installed at the school. 20.11.2013
Farewell outgoing principal Naomi Meerwald. 22.01.2014
Appointment of a second teacher Chris Kelly following a surge in enrolments to 26. 05.03.2014
Students help drought affected farmers by raising $230 at the Darlington Community Markets. 19.03.2014
To host its first community bush dance the evening of the 27th June. 25.06.2014
Students get active at morning tea time. 25.06.2014
Prepare for the rubber duck race day along the Albert River as part of the Darlington Community Markets day on 16 Nov. 29.10.2014
Students to showcase their guitar & singing skills at the Darlington Community Markets on 16 November. 12.11.2014
P. & C. is hosting the inaugural Darlington Community Twilight Market & Bush Dance on 21 March. 18.03.2015
Twilight Market & Bush Dance + photos. 25.03.2015
To mark its 125th anniversary on 15 November. 04.11.2015
The 125th anniversary will hold deep significance for Nigel Stephens with 4 generations of the Stephen’s family having attended the school. 11.11.2015
125th Anniversary + photos. 18.11.2015
Families of children attending the school enjoy the opportunities to interact in the community as well as the school environment. 13.07.2016
Hosting a bush dance at Kerry Memorial Hall on Saturday night 17 September raising funds to send the 27 students on a 3 day camp to Moreton Island. 14.09.2016
Hosting the Community Market & Country Family Fun Day on 26 March. 22.03.2017
Photos taken at the Community Market & Family Fun Day. 29.03.2017

Darlington Tennis Ladies Celebration of Pat Stuhmcke’s birthday 23.06.2010

Da Silva, Lia Beaudesert property owner forced to call police when
excavation machinery was digging up her land  Beaudesert Times  18.08.2010

Daughters of Dairy Farmers  Founders Rachel Rohan, Lisa Harrison & Jo Mollinger have launched a campaign Meet Your Farmer on social media.  Beaudesert Times  14.06.2017


Davies, Bronwyn  Co-ordinator of cultural services for the SRRCouncil shines as an arts advocate & is a respected artist in her own right. Beaudesert Times  19.03 2014

Davies, Cassidy  10 year old Boonah boy recovering well after the serious injuries he sustained when hit by a car in Tasmania recently  Beaudesert Times  11.01.2012

Davies, Jo  Profile  Beaudesert Times  05.01.2011

Davies, Rhiannon  Tamborine resident is competing for the title of Australia’s Top Geek.  Beaudesert Times  09.05.2012


Day, Barry  A Canungra resident who was named 2016 Scenic Rim Citizen of the Year.  Beaudesert Times  18.01.2017

Day, David  Profile  Beaudesert Times  26.09.2007

Day, Heather  To support & work with children in orphanages in Myanmar during Christmas holidays  Beaudesert Times  21.10.2009

Day, Jason  Former student of Hills International Golf Academy wins his first USPGA Tour title  Beaudesert Times  26.05.2010

“ “ Jason Day tied with Adam Scott for 2nd place in the US Masters Golf Competition at August USA “ “ 13.04.2011

“ “ Placed second in the 2011 US Open “ “ 22.06.2011

“ “ Ties for 2nd place at the Qatar Masters “ “ 08.02.2012

“ “ A disappointing time for Jason & his mother Dening who watched Jason come within a couple of shots of winning the US Masters golf tournament. Jason was ranked third. “ “ 17.04.2013


“ “ A Beaudesert golfer claiming the world’s number one ranking. “ “ 23.09.2015

“ “ Receives the The Don award for the most inspiring Australian sporting performance of the past 12 months. “ “ 28.10.2015

“ “ Revealed that a bout of vertigo may have cost him the British Open last year. “ “ 13.01.2016

“ “ Ranked No. 2 in the world after winning the Arnold Palmer Invitational in Florida by one stroke on 20 March. “ “ 23.03.2016

“ “ Reclaims the number one Professional Golf Assoc. ranking after winning the World Golf Championship’s Match Play event in
Austin, Texas.

““ Maintains the world No.1 ranking with his victory in the Players Championship at Sawgrass in the US.

““ Family members weren’t injured in a car crash in Boston on 2 September. He currently sits 2nd on the FedExCup leaderboard behind American Patrick Reed.

““ Forced to withdraw from the BMW Championships this week due to a back injury.

““ Finished in a tie for 22nd at the US Masters in Augusta.

““ Returns to form just missing the AT & T Byron Nelson Tournament in Texas.

Day, Judy – Profile Beaudesert Times 12.03.2008

Day, Lloyd – Profile Beaudesert Times 05.03.2008


“ Received a national merit award for his cartoon Maggie at the Rotary Cartoon Awards held at the Bunker Cartoon Gallery, Coff’s Harbour.

“ Received a merit award for best cartoon on a sport’s theme at the National Rotary Cartoon Awards on 27 September.

Day, Riley State Champion in 70 metre & 200 metre events for under 9’s at Athletics State Championships Beaudesert Times 01.04.2009

““ Scenic Rim Junior Sports Award winner for 2011.

““ The 16 year old Beaudesert athlete is set to make her senior debut for Australia at the Nitro Athletics competition in Melbourne in February.

““ Competes in her first national team at the Nitro Athletics in Melbourne.

““ Wins the 150 metre sprint at the Nitro Athletics beating an Olympian & world champion. + photos.

““ Victories at the Australian Junior Championships in Sydney last week secured her place on the Commonwealth Youth Games team in the Competition in Bahamas in July.

““ To lead the Australian contingent to the Commonwealth Youth Games in the Bahamas in July.

““ Has been added to the Open Women’s 4 x 100m relay team & begins preparation for the 2018 Gold Coast Commonwealth Games.

Day, Suzanne Beaudesert born but now living at Waterford, is calling for hometown support in her quest to beat cancer at the Oasis of Hope Cancer Clinic in Mexico.

DB Auto One New Beaudesert Showroom Beaudesert Times 19.08.2009

De la Haye, James- Profile Beaudesert Times 23.04.2008

de Waal, Tiffany A Gleneagle resident who will be participating in the World’s Greatest Shave on 17 March raising money for the Leukaemia Foundation as well as donating her hair to Locks of Love.

Deb of the Year Jessie Day and Runner-up was Simone Williams Beaudesert Times 04.06.2008

Debutantes of the Year 2009 Photos & article Beaudesert Times 17.06.2009
Deeks, John – Profile

Scenic Rim Region’s Town Crier representative at 20th National Crier’s Championships to be held in Ipswich 15/18 April 17.03.2010

Placed 3rd at 20th National Town Crier Championships 21.04.2010

Now aged 81 is retiring from being the Region’s Town Crier. 01.05.2013

Deeran, Tim

Walked the Kokoda Track in Papua New Guinea to honour his grandfather George Godwin. 31.07.2013

De Haan family

Devastated by the savage death of their pet dog on the driveway of their home in Beaudesert. Siblings Andrew, Jason & Emily are collecting gold coins to help fund their trip to Vanuata to help rebuild in the wake of Cyclone Pam. They’ll be part of a group of 20 involved in Scripture Union’s Connect programme. 25.03.2015

Dennis Family

Tamrookum dairy farmers are preparing to establish a milk processing & bottling plant on their farm. 10.04.2013

Dennis, Greg

A Tamrookum dairy farmer is one of 3 finalists in the Dairy Farmer of the Year category for the 2013 Australian Farmer of the Year.

Chosen as a finalist in the Australian Farmer of the Year Awards for the second year in a row. 27.08.2014

Awarded the Australian Dairy Farmer of the Year title in Melbourne last week. 17.09.2014

Receives the Scenic Rim Business Person of the Year Award. 03.12.2014

Set out on his 2,000 km tractor journey to the Atherton Tableland on 17 July to drum up support for the whole agricultural industry. 20.07.2016

Has reached half-way on his tractor journey. 27.07.2016

Finished his mammoth tractor trip at Cairns on 2 August. All the interest it generated exceeded his expectations. 03.08.2016

Very pleased with the record winter rainfall. Has not had to irrigate his pastures for 4 months. 28.09.2016

Dent, Michael

Tamborine Mt. aloe grower to release 4 new breeds at Gardening Australia Expo 15/17 April 13.04.2011

Dentistry

Local dentist Dr Michael Wagner welcomes a U.Q. research project that finds education is the key to reducing tooth decay in toddlers. 07.11.2012

Tooth decay in children has dropped in the Beaudesert & Logan regions since the Council added fluoride to the water supply in 2008. 09.09.2015

Desert Oasis Café

Owner Dale Venz says the Federal Government’s generous Small Business Package in its 2015 Budget has just come at the right time. 20.05.2015

“Deslyn”, Harrisville

Des & Carolyn Sardie’s award winning garden “Deslyn”
will be open to the public as part of the Open Gardens Australia Scheme on 13 & 14 October. Beaudesert Times 10.10.2012

Detrez, Elisa An online marketer from France, has won Queensland’s park ranger position as part of the Best Jobs in the World global tourism drive. Beaudesert Times 26.06.2013

Dever, Brendan Wins an encouragement award in the Border Art Prize for his oil painting “Twin lens reflection of my dad.” Beaudesert Times 16.01.2013

Diabetes People with Type 2 diabetes are being sought for a clinical trial at the Princess Alexandra Hospital to test a new medication Fenofibrate. Beaudesert Times 15.10.2014

Dickman, Lyn Profile Beaudesert Times 03.08.2011

Dickson, Karen Karen & daughter Mikaela have designed a road sign Razzle Dazzle – Every Life counts in memory of their husband & father Darryl which has been erected on the Mt. Lindesay Highway. Beaudesert Times 07.06.2017

Dieckmann Family Photo of 5 generations Beaudesert Times 17.03.2010

di Goldi, Matthew & Jane Clare Article & photo of wedding party Beaudesert Times 23.03.2011

Dimond, Senior Sergeant Bruce Profile Beaudesert Times 23.03.2011

Diving 17 year old Tamborine Mt. Diver, Sansanee Lagerway named National Diving Champion for her age group at Australian Age Diving Championships in Melbourne Beaudesert Times 29.04.2009

“ Kara Schmidt to compete in Australian Age Nationals Beaudesert Times 10.03.2010

“ Kara Schmidt receives donation from Beaudesert Rotary Club to help with her training costs Beaudesert Times 07.04.2010

“ Kara Schmidt gains 2nd place at National Championships Beaudesert Times 09.06.2010

Dogs Owners being urged to vaccinate their dogs amid a parvo virus scare in the region. Beaudesert Times 04.03.2015

Doherty, John & Dorothy Wedding photo on 7 June, 1952 Beaudesert Times 06.06.2012

Dollar Deals Removes smoking pipes for sale after complaints from concerned shoppers. Beaudesert Times 05.08.2015

Dolly Boutique Beaudesert store to close after 35 years. Beaudesert Times 27.08.2014

Domestic Violence Results of a national study by peak prevention organisation “Our Watch.” Beaudesert Times 30.09.2015

Dore, Karen An auxiliary fire fighter with the Beaudesert & Birnam Brigades urges women to consider helping out in this job. Beaudesert Times 06.03.2013

Dover & Sons Article on Mulching machinery & its benefits Hosts Deutz-Fahr tractor fair on 8 April Beaudesert Times 01.12.2010

One of their dedicated and contributing employees is Chris Grant who has a spina bifida disability.  

Owner Murray Dover gives his support to the dairy industry by placing a sign outside his Beaudesert premises that encourages people to buy branded milk.

To exhibit at the annual Primex agricultural show at Casino on 20 to 22 June.

A haybaler was stolen from their machinery yard between 4 & 12 June.

Plan to rebuild after a massive fire destroyed their Beaudesert Factory on 10 December.

Recover 5 of the quad bikes stolen from their Beaudesert Premises on 26 December.

Demolition crews begin work at the Beaudesert site.

Owner Murray Dover releases details on plans for the new building that will be double the size of the previous one.

Both the Boonah and Beaudesert businesses were broken into last week.

Fire and thieves have made it a tough year for the business.

Won the Kioti Australian Dealer of the Year Award for 2016.

Dowling, Michael & Katie  
A Beachmere couple who have donated a cuddle cot & memory boxes to Beaudesert Hospital after experiencing the tragic loss of their baby.

Down Town Shoes  
Owner Glenys Stephan won the inaugural Beaudesert Race Club Derby Day shopfront competition.

Glenys Stephan believes 24-hour trading would be bad for small businesses in Beaudesert.

Glenys Stephan is retiring & the shop closes on 23 December.

Downunder Farmstays Qld  
A group of Japanese High School students hosted by local farm owners on 22/23 May.

Anne Salmoni from Allenview recently hosted 3 Japanese students.

Doyle, Marie  
Profile

Her role as carer of her disabled daughter Julianna.

Drescher, Joy  
Seeks LNP preselection

Elected Australian President of Powertalk

Interviewed as a mayoral candidate, she outlines her position on the Beaudesert Centre Revitalisation Project.

Launched her book *The Joy of Life* on 2 June.

Wins a speech award at the Brisbane South Speech Contest at Mt. Gravatt library on 5 December.

Photo of Joy taking the plunge at the open day at Meebun-Bia/Kokoda Challenge Camp.

For the first time in 37 years Joy will not be contesting the Local Government election.

Driving Instruction  
Claims that learner driving tests are easier in Beaudesert have been rejected by local driving instructor Jeff Oliphant.

Dryden, Cory  
Jimboomba’s Lance Corporal Dryden serving with the
Australian Army in Afghanistan
Beaudesert Times 03.03.2010

Drynan, Brian  Obituary.
Beaudesert Times 16.09.2015

Drynan, Kristen  Profile
Beaudesert Times 19.11.2008

Drynan, Marie  Profile
Beaudesert Times 14.04.2010

Drynan, Warren  A local beef producer who’s moving half his stock from his Running Creek property to Jackson in the Maranoa Shire because there is more grass there.
Beaudesert Times 19.03.2014

Dudley, Eric & Hilda’s 50th Wedding Anniversary
Beaudesert Times 07.11.2007

Dugandan Dive  Fundraiser held at Boonah for Cancer Council Qld.
Beaudesert Times 27.01.2010

Dugandan Hotel  A change of ownership for the Boonah Hotel. Terry Morris & Gold Coast-based Morris International CEO Dean Merrell are the new owners
Beaudesert Times 22.06.2011

Dugandan Trinity Lutheran Church  Zyngerbyrds to perform on 13 Nov.
Beaudesert Times 19.10.2011

Dunn, Jane  11 year old Jane’s 16kg watermelon takes 2nd place in Junior Landcare Watermelon Challenge
Beaudesert Times 08.04.2009

Dunn, John  Official rainfall observer for Beaudesert & Cryna has an optimistic outlook for the year ahead following steady rainfall in 2011
Beaudesert Times 04.01.2012

Dunn, Keith  Musician from Gleneagle is realising his life long dream when he releases his CD Let the River Flow in April.
Beaudesert Times 22.01.2014
To launch his CD at the Veresdale Hotel on 24 May.
Beaudesert Times 16.04.2014
To perform at the inaugural Beaudesert Country Music Muster at Jubilee Park on 14 June.
Beaudesert Times 10.06.2015
Wrote the song Sweet Elly after hearing of 4 year old Elly Teese’s serious health problems as a result of her accident at 19 months of age. Will be performing in the Telethon on 17 October that is a Fundraiser for the Children’s Hospital Foundation.
Beaudesert Times 14.10.2015
Has released a new CD, the proceeds of which he will donate to the Children’s Hospital Foundation.
Beaudesert Times 30.03.2016
Has written a song that was inspired by the stories of farmers affected by the recent flooding due to ex-Cyclone Debbie.
Beaudesert Times 03.05.2017

Dunne, Laurie  A Josephville dairy farmer who will showcase his cattle at the 2015 EKKA.
Beaudesert Times 05.08.2015

Dunne, Michael  Received the Distinguished Academic Achievers Award at the Queensland Certificate of Education Achievement awards for academic excellence in 2014.
Beaudesert Times 25.03.2015

Dunne, Roisin  Awarded Coca Cola Agricultural Scholarship - Majoring in animal genetics in UQ’s Agricultural
Science Degree course

Durrand, Myrtle  Profile  Beaudesert Times  21.04.2010

Dux, Maurice  Recognised for his continued selflessness by the Queensland Ambulance Service in National Volunteer Week.  Beaudesert Times  10.05.2017

Eat Local Week  Feature  Beaudesert Times  19.06.2013

Eaton, Paul  Profile  Beaudesert Times  09.03.2011

Edward, Tarla  Receives the Scenic Rim 2014 Mayor’s Award  Beaudesert Times  29.01.2014

Edwards, Danielle  Wins the Most Outstanding Student Award & Leadership Award at her graduation from the Qld School of Beauty  Beaudesert Times  14.07.2010

Eggenhuizen, Ben  Recent success of the 10 year old in the Three Quarter Midgets race series at Archerfield Speedway Brisbane  Beaudesert Times  05.10.2011

“His success in speedway racing” “ “ 07.12.2011


Electricity  Groups opposing the construction of power lines along the Logan R. include VETO & Mununjali Elders  Beaudesert Times  15.07.2009

“Energex project to upgrade power supply to Jimboomba, North Maclean & surrounding areas continues” “ “ 22.07.2009

“$2 million upgrade to network in Beaudesert’s CBD” “ “ 29.07.2009

“Energex is upgrading a 40 year old power line to the north of Beaudesert to help secure supply to 100 + properties in the area between Gleneagle and Cedar Grove” “ “ 27.10.2010

“A Statewide survey is being carried out to determine more about household electricity use in Queensland.” “ “ 12.02.2014

“Home solar use is on the rise.” “ “ 31.05.2017


Elite Meats  Boonah butcher Gary Middlebrook wins prizes for his Ham during the EKKA competition & was also crowned Sausage King of the Gold Coast hinterland recently  Beaudesert Times  17.08.2011

Elkerbout, Nerida & son Jasper  Supported World’s Greatest Shave raising $320  Beaudesert Times  16.03.2011

Elliot, Pam  Kooralbyn Wildlife Carer seeking community support for introduction of a Wildlife Ambulance service for the region  Beaudesert Times  26.08.2009


Elysium Over 50’s Village  The Beaudesert village commits to funding Christmas lights displays. Neil Winter will have a key role in the design of the displays.  Beaudesert Times  09.03.2016
“ More than 40 homes were lit up on 30 November at the Elysium Christmas Light Extravaganza. “ 07.12.2016
“ Christmas Lights Spectacular was a hit with an influx of visitors even coming after the last entertainment night. “ 11.01.2017

Emmaus College World renowned pianist David Helfgott performs at the Jimboomba College Beaudesert Times 11.08.2010
“ “ Prepare for their Sunset Country Fair on 8 October “ “ 05.10.2011
“ “ Student Lane Mellers rides & wins for Australia in the recent Trans tasman high school rodeo challenge competition. “ 25.09.2013
“ “ Camel racing to be a highlight at the school’s Carnival on 23 May. “ 20.05.2015

ENABLE Launched Beaudesert Times 23.07.2008

Energex 6 members of Beaudesert’s Energez Depot, including Jeremy Papworth sent to North Qld. to restore power following Cyclone Ului Beaudesert Times 14.04.2010
“ “ 3 workers helped rescue a young magpie that was trapped in fishing wire and tangling from a tree. “ 20.11.2013
“ “ Urging people who rely on mains powered medical equipment to have a back-up plan in case their power is cut. “ 15.10.2014
“ “ A resident of Tubber St., Beaudesert Dave Cassidy claims that Energex’s plans for a substation upgrade will impact the value of his house. “ 13.01.2016

Enright, Matt Is hopeful at the soapbox car he is building for the Garter-Belts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival on Tamborine Mt. in May will do 70 km per hour. Beaudesert Times 08.02.2012
“ “ Will be competing in the soap box derby at the Garterbelts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival on 4 May. “ “ 01.05.2013

Enright, Michael A Beaudesert businessman announces he will contest Division 4 in the Local Government elections. Beaudesert Times 03.02.2016

Enright, Ric Receives an Order of Australia medal Beaudesert Times 26.01.2011

Epiha family Basil & Corina Epiha raise community awareness of
the seriousness of asthma after losing their 8 year old son Bryn Beaudesert Times 03.08.2011

Equine Influenza Article Beaudesert Times 26.09.2007
“” “” “” “” “” 10.10.2007
“” “” - Workshop “” “” 06.02.2008
“” “” Scenic Rim officially declared free of E.I. “” “” 21.01.2009

Erosion Issues Beaudesert Times 06.02.2008

Escarption Retreat & Day Spa The Tamborine Mtn retreat was voted best Accommodation business in Australia by leading business reviews website Word of Mouth Online. Beaudesert Times 09.04.2014

Estreich, Win Profile Beaudesert Times 30.07.2008

Evans-Cundy, Santanna Joy Born at Logan Hospital on 3 Jan. & transferred to Beaudesert Hospital on 4 Jan.-first baby for Beaudesert for 2013 Beaudesert Times 09.01.2013

Evans, Tahnee-Ellen & Hayley Maree Sisters from Beaudesert were presented with the Girls’Brigade Queen’s Awards at Government House recently. Beaudesert Times 18.12.2013

Evans, Thelma Beaudesert resident cracks open a very large & unusual egg laid by a 7 month old new Hampshire cross chicken. Beaudesert Times 15.08.2012

Everyday’s Café Owner Veronica Bufalino sells the business to Andrina & Andrew Ross Beaudesert Times 21.12.2011
“” “” Owner Andrena Ross encourages people to shop locally. “” “” 10.10.2012
“” “” The owner Andrena Ross & barista Robert Campbell are encouraging people to buy locally. “” “” 04.09.2013
“” “” Staff helped paint the town red on the Day for Daniel. “” “” 12.11.2014

Ewart, Eboneigh 11 year old Eboneigh suffers from Stickler Syndrome. On 8 August a Bingo night will be held at Jimboomba Hall to raise funds towards her care. Beaudesert Times 05.08.2015
“” More than $2,000 raised at the Bingo night. “” “” 12.08.2015
“” Family and friends are organising a carp competition at Flanagan’s Reserve to raise money for home modifications & a wheelchair van that can transport her to High School this year. “” “” 13.01.2016
“” Over $5,000 raised at the Carp competition. “” “” 20.01.2016

Ewart.Vicki Profile Beaudesert Times 07.01.2009

Exact express clinic Jimboomba clinic now offers CT scans Beaudesert Times 05.03.2014

“” “” Members mounting a display & offering advice to budding photographers at Beaudesert Markets on 4 February “” “” 01.02.2012

Eyres, Karla & Michael Weston Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 02.05.2012
Fad Cheer and Dance  
Owner Jodie Wessling is adding cheerleading to her dance Studios at Beaudesert, Jimboomba & Sunnybank. An open day to be held at Woodhill Hall on 21 January.  
Beaudesert Times 18.01.2017

Fahy, Tara  
Profile  
Beaudesert Times 11.11.2009

Fairfax Media  
Commissions graphic artist Jim Kaucz to depict Australian involvement in WW1. The limited edition print is available for purchase.  
Beaudesert Times 15.04.2015

“ Announces new plans for its Queensland & Northern Territory newsroom.”  
27.05.2015

“ Calling for Australian of the Year nominations.”  
24.06.2015

“ Join with the global Tech Girls Movement to launch the 2016 Tech Girls Are Superheroes campaign at Google.”  
16.03.2016

“ Hosting a forum at The Centre on 21 June when residents will get to meet candidates for Ford & Wright at the Federal election on 2 July.”  
15.06.2016

“ Regional, rural & suburban editors nominate the most important election issues in their areas for the 2016 Federal election.”  
29.06.2016

“ Meet the candidates election forum held at The Centre, Beaudesert on 28 June.”  
29.06.2016

“ In conjunction with the Royal Queensland Show, are offering a 2016 Great Outback Adventure to a lucky winner who enters the competition whilst at the Show.”  
27.07.2016

“ Advertising the Great Outback Adventure competition.”  
10.08.2016

“ Publishing the Good Food Guide 2018 later this year.”  
31.05.2017

Falkenhagen, Barry & Shirley  
Devastated by the death of their miniature pony following its attack by a stray dog.  
Beaudesert Times 01.02.2012

Family First  
Walter Abrahamson to contest the state seat of Beaudesert in the 24th March election.  
Beaudesert Times 29.02.2012

“ Cedar Vale resident Barry Austin is the candidate for the seat of Wright in the Federal election on 2 July.”  
“ 22.06.2016

Farmers  
(Also look at Agriculture)
Now can now drive tractors and harvesters on public roads if they hold a standard car licence.  
Beaudesert Times 26.03.2014

Farmers and organisations representing them welcome the 15% Backpacker tax but speak out on the saga leading up to that during the past 18 months.  

“ Applications are now open for Aussie Farmers Foundation 2017 Grassroots Grant Round.”  
08.02.2017

“ Safety tips for quad bikes – Advertising Feature.”  
22.03.2017

“ Scenic Rim farmers are urging consumers to buy local to support the region’s primary producers who are recovering from the destruction caused by Ex Tropical Cyclone Debbie.”  
12.04.2017

“ Daughters of Dairy Farmers visited 30 farms in the region to deliver chocolate Easter eggs donated by Coles, Beaudesert + photos.”  
12.04.2017

“ A National quad safety forum in North Queensland has called for national laws for quad bike users to wear helmets.”  
12.04.2017

“ Primary producers affected by the recent flood can apply for Category C Assistance financial grants provided by the jointly funded State & Federal Governments.”  
19.04.2017

“ Volunteers from Blazeaid are camping at the Beaudesert Showgrounds”  

so they can go out to help farmers restore their properties following the devastating floods.

Thank Blazeaid helpers.

Farmers, Ian
A Beaudesert resident inducted into the National Road Transport Hall of Fame at Alice Springs on 30 August.
Beaudesert Times 24.09.2014

Farriers
Tamborine’s Tim Heeb & Beaudesert’s Luke Eyndhoven are practising their craft in preparation for competing at the Brisbane Exhibition.
Beaudesert Times 17.07.2013

Farrington, Gabrielle & Dan Brooks
Engagement photo
Wedding photo
Beaudesert Times 13.04.2011 02.11.2011

Fassifern
Fassifern District Australia Day awards.
Beaudesert Times 29.01.2014

Fassifern Blue Care Auxiliary
Holds Trivia Night fundraiser.
Beaudesert Times 30.05.2012

Raised $900 at their recent High Tea in Boonah.
To hold a Queensland Week High Tea on 1 June.
Beaudesert Times 20.06.2012 29.05.2013

Fassifern Bombers Rugby League Club
Results of weekend matches.
Beaudesert Times 17.04.2013 24.04.2013 01.05.2013 08.05.2013 22.05.2013

Kali Nauqe to play in the south-east Queensland team at the QRL State Carnival in June.
Results of weekend matches.
Player Kali Nauqe will represent Queensland after being selected to play for the Queensland Rangers.
Results of weekend matches.
SRRCouncil is in the process of finalising the purchase of 7.5 hectares including Hayes Oval & adjacent land.
Results of weekend matches.
& Under 7’s Maroons team wore pink in their matches last Saturday to show support for Charlee Ferrar.
3 players helped lead the Under 11’s Metropolitan West team to victory at the Vic Jensen State Carnival at Stanthorpe.
Results of weekend matches.

Fassifern Community Centre
Receives funding from State Govt’s Skilling Queenslanders for Work programme that provided opportunities for local youth to enter the Get Set for Work Project
Beaudesert Times 07.04.2010

Has launched the ‘Braking the Cycle’ program that pairs volunteers with local learner drivers to gain the necessary amount of driving hours so they can obtain their provisional licence.
Beaudesert Times 15.03.2017
Fassifern Bushrangers Cricket Club  
In conjunction with the Fassifern Vigoro Assoc. are hosting the Pink Stumps Day event to raise money for the McGrath Foundation on 17 February. Beaudesert Times 13.02.2013
Pink Stumps Day proved to be very popular with almost $6000 raised for the McGrath Foundation. " " 20.02.2013
" " Signing up new members for next season. " " 18.09.2013
" " Bushrangers team are hoping to have a highly successful season. " " 16.10.2013

Fassifern Horse & Pony Club  
Held successful Zone 3 showjumping competition Beaudesert Times 09.03.2011

Fassifern Indoor Bowls Assoc.  
Hosted the Qld Indoor Bowls Association practice weekend recently in preparation for the national titles at Mt. Gambier in South Australia in August. Beaudesert Times 02.07.2014
" " Results of Patroness Afternoon games played at the Roadvale Hall on 19 July. " 23.07.2014

Fassifern Learning Centre  
Photos taken at the launch. Beaudesert Times 05.06.2013

Fassifern Lions Club  
" " More than 1800 people attended the Kalbar Country Day which was organised by this Club for the first time. " " 17.10.2012
" " Members paid a Christmas visit to the Fassifern Retirement Village " 27.12.2012
" " Initiate the Fassifern Flood Appeal & call for donations. " " 20.02.2013
" " Club’s representative 15 year old Talcona Peck won the public Speaking award at the Lions Youth of the Year regional Awards on 9 March. " 13.03.2013
" " Organising a community event to assist flood affected farmers at Aratula on 13 April. " 10.04.2013
" " Continues to distribute flood relief to local farmers affected by flooding in January. " 17.04.2013

Fassifern Little Athletics Centre  
Planning to get the Club back up and running after its closure in 2009/2010 Beaudesert Times 04.07.2012

Fassifern Netball Association  
To host the inaugural Scenic Rim Challenge on 21 July. Beaudesert Times 17.07.2013
" " The Beechmont Netball Club took out the Open Division title in the inaugural Scenic Rim Challenge. " " 24.07.2013

Fassifern Rotary Club  
Hosting a joint cattle sale fundraiser with Toowong Rotary Club at the Silverdale Saleyards on 25 May. Beaudesert Times 22.05.2013
" " Hundreds of dollars raised for youth projects & medical student grants at the cattle sale held at Silverdale yards. " 29.05.2013
" " AGM – President is Thyrlene Devin. " 31.07.2013

Fassifern Retirement Village & Aged Care  
Resident and volunteer Gwen Tavener has volunteered and cared for residents for the past 18 years. Beaudesert Times 03.06.2015

Fassifern Uniting Church  
To host a Qld Day Dinner on 6 June. Beaudesert Times 30.05.2012
" " Ladies group will host their annual Morning Mission Lunch on
14 March. Guest speaker is from Destiny Rescue.

Ladies group to hold a Queensland Week Dinner on 5 June.

Prepare for their annual Floral Fete starting on 30 August.

Fassifern Vaulting Team

Wins the Australian Team title for the
Second year in a row

Winners of the Qld & Australian Championships with
16 year old Anna Betts from Boonah being named
Queensland’ State female champion vaulter.

At presently in the Netherlands preparing for the FEI
World Equestrian Games at which they’ll be representing
Australia in France commencing on 23 August.

Fassifern Vigoro Association

To host the Vigoro State Championships

at Coronation Park in Boonah on 16 January

Scenic Rim players claimed 3 of the 4 titles on offer

at the Qld Vigoro Championships

Results of weekend vigoro games.

Final games for the year.

Many players selected to compete at the Vigoro State
Titles in Mackay in January.

Veterans team has won the Queensland State Vigoro title for
the past six times.

Laurenn Neuendorf to captain the Under 18 Queensland team at
The All Australian Vigoro title in March. 4 other members will
be representing Queensland at the National finals also.

Result of match on the weekend for the Senior team. 3
Senior members selected to play for Queensland at
the Australian titles in Tasmania in March.

Prepare for semi-finals & final matches over next 2 weeks.

Grand final games at Coronation Park, Boonah on 9 March.

Funtastics win dual vigoro grand final games.

Prepare for the first game of the season on 12 October.

First game of the season took place at Coronation Park, Boonah.

Results of weekend matches.

To play pennant game against Ipswich on 30 November.

Results of weekend matches.

Competing in the State Titles at Ipswich this week.

10 members selected to play for Queensland at the National
Titles in New South Wales in March.

Results of State finals. Players selected to play for the Queensland
Veterans Team at the national titles in March.

Results of weekend matches.

The Funtastics have finished on top of the Vigoro competition ladder.

Results of weekend matches.

Terminators to challenge the Funtastics in the junior vigoro grand
final at Boonah’s Coronation Park on 29 March.
Funtastics victorious in both the junior and senior vigoro Grand finals. 02.04.2014

4 players selected for the honorary Australian under 18’s vigoro team. 07.05.2014

6 Fassifern women played in the Queensland vigoro team that won the National Championship at the All Australian Vigoro Titles in Ipswich last week. 01.04.2015

Fast Access Finance Ordered to repay $1500 for breaching loan cap laws Beaudesert Times 23.11.2011

Fast Track Athletics 5 club members to represent Queensland at the Australian Junior Athletic Championships in Sydney 14/18 March Beaudesert Times 29.02.2012

Federal Government Department of Humal Services is hosting a free jobs & skills Expo at Beenleigh Events Centre on 5 July. Beaudesert Times 03.07.2013

Fentham, Bob & Edith Celebrate 60th wedding anniversary Beaudesert Times 26.10.2011

Ferguson, Diana & Darren Ellis Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 15.06.2011

Ferguson, Ethel Photo of the 5 generations of the family who gathered together To celebrate Ethel’s 91st birthday. Beaudesert Times 08.04.2015

Ferguson, Lisa & Radke, James Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 27.10.2010

Ferguson, Tom Profile Beaudesert Times 09.02.2011

Filmmaking Filmmaker Ben Zaugg’s- “The Room” screened at Tel-Aviv 12th International Student Film Festival Beaudesert Times 16.07.2008

Unfinished Sky filmed in Scenic Rim last year Beaudesert Times 18.06.2008

“The Tree” being filmed at Teviotville 02.09.2009

Australian choreographer Claire Marshall to run workshop Music Video, at The Centre on 25 August 11.08.2010

“The Tree” nominated for 6 AFI Awards 17.11.2010

“The Side Effects of Marriage”, a Bollywood film to be premiered on 7 March features a hot air balloon ride across Beaudesert and driving a Cadillac through Canungra with famous Bollywood stars Farhan Akhtar & Vidya Balan on board. 05.03.2014

Film Review “Southpaw” by Paul Byrnes. Beaudesert Times 26.08.2015

“Ricki and the Flash” reviewed by Philippa Hawker. 02.09.2015

“American Ultra” reviewed by Paul Byrnes. 09.09.2015

“Everist” reviewed by Phillipa Hawker. 23.09.2015

“Pan” reviewed by Phillipa Hawker. 30.09.2015

“The Martian” reviewed by Jake Wilson. 07.10.2015

“Miss You Already” reviewed by Paul Byrnes. 14.10.2015


“Bridge of Spies” reviewed by Jake Wilson. 28.10.2015

Finding a New Direction Programme 6 students graduated with Certificate 1 in Hospitality Operation Beaudesert Times 03.12.2008
Finger lime Growers Ian & Marie Douglas of Running Creek are pleased that the Queensland Agriculture Dept will be conducting a study into whether finger limes carry the fruit fly. Beaudesert Times 22.02.2017

Finglas, Ricy & Danielle Hornsby Wedding article & photo Beaudesert Times 06.06.2012

Finnegan, Mark & Tracey A rare long-nosed potaroo has been sighted on their property in the Kerry Valley recently. Beaudesert Times 14.08.2013

Fiore, Bruno Profile Beaudesert Times 01.07.2009

Fires Large out of control grass fire threatens homes at Kooralbyn on 9 August and fires at Rathdowney, Gleneagle & Wongawallen on 4 and 5 August Beaudesert Times 10.08.2011

“ Large grass fires at Wyaralong & at Bunburra near Boonah “ “ 07.09.2011
“ A number of blazes in the Scenic Rim on 20 Sept. with the area at Silverdale, west of Boonah causing most concern “ “ 21.09.2011
“ Firefighters called out to extinguish a fire in a large hay shed at Tamrookum on 9 October “ “ 12.10.2011
“ Crews called out extinguish a grass fire between James& Tubber Streets, Beaudesert on 25 October “ “ 02.11.2011
“ Home at Tamborine destroyed by fire “ “ 23.11.2011
“ Fire destroys a Peak Crossing home that was owned by Ian Smith on 19 June. It was rented by a mother with 2 children. “ “ 27.06.2012
“ 7 year old Billy-Dean Kruger has been hailed a hero after saving his 1yr old sister from the fire that gutted their house in Eaglesfield St. on 10 Nov. “ “ 14.11.2012
“ Community rallies to support the Michael Kruger family who lost their possessions in a fire recently. “ “ 21.11.2012
“ Matthew Tomlinson acted quickly to alert his neighbours as a fire raged through his unit in Brisbane St., Beaudesert on 21 November. “ “ 28.11.2012
“ Tamborine Mtn couple were lucky to escape their burning car. “ “ 02.01.2013
“ 100 year old house in Bromelton House Road destroyed by fire on 2 March. “ “ 06.03.2013
“ Vacant old timber house on Beaudesert Boonah Road was destroyed by fire on 18 April. “ “ 24.04.2013
“ The Haselich & Armstrong family have been left devastated after the fire that destroyed their home in Pitt Street, Beaudesert last week. “ “ 07.08.2013
“ First major grass fire of the season scorched 240 hectares of land on at least 6 properties at Mundoolun. “ “ 02.10.2013
“ Large fire at Innisplain destroys a farm shed storing 400 tonnes of hay. “ “ 06.11.2013
“ Illegal burning off at a Kooralbyn property caused an emergency
situation on 6 December.

““ A vegetation fire tore through 74 hectares of land at Eagle Heights on 21 January. ““ 11.12.2013
““ House at 37 Edward St., Beaudesert burns down on 31 January. ““ 29.01.2014
““ 60 hectares burnt at Cainbable after a fire started when a wasp clearing operation got out of control. ““ 05.02.2014
““ Shed containing car, bikes and a camper trailer burns down at Biddaddaba on 4 June. ““ 19.03.2014
““ Home of Sue Carey & family on Biddaddaba Creek Road was gutted by fire on 23 July. ““ 11.06.2014
““ A rat nest is suspected of starting a tractor fire at Running Creek on 24 July. ““ 30.07.2014
““ 5 acres burnt at Yore Road, Beaudesert on 20 August. ““ 27.08.2014
““ 2 vehicles destroyed and a home damaged by fire at Meridian Way, Beaudesert on 18 November. ““ 11.06.2014
““ Firefighters battle a grass fire at Veresdale for 5 hours on 19 November. ““ 26.11.2014
““ Home at Roadvale was destroyed by fire on 9 December. ““ 17.12.2014
““ An historic home in Wesley Way was completely destroyed by fire on 21 May. ““ 27.05.2015
““ A Cryna home destroyed by fire on 1 July. ““ 06.07.2016
““ An elderly woman’s car burst into flames on the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Cryna on 31 October. ““ 09.11.2016

First National Real Estate Opening of Beaudesert branch on 13 May. Principal is Thomas Undery Beaudesert Times 18.05.2011

Fisher, John - Profile Beaudesert Times 18.06.2008

Fisheries Queensland Conducting a statewide phone survey of recreational fishers to improve the sustainability of Queensland’s marine resources. Beaudesert Times 21.08.2013

Flagstone Community College Indigenous students attend the Indigenous Connections day at the University of Southern Qld’s Springfield Campus to learn about life at Uni. Beaudesert Times 21.03.2012

““ Some Japanese language students to spend their school holidays in Japan. ““ ““ 12.09.2012
““ School leaders for 2016. ““ ““ 02.03.2016

Flanagan Family Launch their book Flanagan’s Way Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010

Flanagan’s Reserve Camping Ground New licensees are Gerard & Juanita Cahill Beaudesert Times 29.07.2009

““ One unhappy camper during the Easter long weekend posted negative comments about the site on the internet ““ ““ 04.05.2011
““ Advertised in Camping, Caravan & 4 WD article. ““ ““ 01.06.2016

Flinders Peak Winery Now producing Carrot Vodka an innovative project, the idea of 2 women, from carrot farms Gen Windley & Alice Gorman. Beaudesert Times 21.06.2017

Floods – Flooding of Albert & Logan Rivers & catchment areas Clean-up following local flooding ““ ““ 09.01.2008
- Roads closed - Cost of clean-up and repairing damage – ““ ““ 16.01.2008
- Roads closed - Cost of clean-up and repairing damage – ““ ““ 06.02.2008
“Damage to Lamington & Springbrook National Parks” ““” 12.03.2008
“Flash flooding & heavy rainfall mostly at Tamborine” ““” 27.05.2009
“Some businesses in Beaudesert’s CBD flooded after heavy rain fell overnight on 7 October” ““” 13.10.2010
“Heavy rain over Christmas long weekend caused flooding in the Scenic Rim region” ““” 29.12.2010
“Stuart Downes speaks for farmers impacted by floodwaters” ““” 12.01.2011
“Food shortages at local Beaudesert stores due to flood disruption.” ““” 19.01.2011

Flori, Inspector Steve    Profile Beaudesert Times 03.02.2010

Flying Fox    Liz Cooper-Blomer has a flying fox colony on her property at Hillview Beaudesert Times 22.12.2010
““Farmers who have tried unsuccessfully to use non-lethal methods to move the bats on, can now get a permit to shoot them.” “19.09.2012
““According to horticulture industry group Growcom, the introduction of Damage Mitigation Permits is a positive development for the horticulture industry but not an open season for farmers to kill flying foxes” “17.10.2012
““A rare white bat was found by Australian Bat Clinic volunteers at Witheren in November.” “18.01.2017

Flying Tigers    14 local pilots to display their aircraft at the Amberley RAAF Heritage Centre on 19 May Beaudesert Times 15.05.2013

Flynn, William (Bill)    Profile Beaudesert Times 22.07.2009

Fogarty, Derek    His artwork reflecting traditional aboriginal themes can be seen displayed throughout the Scenic Rim area. Beaudesert Times 21.11.2012

Fogarty, Desree    A 19 year old Beaudesert woman flying to Darwin on 22 April after being accepted into the Australian Defence Force for their 5 month Defence Indigenous Development Programme. Beaudesert Times 16.04.2014

Fogarty, Jamal    Selected to play in the Gold Coast Titans Beaudesert Times 19.01.2011
““Gary Corbett, from Beaudesert Times Sports Line, suggests the nickname Midas for Jamal because it accurately describes how his blossoming football career has turned to gold.” “24.10.2012
““Discovers a video game version of himself takes the virtual field in the new Rugby League Live 2 game played on Play Station3 & Xbox 360” “31.10.2012
““Signed a 2 year contract with the Parramatta Eels last week.” “17.08.2016
““Starred in his debut for the Parramatta Eels at last weekend’s Auckland Nines competition.” “08.02.2017

Fogarty, Lionel     A Josephville resident who is one of the best Aboriginal poets in Australia is to perform at the 49th International Poetry Festival in Rotterdam this week. Beaudesert Times 10.06.2015

Foote, John & Margaret Their property at Teviotville used in the Production of the movie The Tree screened at the Cannes Film Festival 12 to 13 May Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010
Many visitors to the property since their 130 year old Fig tree was featured in the Australian-French film.  31.08.2011

Forbes, Lawrie Thanks paramedics, NAB bank staff & Triple Zero phone operator for saving his life when he suffered a major heart attack at the Beaudesert NAB on 23 June.  29.07.2015

Ford New Ford Escape Trend SUV  08.03.2017

Ford, Patsy A Tamborine resident is devastated by the theft of her father’s ashes at a break and enter at her home on 8 September.  17.09.2014

Forde Electorate 2008 Qld Awards  11.06.2008
Colin Nelson, Queenslander of the Year in the Forde Electorate  18.06.2008
Forde Greats Award – Eve Curtis & Roland Lindenmayer  25.06.2008
Federal Govt. to spend $1.6 million on Road Infrastructure in Forde  01.04.2009
Community Recognition Awards – Recipients were John Robinson, John Gray, Roger Bell, Paul Cowan & Denis Rowlands  04.11.2009

Forestier, Monique Is the first woman to climb Whistling Kite at . French.  29.08.2012

Foskett, family Angela, Maddison & Jacob share their opinions on a new cyber safety service that allows parents to track their children’s movements on social media websites.  02.05.2012

Fox, Lisa Gleneagle lady who’s having her hair dyed different colours on different occasions raising money for motor neurone disease.  02.07.2014
Suffers a set-back in her quest to raise $10,000 after being injured in a motor bike crash.  16.07.2014
Despite broken ribs & collarbone, Lisa had her hair dyed blue on 16 July.  23.07.2014
Continuing with her colourful fundraiser for MND now has green hair & is due to go yellow today.  27.08.2014
Is almost at the halfway point of her fundraising goal of $10,000.  03.09.2014
Has her hair dyed flamingo pink. So far has raised $5.144 for MND.  24.09.2014
Having her hair dyed a mystery colour today.  08.10.2014
Mystery colour was rainbow stripes.  15.10.2014
Has had half her hair shaved off & animal print dyed onto her scalp.  05.11.2014
Has changed her hair style 9 times since June raising money for MND.  19.11.2014

Francis, Julia Competes in 2010 BCI Bike West 1000 in aid of Royal Flying Doctor Service  26.05.2010

Franklin Constructions Council gives approval for the establishment of funeral premises at 166-168 Enterprise Drive, Beaudesert.  05.12.2012
Council awards its tender to construct a new footpath & cycleway to run north from Beaudesert High School to Wesley Way.  08.05.2013

Franklin, Don Awarded an OAM on Australia Day  28.01.2009
Local community & family mourn his death.  06.02.2013
His Funeral Service attended by more than 450 people. 13.02.2013

Franklin, Margaret & Stuart Queen Elizabeth’s Diamond celebrations revived memories of Margaret’s late brother, Beaudesert born Lance Corporal Bob Allan who was selected to stand guard at the Queen’s coronation in 1952. Beaudesert Times 13.06.2012

Freedom Health and Fitness A Beaudesert gym that has received national recognition for its customer service in the Fitness Australia Health and Fitness Industry Quality Awards last week. Beaudesert Times 23.10.2013

Receives a Gold Quality Award from Fitness Australia for outstanding service, programs, safety & business management. aka Freedom, Social Justice and Growth 26.11.2014

Holding the Beaudesert Wellness Fair at their office on 8 October as part of Queensland Mental Health Week. 07.10.2015

Freiberg family Boonah family perform together as country music band “Living in Harmony.” Beaudesert Times 07.12.2011

Frieberg, Keith & Gwendella Celebrating 60 years of marriage on 17 Dec. Beaudesert Times 16.12.2015

FSG Relocates it’s Lifelong Planning Support Programme from Jimboomba to Beaudesert Beaudesert Times 17.02.2010

Opens a hub – drop-in centre in Beaudesert for people needing company or mental health support. 25.03.2015

Former client Virginia Ford gives back to the community who has helped her through tough times. 17.05.2017

Fuel Beaudesert is currently one of the cheapest places to fill up with fuel in south-east Queensland. Beaudesert Times 02.09.2015

Funtastic Abilities Fair Beaudesert to celebrate diversity in abilities at the family fun fair in Jubilee Park on 17 September. Beaudesert Times 26.08.2015

Busy At Work disability coordination officer Alisha Parker prepares for the Fair at Jubilee Park on 17 September. 09.09.2015

Furkids Animal Rescue Pleads with dog owners to de-sex their animals. Beaudesert Times 18.03.2015


Futsal – (Indoor Soccer) – Katelyn Willis to represent Aust. in China Beaudesert Times 31.10.2007

Gleneagle player Sean Nugent (aged10) member of Qld Team which won National School Championships in Melbourne 08.10.2008

Sean Nugent receives donation from RSL 29.10.2008

Katie Tully & Katelyn Wilkie competed for Qld in under14s school girls category at National School Futsal Championships 05.11.2008

Beaudesert High School student Joseph McLean to represent Australia in Brazil in Nov 2009 & to represent South Qld in National School Championships
in September

“ “ Kate Tully chosen for Qld Under 15’s School Girl Team

“ “ Yr 6 student Sean Nugent to play for Australia in the

Vikings Under 12 Futsal team.

“ “ Sean Nugent to play for Qld in the 2011 National

Futsal Championships & has been selected to play for

Australia in New Zealand in November

“ “ Brent Colley & Joshua Leschke to play in the Australian

Vikings Futsal Association’s tour of the United Kingdom

“ “ Allstop Allstars wins competition

“ “ Boonah’s Jessica Milano was proud to represent Australia in the

2011 Vikings Futsal Tournament in the U.K.

“ “ Veresdale Scrub’s Nyomi Devine to represent Australia in the

US next year in the National School’s Futsal Championships.

“ “ Nyomi Devine is aiming for a US sports scholarship.

“ “ Scenic Rim player Joseph McLean won a bronze medal as part

Of the Athletics Brisbane team at the Strait Premier Futsal

League competition in Taiwan recently.

“ “ Beaudesert’s Erin Nealon has been selected to represent Australia

in the under 16’s girl team in the US next July.

Gagel, Donna

Launches Becky Place, her miniature horse farm where she runs
sessions for women and disabled children. Beaudesert Times

25.03.2015

Gallagher, Father Bernie

attends World Youth Day. Beaudesert Times

30.07.2008

Profile Beaudesert Times

08.10.2008

Garard, Gerry

A Vietnam veteran & the founder of the 4 Aussie War Vets
Foundation is trying to establish a mental health retreat for
war veterans in the Scenic Rim. Beaudesert Times

09 11 2016

Gardens Cedarvale Park, at Spring Mountain will be open to the public
this weekend as part of Open Gardens Australia. Beaudesert Times

19.09.2012

3 Boonah gardens to be opened to the public on 18 October. “ “

17.10.2012

Garden Hill Lost World Gallery & Museum

To stage the inaugural Ancient
Arts Revival Festival from 21 to 24 September Beaudesert Times

14.09.2011

Garrett, Ron

Profile Beaudesert Times

02.09.2009

Prepares his prize Bazadais cattle for the RNA
Show on his property at Gleneagle “ “

14.07.2010

Gates, Muriel

Profile Beaudesert Times

02.06.2010

Gaunson, Jenny

Photo of Jenny & Nerelie Teese in Canada. Beaudesert Times

12.06.2013

Gaunt, Stephanie

Performed at the Creative Generation State School’s
On Stage event in Brisbane in July Beaudesert Times

11.08.2010

Gee, Angela

Ms Gee, 21 of Harrisville is the 2015 Lions Medical Research
Foundation Personality Quest winner. Beaudesert Times

08.07.2015
Gee family  Article on Rugby League achievements of the Gee family
Beaudesert Times  25.05.2011

Gee, Keith  QRL officially recognised Keith’s contribution to Rugby League since 1987 with the presentation of a certificate & silver pin recently
Beaudesert Times  03.08.2011


Gee, Sam  Aged 16, a member of the Kingfisher Junior Rugby League team chosen to play in the State of Origin Curtain-raiser match
Beaudesert Times  25.05.2011

“ “ Has been offered a scholarship with the Australian Institute of Sport in Canberra “ “  31.08.2011

“ “ Named Player of the Year & Player’s Player for the Gold Coast Titans. “ “  27.06.2012

“ “ Has signed a 2 year contract to play with the Brisbane Broncos under 20s side. “ “  20.11.2013

Geiger, James  The 20 year old from Cedar Grove shone in the wood chopping competition at the Sydney Royal Easter Show.
Beaudesert Times  23.04.2014

Geiger, Peter  Profile
Beaudesert Times  04.03.2009

Geiger, Tamlyn  A Canungra artist whose workshop is *The Red Door Studio* at Canungra.
Beaudesert Times  21.08.2013

“ “ Preparing to create a new theme & artworks at her studio. “ “  22.01.2014

Gelita Processing Plant  Hosting an emergency services training operation on 31 May.
Beaudesert Times  28.05.2014

“ “ Fire crews, SES & police responded to a mock explosion, chemical spill, bush fire and rescue at the site. “ “  04.06.2014

“ “ Embarking on a $6.5 million expansion. “ “  03.06.2015

“ “ General Manager Tony Wise meets with LNP politicians re his concern over the rise in electricity prices. “ “  21.10.2015

George, Alison  Resident of Tarome created a quilt at the time of the January floods to help her relax during the stressful period
Beaudesert Times  19.10.2011

George, Sue  An artist from Barney View is displaying 20 of her landscape works of the Scenic Rim at Percolator Gallery at Paddington, Brisbane until 21 August.
Beaudesert Times  17.08.2016

Giblin-Lloyd, Abbie  Wins champion male exhibit in juvenile classes at the Beaudesert Show.
Beaudesert Times  12.09.2012

Gillow, Sabby  A gardener from Beaudesert whose gerberas are turning green.
Beaudesert Times  10.05.2017

Gimblett, Gerry  Principal of Beaudesert State Primary School is retiring on 16 May & moving to Yaraka where she, with her husband Chris & son Nicholas will run the Yaraka Hotel.
Beaudesert Times  14.05.2014
““ Features in the ABC documentary Australian Story on 27 April. “ “ 29.04.2015

Girl Guides Attend celebration in lead up to their centenary in 2010
at the “Girls Celebrate Rally” at Redland Bay Beaudesert Times 16.09.2009
“ “ 2010 is the Australian Year of the Girl Guide “ “ 13.01.2010
“ “ 180 guides & leaders attend a camp at Lake Moogerah to celebrate 100 years of Guides “ “ 30.06.2010
“ “ Winners at the recent bi-annual gymkhana “ “ 17.08.2011
“ “ Prepare for 60th Anniversary celebrations at Beaudesert “ “ 16.11.2011
“ “ Celebrate the branch’s 60th anniversary “ “ 30.11.2011
“ “ Megan Grummitt who has been acting leader of the Beaudesert Club for the past 3 years received her leadership certificate & badge on 24 November. “ “ 07.12.2016

Glad’s Girls Feature Beaudesert Times 22.10.2008
“ “ Performance donates to Careflight “ “ 27.05.2009
“ “ Raised $1000 at their recent Anzac Memorial Concert & proceeds go to the RSL Women’s Auxiliary “ “ 05.05.2010
“ “ “Side by Side” is the theme for their concert on 22 March. All proceeds will be donated to flood relief at Grantham “ “ 16.03.2011
“ “ $1543 raised for Grantham Flood relief at recent concert “ “ 30.03.2011
“ “ Concert raises more than $1000 for Cancer Council at Beaudesert Branch Biggest Morning Tea “ “ 08.06.2011
“ “ Holding concert with an island hopping theme to raise funds for the Red Cross Flood Relief appeal on 26 March. “ “ 20.03.2013
“ “ Concert held on 7 May raised $1,300 for Cancer Council’s Biggest Morning Tea. “ “ 15.05.2013
“ “ Set the dates for the 6 concerts they’ll be presenting this year. “ “ 12.02.2014
“ “ A love for singing has spanned into 5 decades of community performances. Photos of the Musical Director Lyn Dickman & Girls at a rehearsal & at the recent concert “ “ 19.03.2014
“ “ A concert honouring the Founder Glad Dauth’s 100th birthday to be held at The Centre on 17 June. “ “ 11.06.2014
“ “ To perform at The Centre on 7 March in support of Quota. “ “ 22.02.2017

Gleeson, Tara Former Kooralbyn resident serving with the Australian Army in Afghanistan honoured with a special Australia Day medallion for services to the Defence Force “ “ 23.02.2011

Glenapp 84th anniversary of the Glenapp Railway Hut that has been restored by brothers Rob & Dennis Sibson. Beaudesert Times 03.09.2014
Glenapp Railway Hut to mark its 85th anniversary on 27 August. 

Glenapp State School – Students planted approx. 200 trees near Bromelton offstream storage site.

Gleneagle Residents of the Country Club Estate are disappointed that AusHomes plans to build duplex buildings which they fear will house low income tenants.

Gleneagle Gables Owner Brian Yarrow was shocked to find his property listed for auction by SRRCouncil.

Gleneagle State School – Students planted approx. 200 trees near Bromelton offstream storage site.

Grace & James Price raise money in the MS Readathon

Leaders for 2009 celebrates Q150 birthday

Students celebrate end of term with a ‘wet day’

Prep students in the school’s new library

Leaders for 2010 appointed

Students lead morning fitness programme

6 students attended an Investigation & Innovation Day at Queensland Academy of Health & Science on the Gold Coast

Hosted Townsvale Sports Day. 4 local schools competing for a place at the District Athletics Carnival

Prep class celebrates the end of their first year at school

2011 School captains & leaders

Year 7 students trained to lead the exercise activities in the Smart Moves programme

Students worked in the school garden as part of National Tree Day activities

Students participate in Options Programme

Rehearsal of school choir

Prep students enjoying their weekly library lesson.

Activities with an Easter theme.

2012 School Captains

Year 7 students study gravity & forces.

Students learn about indigenous culture.

Prep students practise their literacy skills.

School choir performed their first public concert at Wongaburra & Star Gardens.

Prep students prepare for Year One next year.

Students participate in a Learn to Swim programme.
Students constructing items as part of their technology studies. 27.02.2013
2013 School Leaders 13.03.2013
Year 1 lessons on English and art. 01.05.2013
Prep students develop their hand writing skills. 12.06.2013
Flashing Warning lights now installed outside the school. 19.06.2013
Year 1 students held their annual end of semester Art Gallery. 19.06.2013
11 year old Jade Cornell is representing her school this week in the Interschool Queensland State Championships. She will be competing in several events in the show horse category. 26.06.2013
Jade Cornell did well securing 3rd, 6th & 9th places in the recent Queensland State Inter-school Equestrian Championships. 17.07.2013
Allowing a classroom to be used by students of St. Mary’s affected by the fire at their school on 19 August. 21.08.2013
Prep students learn computing skills. 04.09.2013
School captains and Vice-captains for 2014. 12.02.2014
Students new art club. 26.02.2014
Teacher Jacqui Deverill to brave the shave for cancer in front of her students on 4 April. 02.04.2014
Students learn about cancer at an educational puppet show presented by Camp Quality. 02.04.2014
ANZAC Day ceremony at the school. 30.04.2014
Years 1 & 2 students link literacy with art. 14.05.2014
Students attend the 20th annual Japanese Children’s Day celebration at Beaudesert State Primary School. 03.09.2014
Students plan and produce technology projects. 03.09.2014
Year 6 & Year 7 students learn about insects & bugs by catching and studying the creatures. 05.11.2014
Year 1 students show off their artistic skills. 03.12.2014
Year 2 students have music lessons. 11.02.2015
Years 4 & 3 students enjoy reading and art. 25.03.2015
2015 Leadership team appointed. 20.05.2015
Held a movie and sleep-over night at the school for students who raised $500 for the victims of the Nepalese earthquake. 05.08.2015
Students work on their ‘Opnions’ art project. 05.08.2015
Year 5 students are entering vegetables from the school’s veggie patch in the Beaudesert Show. 02.09.2015
School leaders for 2016. 02.03.2016
School celebrates its 125 anniversary with the digging up of a Time capsule buried in 1991. 23.03.2016
Quota Beaudesert ran its popular QuoCKa reading programme at the school recently. 08.06.2016
Students display their solidarity for sexual abuse victims by taking part in the Loud Fence Campaign last week. 21.09.2016
The teachers were spoilt with treats, sweets & hand-written letters for World Teacher’s Day on 28 October. 02.11.2016
Students, parents & staff coloured their hair on “crazy hair day” on 10 March. Rachel Larrescy had hers shaved all in support of the Leukaemia Foundation Worlds Greatest Shave. 15.03.2017
Photos taken at Under 8’s day. 31.05.2017

Glennie family, Ashley 12, and Ren 6 from Knapps Creek have been given a bicycle each from Queensland Urban Utilities due to their

212

Go Ballooning Owner Murray Blyth is offering free hot air balloon rides to people affected by the recent floods. Beaudesert Times 10.05.2017

Goat Track Theatre Established recently at Tamborine Mountain Beaudesert Times 17.06.2009
“ “ In conjunction with SRRCouncil, receive Toyota Community Spirit Award at Australian Business Arts Foundation Awards on 9 September
In partnership with Elise Greig will host free public
“ Play readings of Hopelessly Devoted at The Centre Beaudesert or The Basement (Vonda Youngman Centre) Tamborine “ “ 16.02.2011
“ Recipient of funding from the Regional Arts Development Fund to help in the creation of a new professional Play “Crash.” “ “ 11.05.2011
“ To perform “Wind in the Willows” at The Centre on 27 May “ “ 25.05.2011
“ For second year in a row, wins the Australian Business Arts Foundation Toyota Community Spirit Award “ “ 21.09.2011
“ Organised and led a Mask & Improvement Workshop at The Centre during the school holidays. “ “ 11.07.2012
“ Andrew Wright is developing a performance piece Risk designed to engage with the youth of the Scenic Rim. “ “ 22.08.2012
“ Barefoot @ The Basement hosts its last concert for the year on the 30 November at the Vonda Youngman Community Centre. “ “ 21.11.2012
“ Developing a community cultured project titled “The Icarus Chronicles” that examines the role of risk taking in young people. “ “ 20.03.2013
“ Preparing to show Icarus Chronicles – a youth project discussing the concept of risk. “ “ 19.06.2013
“ Held a workshop to teach adults & children the traditional art of basket weaving last week. “ “ 02.10.2013
Cast & crew of The Icarus Chronicles are ready to perform. Opening night is at Boonah on 1 November. “ “ 23.10.2013
“ Alexa Gordon’s review of an impressive opening performance by young actors in The Icarus Chronicles. “ “ 06.11.2013
“ Susie Cunningham reviews playwright Andrew Wright’s new production Aletheia which is performing at 3212 Kerry Road, Darlington. “ “ 05.08.2015
“ Runs Totems at The Centre each Tuesday afternoon for high school aged Indigenous youth. “ “ 02.09.2015

Goats Goats owned by Kalbar dairy goat breeder Angela Carr win several titles in the Brisbane Ekka. Beaudesert Times 22.08.2012

Goeldner, Lucy M.- 104 years old Beaudesert Times 27.02.2008

Goetsch and Sons 12th Annual Farmcraft Weaner Show and Sale at Kalbar on 8 April. Beaudesert Times 12.04.2017
Go-Karting Beaudesert State High student Dion Wilson named Junior Champion & Overall Club Champion for the Ipswich City Dirt Track Club Beaudesert Times 16.02.2011
“Gold Coast Kart Club withdraws its application for a go-kart facility at Josephville due to costs associated with road upgrades etc. “ 23.11.2011

Gold Coast Hinterland Great Walk-opened Beaudesert Times 19.03.2008

Gold Coast Land Rover Owners Inc. Car enthusiasts gathered at Flanagan Reserve at Barney View for the annual South East Qld British vehicle rally. Beaudesert Times 23.10.2013

Gold Coast Local Ambulance Service Network Acting Superintendent Monica Farrow urges school leavers celebrating Schoolies Week to put their safety first. Beaudesert Times 13.11.2013

Goldston, Pam Profile Beaudesert Times 28.01.2009

Golf Nicklaus Rogers – competitor in Malaysian Inter-team Golf championships in Borneo Beaudesert Times 21.05.2008
“Maverick Antcliff’s win at Under 16’s Bargara Junior Classics Golf Tournament “ 23.07.2008
“Tamborine Mtn Golf Club celebrates 50 years “ 14.01.2009
“Maverick Antcliff to represent Qld in Australian Junior Golfing Championships on April 6 “ 18.02.2009
“Jaimee Dougan & Maverick Antcliff take out top honours at Qld State Schools Championships “ 24.06.2009
“Jason Day, one of the highest placed Australians at the Memorial Tournament round of the 2009 PGA “ 24.06.2009
“Jason Day wins his 1st USPGA Tour Title “ 26.05.2010
“Maverick Antcliff’s success at this sport “ 12.01.2011
“Annual Logan-Beaudesert Crimestoppers Golf Day on 25 March “ 02.03.2011
“Preparing for Logan-Beaudesert Crimestoppers Golf Day. “ 16.03.2011
“Sue Atherton & Elva West win Beaudesert Times 27 Hole Nett Foursomes competition “ 30.03.2011
“Annual Crimestoppers Golf Day on 25 March “ 06.04.2011
“Blue Care Charity Golf Day “ 06.04.2011
“Jason Day & Adam Scott tie for 2nd place in the US Master Golf Competition at Augusta, USA “ 13.04.2011
“Results of Easter & Anzac Day competitions + photo of Jeff Thompson “ 27.04.2011
“First Junior Development programme held on 7 May “ 11.05.2011
“Junior Development programme launched “ 25.05.2011
“Beaudesert born Jason Day was placed second in the 2011 US Open “ 22.06.2011
“2 photos of Golf Championship Day “ 03.08.2011
“Charity Golf Day on 28 August hosted by the Mununjali Men’s Group. Proceeds to go to Mununjali Eagles “ 17.08.2011
“Golf Australia has named Beaudesert’s Jaimee Dougan for the Australian Team to contest the prestigious Spirit International tournament in the USA in November “ 28.09.2011
“Master Builders annual golf event featured 3 generations of the Palmer family “ 25.01.2012
Promising young Beaudesert golfer Maverick Antcliff commences his Athletic scholarship at Augusta State University in USA. "  15.02.2012

Jaimee Dougan wins her first senior golf title when she teamed up with fellow Queenslander Ashley Ona to win the Australian Ladies Foursome title in Melbourne. "  29.02.2012


Hills International Golf Academy Jake McLeod was crowned Queensland’s Amateur Champion in October. "  14.11.2012

Photos of players on the course during the Christmas/New Year holiday "  09.01.2013

Beaudesert ladies team wins the prestigious Gold Coast-based Business Ladies Pennant competition. 1988 was the last time Beaudesert won the competition. "  01.05.2013

12 year old Darcie Weaver from Kooralbyn to compete at the State Primary School championships at Wynnum 14-17 July. "  10.07.2013

Darcie Weaver was placed in the top 10 at the recent Queensland Junior Golf championships. "  24.07.2013


Golfer Darryl Kellett is hosting a charity event at the Beaudesert Golf Club in support of the Qld. Police Service Baker to Vegas relay team. "  20.08.2014

Young Scenic Rim golfers participating in a trial programme called Peewee Penants. "  27.08.2014

About $2,000 raised at the charity golf day for the Qld Police relay team to run from Baker to Vegas in USA next March. "  03.09.2014

Photos taken at Beaudesert Golf Club’s Saturday medal competition. "  07.01.2015

Photos of golfers taken at Beaudesert Golf green. "  28.01.2015

Pee Wee golf to start on 31 January. Junior director is Matt Wagener. "  28.01.2015

17 year old Hills College student Jiwon Jeon competed at the Australian Ladies Masters at Royal Pines & was placed 12th out of a field of 144 competitors. "  18.02.2015

Results of the 2015 Beaudesert Golf Club’s Ladies Open on 23 April + photos. "  29.04.2015

Beaudesert’s annual Cloonan Jug to commence this coming weekend. "  06.05.2015

Michael Fraser & Hairy Johnson were winners of the Cloonan Jug. "  03.06.2015

Beaudesert to host the Junior Girls Jug next week. "  24.06.2015

Inter-district Girl’s Junior Jug competition gets underway at Beaudesert Golf Club on Monday, 29th of June. "  01.07.2015

Gold Coast District won the Girl’s Junior Jug. "  15.07.2015

Beaudesert Jo Antcliff was part of the Gold Coast team which came 3rd in the Meg Nunn Salver amateur tournament in Cairns recently. "  23.09.2015

Winner of the ladies Beaudesert Golf Club Veteran’s Stableford Competition was Phyllis Mitchell & the Men’s winner was A. Gillam. "  06.01.2016

Beaudesert golfer Tony Perry secures 2 holes in one in less than 2 months. "  20.01.2016

Noel Casey sank his first ever hole in one in the recent Beaudesert Club’s Veteran competition. "  17.02.2016

Goodson, Peter & Magda Pawlowska  
Wedding photo  
Beaudesert Times  
23.03.2011

Gordon, Alexa  
Defines art & how it helps shape communities  
Beaudesert Times  
19.09.2012

“  “ Article “It often pays to take a little risk.”  
“  “  
17.10.2012

“  “ Recounts the special role grandparents have played in her life.  
“  “  
14.11.2012

“  “ Article “Photography is a powerful art form.”  
“  “  
23.01.2013

“  “ Article “Writing is a great way to express thoughts.”  
“  “  
20.03.2013

“  “ Expresses her thoughts & aspirations for the Songs of Hurt 
& Healing Concert Beaucare is organising for November.  
“  “  
17.04.2013

“  “ Interviewed Zelie Bullen.  
“  “  
15.05.2013

“  “ Article on You are Fabulous.  
“  “  
17.07.2013

“  “  
Success is hard won.  
“  “  
21.08.2013

“  “ Article on Keep Reading Alive.  
“  “  
18.09.2013

“  “ Article on Art is a powerful tool for communication.  
“  “  
27.11.2013

“  “ Article on Art has the power to change the world.  
“  “  
22.01.2014

“  “ To participate in a pilgrimage called El Camino de Santiago where you walk for 900 kms from France to Spain in 40 days.  
“  “  
07.05.2014

“  “ Overseas adventure beckons after finishing up at the Times.  
“  “  
26.11.2014

Gordon, Matt  
Profile  
Beaudesert Times  
13.08.2008

Gordon-Smith, Matt  
A 19 year old with Downs Syndrome is making many friends in Beaudesert with his free coffee delivery service.  
Beaudesert Times  
25.03.2015

Gordon-Smith, Rod  
Named Gold Coast/Logan regional Queensland 
Father of the Year.  
Beaudesert Times  
28.08.2013

“  “ A special feature on Rod and his wife Deb on their parenting of two children (now adults) with Down Syndrome.  
“  “  
13.05.2015

Graham, Tom & Isobel (nee Smith) –Diamond Anniversary  
Beaudesert Times  
19.03.2008

Grant, Paul  
Participant in the Cannonball Charity Motor Bike Ride 
3400km journey from Toowoomba to Tasmania raising funds for the Endeavour Foundation  
Beaudesert Times  
22.04.2009

“  “ A Beaudesert photographer who participated in the Biggest Instameet in the World event last Saturday.  
“  “  
08.10.2014

Grant, Wayne & Jacqui  
Awarded the prestigious south east Regional Foster & Kinship Carer Excellence Award for their dedication in fostering vulnerable children.  
Beaudesert Times  
06.03.2013

Graves  
The historic grave of Edith McMullan (who died in 1886) at Templin has been restored with funding from Rotary Qld the State Government.  
Beaudesert Times  
07.11.2012

Greater Beaudesert Region Mental Health Network  
A newly formed group advocating for more services locally. Interim chairperson is 
Beaudesert psychologist Challee O’Reilly.  
Beaudesert Times  
18.02.2015

Great South West Project- Vision for future  
Beaudesert Times  
23.07.2008

Greater Metro Sth Brisbane Medicare Local  
Launched a new plan to revitalise health
services in the region at a local meeting in Beaudesert on 14 Nov. Beaudesert Times 21.11.2012

“Launches the Bee Wise Immunise programme aimed at increasing the Scenic Rim immunisation record. “ 05.06.2013

“Hosted an antenatal workshop for doctors at Cedar Creek. “ 05.06.2013

“Hosts an antenatal care education update meeting for Beaudesert & Jimboomba doctors. “ 07.05.2014

Green, Lyn An artist from Tamborine had dedicated her life to her passion and won many awards. Beaudesert Times 17.07.2013

Greenbank Show Society Plans for annual Show to be held on 13/14 March Beaudesert Times 03.03.2010

Greengrocers 4 businesses from the Fassifern Region named in the top 30 finalists for the Brisbane Produce Market Fresh Tastes Retailer of the Year Awards Beaudesert Times 27.01.2010

Greens Anna Bridle pre-selected as the candidate for Wright Beaudesert Times 30.06.2010


“Launch an attack on the LNP accusing the leaders of candidate dumping. “ “ 06.04.2011

“Andy Grodecki selected as the candidate for the State seat of Beaudesert at the next election “ “ 15.06.2011

“To host an information night re the alternatives to CSG in Beaudesert on 14 December “ “ 07.12.2011


“Candidate Andy Grodecki is keen for a Container Deposit Scheme to be re-introduced in Queensland. “ “ 07.03.2012


“The Scenic Rim branch is seeking candidates to run in the seat of Wright at the next federal election. “ “ 28.11.2012

“Queensland Greens Senate candidate Adam Stone met with members of the Scenic Rim Greens Sub-branch on 18 February. “ “ 20.02.2013

“Judith Summers is to contest the seat of Wright at the next Federal election. “ “ 17.07.2013.


“Senator Larissa Waters to announce the Greens candidate for the seat of Wright at Tamborine Mtn on 3 September. “ “ 02.09.2015

“Candidate for Wright in the Federal Government elections Pietro Agnoletto says he will focus on environmental issues and ecological development if elected on 2 July. “ “ 08.06.2016

“Wants the Scenic Rim Regional Council to ban helium balloons to prevent endangering the region’s wildlife. “ “ 10.05.2017

Greensill, Esme Profile Beaudesert Times 06.10.2010

Greer, Margaret Beaudesert CWA member spent many months knitting cotton bandages & scarves for leprosy sufferers Beaudesert Times 30.11.2011

Greer, Tina Extensive search in the Governor’s Chair area at Spicer’s Gap has failed to find any evidence or remains. Beaudesert Times 25.04.2012

217
Griffiths, Mark  Kooralbyn snake catcher who runs SNAKES R US. Beaudesert Times 15.08.2012

Groom, Lisa  Profile  Beaudesert Times 20.07.2011

Grow  Beaudesert Group formed  Beaudesert Times 20.05.2009


Growcom  Hosting a workshop at the Boonah Cultural Centre on 2 September as part of the 2014 Women in Horticulture program.  Beaudesert Times 20.08.2014
“  Chief Advocate Rachel MacKenzie is concerned about the negative effects, including an impact on health that a rise in the GST to 15% could have on consumer behaviour.  “  25.11.2015
“  Welcomes the 15% tax on all working holiday makers.  “  11.01.2017
“  CEO Pat Hannan welcomes the new changes to biosecurity laws.  “  05.04.2017

Guanaba Experience  Developer Jim Noort welcomes the Council’s approval for his project to transform the property at 98 – 196 Guanaba Road at Tamborine Mt. into a world-class mountain bike park.  Beaudesert Times 27.05.2015

Guide Dog  Andy, the first guide dog to live in the Scenic Rim Region comes to live with Roy Veltheim  Beaudesert Times 06.08.2008

Guise, Pauline  A Senior Constable at the Beaudesert Police Station is participating in the Sydney to Surfers Paradise Charity Ride raising money for Father Chris Riley’s Youth off the Streets program  Beaudesert Times 25.04.2012

Guy, Alexandra  Tamborine Mt.’s resident achieved an OP 1 when QTAC released its major offer round for 2013.  Beaudesert Times 23.01.2013

Guy, John  Profile  Beaudesert Times 03.12.2008
“  Offering a Bush Venture weekend camp for fathers and sons at Mt. Lindesay from 28 February to 2 March.  “  12.02.2014

Gymkhana  Beaudesert members participate in a Zone Two meet over 22/23 May  Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010
“  Annual Zone Two John Franklin Memorial Gymkhana held at Beaudesert Showgrounds recently.  “  “  30.05.2012

Gypsy Ink  Beaudesert tattoo shop under new ownership and re-opened as Gypsy Ink on 1 July.  Beaudesert Times 16.07.2014

Haack, Cassandra  Deb. of the year for 2010  Beaudesert Times 09.06.2010

Haack, Merryn & Luke Sutton  Wedding photo  Beaudesert Times 08.06.2011

Hairworks by Nikki  Beaudesert business is a finalist in the Qld. Govt’s Dept of Education, Arts & Training Small Business
Training Award

Beaudesert Times

03.06.2015

30 people attend its first Biggest Morning Tea on 31 May.

Beaudesert Times

26.05.2010

Hancock, Fr. Bernard

Profile

Beaudesert Times

11.08.2010

Hang-gliding

Canungra Hang-Gliding Championships –Feature

Beaudesert Times

29.10.2008

Opening of 2009 competition

Beaudesert Times

05.10.2008

Results of competition

Beaudesert Times

07.10.2009

2010 Canungra Classic competition commences on 2 October

Beaudesert Times

14.10.2009

Canungra Classic Hang-gliding competition from 2 to 9 October

Beaudesert Times

29.09.2010

Canungra Cup competition finishes on 30 October & presentations to be made at Moriarty Hall in the evening

Beaudesert Times

13.10.2010

2010 Canungra Classic started on 22 October

Beaudesert Times

19.10.2010

20 of the top Australians competing at the Canungra Classic for a spot on the Australian team at the 2012 pre-world championships

Beaudesert Times

26.10.2011

Jon Durand Jnr wins Canungra Classic.

Beaudesert Times

02.11.2011

Prepare for annual Canungra Hotel sponsored Canungra Hang Gliding Classic commencing 22 September.

Beaudesert Times

19.09.2012

About 50 pilots from Australia & overseas are contesting the Canungra Hang Gliding Classic.

Beaudesert Times


Hungarian Attila Bertok was crowned the 2012 Canungra Hang Gliding Classic winner on 30 September.

Beaudesert Times

03.10.2012

Canungra Classic held from 28 September to 5 October.

Beaudesert Times

02.10.2013

World record holder Jonny Durand won the open class of the Canungra Classic. Names of other winners are published also.

Beaudesert Times

09.10.2013

Canungra Club is hosting a training camp in the lead up to the Canungra Classic that commences on 25 October which Jonny Durand is a strong favourite to win.

Beaudesert Times

22.10.2014

Australian No. 1 ranked hang-glider pilot Jonny Durand was sitting in second place in the Canungra Classic on Day 3.

Beaudesert Times

29.10.2014

Jonny Durand wins the 2014 Canungra Classic.

Beaudesert Times

05.11.2014

2015 Canungra Classic event brought to an abrupt halt following The crash that killed competitor Darren Rickett on 9 October.

Beaudesert Times

14.10.2015

Harcourt's

Opens new offices at Beaudesert and Greenbank

Beaudesert Times

12.09.2008

Hardgrave, Pam

Appointed to the Board of Qld Tourism

Beaudesert Times

22.07.2009

Hardke, Debbie

A training co-ordinator at JBS Dinmore says the red meat processing Industry offers many employment opportunities.

Beaudesert Times

19.04.2017

Harker, Matthew & Teneala Wilkie

Wedding photo.

Beaudesert Times

29.01.2014

Harkness, Adrian & Narelle

Married at Cedar Vale on 6 May. Wedding was postponed from 1 April due to ex-Cyclone Debbie.

Beaudesert Times

24.05.2017

Harris, Julia & Kevin Slater

Wedding photo

Beaudesert Times

13.07.2011

Harrisville

Residents disappointed that a convicted paedophile
has been relocated to their town

Community mourns following the death of 80 year old Colin Field who was bitten by a brown snake.

To celebrate the town’s 150th anniversary on 2 November.

Members of the Harrisville 150 committee prepare for the 150th anniversary on 2 November.

15,000 people celebrated the 150th anniversary. Queensland Governor Penelope Wensley unveiled a commemorative plague.

150th Anniversary was the Scenic Rim 2014 Community Event of the Year winner.

Family Fun Day to be held at the Memorial Park on 27 July to raise money for 3 year old Sophie Leonard who has cancer.

Harrisville & District Historical Soc. Cunningham Lookout & Coleyville Gap established by the Society 50 years ago is soon to be officially named

Harrisville ANZAC Day Committee Members Eris Rashford & Karen Ball are compiling a book on World War I & II servicemen & women from the Harrisville, Peak Crossing & Mutdapilly districts & are seeking information on those veterans.

Harrisville Bowls Club Winner of Cunningham Shield Held annual inter-club match against Rosewood Club

Harrisville Fire Brigade Appealing for more urban auxiliary firefighters.

Harrisville Lions Club Members to upgrade and enhance the Entranceway to Harrisville Memorial Park Building the Harrisville War Memorial which is almost complete. Raised $30,000 for the Harrisville War Memorial.

Harrisville Royal Hotel Paranormal Parakek’s Darren Davies says the Hotel is not inhabited by a ghost.

Harrisville War Memorial Harrisville Lions Club have gathered the funds to provide restoration & upgrade for the memorial. To be officially dedicated on 6 April. Dedication of the War Memorial.

Harrisville Women’s Shed Biggest Morning Tea event raises $600 for Cancer Council Qld. This club was the initiative of Mutdapilly’s 73 year old Charmaine Standfield.

Harsant, Ian Ian’s horse Sunny was lucky to survive after slipping down a steep embankment into Warrill Creek.

Harth, Montana Representing Australia at the World Junior Barrel Racing finals in Mississippi in July Leaves for USA one week prior to competition to familiarise herself with the horse she’ll use in the
Competition
Placed in the top 12% of riders in her division at the 2010 Junior World Barrel Racing Championships

Hartley, Kym
Kym’s dog Peaches was re-united with her after spending last weekend in the cage at the Council Pound

Hartmann, Laura
A Tamborine Mountain author who gave a copy of her book Moo’s on the Loose during a brief encounter with Hollywood Star Johnny Depp.

Harvest Point Christian Outreach Centre
Holding My Kids Fun Day raising money to build orphanages in Myanmar

---

Car boot sale on 31 July raising funds for Myanmar project
Car boot sale raising funds for MyKids orphanage in Yangon, Myanmar
To host Strongman Competition on 30 October
MyKids Fun Day on 27 November raising funds for MyKids orphanage in Yangon, Myanmar
Strongman’s activity at My Kids Fun Day
Raising funds for Myanmar orphanage
MyKids Family Fun Day
9 members travel to Myanmar on Boxing Day to visit the Orphanage they’ve supported financially
Easter Theatre Restaurant on Good Friday
Prepare for annual Strongman competition
Very successful Beaudesert Strongman competition which helped to raise more than $2,000 to help children in Myanmar
Church members on an annual mission trip to Myanmar were woken in their hotel rooms at Yangon at 2.00 am after a deadly explosion in a warehouse 25 kms away
8 members visited the Andrew Orphanage in Myanmar
Prepare for a Christmas in July dinner on 27 July to raise funds of orphans in Myanmar.
Members to perform an Easter musical “The Tale of Three Trees” on Good Friday evening 29 March.
Family musical festival The Raising of the Ruins to be held on 28 June.
$4,500 raised at The Raising of the Ruins music festival.
Prepare to farewell Pastor Henare and family.
Pastor Henry Henare’s farewell.
Welcomes new pastor Mark Ironside.
To hold a special service honouring the Anzacs on 26 April.
Norm Jenkinson turned the first sod on the earthworks started for a building extension at the Gleneagle site.
Officially opened its $300,000 expansion on 30 January.

Harvey, Claude
Known as the ‘lawnmower man’ is pushing his mower through the streets of Beaudesert to raise money for Bravehearts today.

Harvey, Sarah
A Veresdale resident who will use her upcoming 800 km trek across the Pyrenees mountain range to raise money for Epidermolysis Bullosa.
Haslam Kyle  An 11 year old boy from Jimboomba is one of 130 Queensland children to benefit from a new State Government program to fund recreational prosthetics free-of-charge. Beaudesert Times 11.06.2014

Hatezic, Lyric  An 11 year old Tamborine Mt resident got to photo and shake the hand of Johnny Depp after a day of shooting on the Mountain for the latest instalment in the Pirates of the Carribean franchise: Dead Men Tell No Tales. Beaudesert Times 15.07.2015


Hayes & Co.  Yarding of 527 head of cattle at Silverdale sale on 5 Nov. Beaudesert Times 16.11.2011
“ “ Silverdale Store sale held on 16 November “ “ 23.11.2011
“ “ Results of Silverdale sale on 1 February. “ “ 08.02.2012
“ “ Silverdale prime cattle store sale on 26 April. “ “ 02.05.2012
“ “ Trade cattle sell to a strong market at Silverdale on 28 November “ “ 05.12.2012
“ “ Results of March 6 silverdale prime cattle sale. “ “ 13.03.2013
“ “ “ “ April 24 “ “ “ “ 01.05.2013
“ “ “ “ May 1 “ “ “ “ 08.05.2013
Boonah Store Market Sale on 12 June.
Silverdale Prime Cattle Sale on 3 July.
Silverdale Calf Sale on 11 September.
Silverdale Store Cattle Sale on 20 February.
Silverdale Liveweight Store Cattle Sale on 5 March.
10th Annal Prime and Store Show and Sale at Silverdale Saleyards on 11 March + photos.
Good prices at sale on 16 April.
Live-weight cattle sale at Silverdale on 20 April.
Silverdale Live-weight cattle sale on 4 May.
947 weaners were yarded at the Silverdale Annual Weaner Sale on 21 May.
Silverdale live-weight cattle sale on 8 June.
Held their first Boonah sale for 2016 on the weekend.
Silverdale sale on 22 June.
Silverdale Sale reached record prices last week.
Feeder cattle prices continued to strengthen at the 6 July Sale.
Successful Silverdale sale on 20 July.
Silverdale Sale on 3 August.
on 10 August.
Latest Silverdale Sale produced some great results.
Recent Silverdale Sale.
Demand high at Silverdale Sale on 14 September.
Silverdale Sale on 28 September.
Silverdale Store Cattle Sale on 22 October.
9 November.
23 November.
30 November.
first for 2017.
11th Annual Silverdale Show & Sale is on 17 March.
Annual Silverdale Show & Sale drew in more than 1200 head of cattle. + photos.
Silverdale Sale on 5 April.
2017 Silverdale Weaner Sale had a yarding of 2043 head – the largest yarding of cattle in its 14 year history.
Bi-Annual Boonah store cattle sale on 10 June.

Hayes, Sean  Profile  Beaudesert Times  07.09.2011
Hayman, Mathew  Profile  Beaudesert Times  22.02.2012
Haynes, Justice  Profile  Beaudesert Times  17.03.2010
Health & Wellbeing  Advertising Feature: Therapy for all pain types.  Beaudesert Times  10.05.2017
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Heathcote, Justin &amp; Cheryl</td>
<td>To open their Bali inspired garden at Buccan to the public on 16 &amp; 17 October</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>13.10.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffernan, Trevor</td>
<td>A Cedar Creek resident who died in a freak tractor accident on his property on 13 July.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>17.07.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heise, Judy</td>
<td>Rathdowney resident was lucky to escape injury when a tree fell on her car as she was driving along the Mt. Lindesay Highway during a fierce storm</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>19.10.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heise, Rebecca &amp; Shelton Akins</td>
<td>Wedding photo</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>06.07.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heit, Brian</td>
<td>Brian’s car was extensively damaged during a police siege for the arrest of a wanted man at a Browns Plains service station on 5 December.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>12.12.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heit, Mark &amp; Craig</td>
<td>Heit’s Quality Meats expect to sell more than 300 hams at Christmas. Their Heit’s Quality Meats business is using a local supplier from Hillview which has enabled them to sell their hams at the same price as last year.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>23.12.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heit, Matt</td>
<td>Tragic death of Matt in a car crash on Flagstone Creek Road on 31 May.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>05.06.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendra Virus</td>
<td>Book to be launched on Tamborine Mtn on 5 March. It is based on some aspects of the life of Henry Bonshek &amp; written by his daughter Anna Bonshek. Officially launched at Tamborine Mtn.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>03.03.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“</td>
<td></td>
<td>10.03.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Justice Jim</td>
<td>Profile</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>05.10.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Linda</td>
<td>A Josephville resident who with her friend Mandy Willis came 2nd in a 150km ultra marathon in the Simpson Desert recently. Known as The Priscillas they raised more than $8,000 for the Born to Run Foundation for Type 1 diabetes research.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>16.07.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hern, Beth</td>
<td>Profile</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>08.07.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester, Caitlyn</td>
<td>A Beaudesert hammer thrower won a silver medal at the 2016 Oceania Championships in Fiji last week.</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>20.07.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heydon, John</td>
<td>Profile</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>17.09.2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickey, Brian</td>
<td>Obituary</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
<td>15.04.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“</td>
<td></td>
<td>22.04.2009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Highchester Quality Meats Processing up to 295 calves a day as farmers sell off their young stock to survive the dry weather. Beaudesert Times 19.03.2014

The Beaudesert abattoir has had to scale back its operating hours due to a shortage of cattle. Beaudesert Times 03.08.2016

Hill, Aiden A Beaudesert High student has been recognised for his mathematics skills & was selected to participate in the Federal Government’s DigIT programme. Beaudesert Times 25.01.2017

Hills International College Spring Fair on 9 October. Beaudesert Times 06.10.2010

More than 2000 people attended the inaugural College Rodeo on 10 March. Beaudesert Times 14.03.2012

Prepares for its second annual rodeo on 31 August. Beaudesert Times 21.08.2013

2014 rodeo attracts a crowd of more than 2,000. Beaudesert Times 26.03.2014

School leaders for 2016. Beaudesert Times 02.03.2016

Golf academy students were a dominant force in the recent 2016 South-East District Golf Championships. Beaudesert Times 10.08.2016

Received $900,000 of infrastructure funding from the State Govt. Beaudesert Times 30.11.2016

Hills International Golf Academy Award night for students Beaudesert Times 21.11.2012

Hills International Golf Club Club was very popular over the holidays Beaudesert Times 04.01.2012

Charity Golf day on 3 April raises $2900 for Mater Little Miracles Beaudesert Times 11.04.2012

Hillview Memorial Hall Judges select Junior Miss, (Madalene Stewart) Miss (Ellen Cahill) and Mrs.(Elaine Nisbet) Hillview at recent Hillview Dance Beaudesert Times 17.02.2010

50th Anniversary celebration Beaudesert Times 14.07.2010

Photos from Hillview Re-union held on 25 July Beaudesert Times 28.07.2010


Group photo of those who attended the first afternoon dance at the Hall recently. Beaudesert Times 03.10.2012

Photos of the 2012 Junior Miss, Miss & Mrs. Chinghee at recent dance. Beaudesert Times 24.10.2012

Photos of Mrs & Miss Chinghee 2013 dance winners. Beaudesert Times 23.10.2013

Photos from recent dance. Beaudesert Times 19.02.2014

Hillview State School Leaders for 2009- Beaudesert Times 11.03.2009

New playground equipment Beaudesert Times 09.12.2009

Installation of new playground equipment Beaudesert Times 10.11.2010

Students Easter themed arts & crafts activities Beaudesert Times 13.04.2011

Students create works of art Beaudesert Times 17.08.2011

Students have school swimming lessons Beaudesert Times 16.11.2011


Celebrate their success at the Christmas Creek Athletics Carnival. Beaudesert Times 15.08.2012

Preparing to celebrate its 125th anniversary on 6 Oct. Beaudesert Times 05.09.2012


Students learn about buGs and create posters. Beaudesert Times 20.11.2013

Hoping to get a second teacher in 2014. Beaudesert Times 27.11.2013
Principal Sharon Ritchie & bus driver Ned Hill appeal to motorists to slow down as they travel past the school. 18.06.2014

Hosted a special NAIDOC Day event for students who visited from Tamrookum, Rathdowney & Darlington schools + photos. 03.08.2016

Hinchliffe, John The Canungra dairy farmer who is disappointed with SRRCouncil’s inadequate treatment of invasive weeds Beaudesert Times 30.03.2011

Hinchliffe, Linda Profile Beaudesert Times 12.08.2009

Author of the book “For the Love of Prudence Possum” to be launched at Canungra 15 Aug. 12.08.2009

Book launch 19.08.2009

Hinds, David A Tamborine Mt. resident who would like to form a pipe band in the Scenic Rim & Logan area. Beaudesert Times 07.10.2015


Historic Beaudesert Building to be restored – formerly Bdst Technical Hall, then Beaudesert Times. Beaudesert Times 02.07.2008

Builder Lindsay Ludwig 27.08.2008

Historical Motorcycle Club of Qld. Ray Owens Concours motorcycle Display and swap meet at Bdst Showgrounds Beaudesert Times 03.06.2009

Hockey Canungra’s Mark Harris was recently named the Brisbane Hockey League’s Best & Fairest player for 2011. Beaudesert Times 07.09.2011

Hockley, Diana Her first novel The Naked Room launched at the Boonah Library Beaudesert Times 08.12.2010

Hodel, Fred Profile Beaudesert Times 26.01.2011

Shares his memories of being a prisoner of war. 16.11.2011


Hodgson, Mark Made a significant contribution to regional newspapers during his 36 years as Manager of the Beaudesert Times Beaudesert Times 05.09.2012

Mark & Gail’s contribution to the regional newspaper industry was acknowledged by the Qld Country Press Association at their recent Awards night. 17.10.2012

Hohl, Enid Obituary Beaudesert Times 24.09.2008

Hohl, Dr. Norman Profile Beaudesert Times 30.03.2011

Hohl Plumbing Employee Neal Smith, recognised for his 50 years of service to the business. Beaudesert Times 29.01.2014

Clarification on article appearing in last week’s paper. 05.02.2014

Celebrates its 70th anniversary as a business in Beaudesert. 25.05.2016

Advertising Feature. 15.02.2017
Holcombe, Rosalie & Scott Mooney  Wedding photo  Beaudesert Times  17.11.2010

Holden cars  Car enthusiasts prepare for the 2nd HQ Holden Run from Jimboomba to Wyaralong Dam on 3 November. Promoters Mark & Emma Sauer are hoping that more than 250 cars will enter to break the world record.  Beaudesert Times  30.10.2013

“  “  Organisers were happy with the 213 cars that entered in the recent HQ Holden Run.  “  06.11.2013

“  “  Introduces two new models to the Cruze line-up with the Z-Series & Sri Z-Series.  “  14.05.2014

Holdorf, Bec  Talented 14 year old Boonah singer to perform in “Shine” at the Tamworth Country Music Festival  Beaudesert Times  18.01.2012


Holloway, Dorothy  Profile  Beaudesert Times  22.04.2009

Hope, Rae  Keen to return to Local politics and will run as a Candidate at next Local Government election  Beaudesert Times  17.02.2010


HOPE4HEALTH “Midnight muster” held at Beaudesert Race Course, raising money for the Royal Flying Dr. Service. Beaudesert Scouts catered.  Beaudesert Times  20.03.2013

Horscroft, Jill & Cameron Hart – Wedding photo  Beaudesert Times  22.06.2011

Horses  Hendra Virus Workshop to be held at Mundoolun on 29 Oct  “  “  28.10.2009


“  “  Community Forum on Hendra Virus to be held at Cedar Grove on 19 June  “  “  16.06.2010

“  “  March to raise awareness of the recent culling of brumbies to be held in Beaudesert on 17 July  “  “  23.06.2010


“  “  A drink driver caused the death of Beau, the horse purchased & rehabilitated by Yvonne Lucas only 5 months ago  “  “  02.03.2011

“  “  Scenic Rim horse owners being urged to watch for symptoms of Hendra virus as the season for infection approaches  “  “  01.06.2011

“  “  Scenic Rim equine community on high alert after 2 separate outbreaks of Hendra Virus locally result in the death of 4 horses  “  “  06.07.2011

“  “  Local veterinarians support fast tracking a horse vaccine that will prevent Hendra Virus outbreaks rather than the culling of flying foxes  “  “  06.07.2011

“  “  Interview with Cainbable farmer Ray Weber whose property was quarantined  “  “  06.07.2011

“  “  Biosecurity Qld set up mobile units at Beaudesert & Boonah to provide info on Hendra Virus to local residents  “  “  06.07.2011

“  “  The number of flying foxes testing positive for the virus in the Scenic Rim area has tripled when compared to last year. Experts are concerned.  “  “  13.07.2011
Chris Rookwood, from Park Ridge, grieving over the loss of his horse to the virus

“200 people attend an Information session on Hendra Virus presented by Biosecurity Qld & the Qld Horse Council at Beaudesert’s RSL Function Room on 5 July” “13.07.2011

“Dog at Mt. Alford has tested positive to Hendra Virus antibodies” “13.07.2011

“Update – Dusty, the Fearon’s dog from Mt. Alford has been put down. Kalbar’s vet. Dr. Prenzler’s 2nd test is negative. Qld & NSW Govt’s pledge $7.8 million over 3 years for Hendra Virus research” “03.08.2011

“Quarantine on Ray Weber’s property at Cainbable has been lifted by Biosecurity Queensland” “10.08.2011

“Beaudesert veterinarian Ewan Maskrey cleared of contracting the virus” “17.08.2011

“Hendra Virus cases spark a rise in cruelty towards bats” “07.09.2011

“Unexplained death of 21 horses on a Kooralbyn property” “12.10.2011

“Recent death of 22 horses on a Kooralbyn property still remains a mystery” “19.10.2011

“Kooralbyn horse deaths test results due to be released this week” “02.11.2011

“Steve Hogno, the owner of 22 horses that died at Kooralbyn has questioned the results of Biosecurity Qld. testing” “09.11.2011

“Federal Member for Wright, Scott Buchholz encourages local horse owners to participate in a Hendra Virus survey conducted by Biosecurity Qld.” “25.01.2012

“Tentative plans being made to restock the Kooralbyn property on which 22 horses died a few months ago.” “01.02.2012

“Biosecurity Qld has rejected claims that the death of 22 horses at Kooralbyn was due to poisoning by Johnson grass.” “28.03.2012

“Vets urge Scenic Rim horse owners to be vigilant against Hendra virus threat & Qld Govt. to fund 6 research projects into the Hendra virus.” “06.06.2012

“Local Vet Dr. David Bartholomeusz headed up a rescue effort for a horse that was stuck under a house at Greenbank.” “11.07.2012

“Beaudesert horse Spechenka won the Queen’s Cup at Eagle Farm. It was his first 3200 metre race.” “18.07.2012

“Milford man, Rick Stanfield is entering his 6 clydesdale horses in the Brisbane Exhibition.” “08.08.2012

“Stable Manager of Nathan Tinkler’s Patinack Farm, Gary Atkins was killed by a horse.” “26.09.2012

“Scenic Rim vets call on the State Govt. to subsidise the Hendra Virus Vaccine because the overall cost could be prohibitive to farmers” “07.11.2012

“Beaudesert MP J Krause is encouraging the equine industry & horse owners to take responsibility for the vaccination of their horses. The Government has already invested a lot of money in its research” “07.11.2012

“Park Ridge resident Chris Rookwood who lost a horse to Hendra Virus says the vaccine is a ‘Godsend’.” “07.11.2012

“Horse owners in the Scenic Rim are invited to participate in a survey titled Hhalter to evaluate the risk of Hendra Virus.” “12.12.2012

“Horse owners in the Scenic Rim have been slow to vaccinate their horses for Hendr Virus.” “23.01.2013

“The Fearon family, who lost 3 horses & a dog to Hendra Virus have been very disappointed on missing out on State Government compensation.” “23.01.2013

“Vet Dr. David Ahern has backed the move by the company manufacturing the Hendra virus vaccine to provide the second dose for free & is encouraging horse owners to take advantage of the offer.” “19.06.2013

“Official start of the thoroughbred foaling season on 1 August. Royston Stud manager Tim Faras & Epsom Lodge owner Royce Ahrens interviewed.” “31.07.2013

228
Start of the thoroughbred breeding season. Mares to come from all the States to be mated at Qld’s largest stud Glenlogan Park at Innisplain.

A survey showed that many horse owners are not taking precautions to protect themselves or their horses from the Hendra virus.

Save a Horse Australia’s Allenview site has received several horses as a result of their owners struggling to cope with the drought.

Save a Horse Australia’s president Amanda Vella has received several offers of support for the 21 horses in varying stages of rehabilitation at her animal sanctuary at Allenview.

Horse sanctuary at Allenview was broken into and damaged by intruders on 7 April.

First foals have been born in the Scenic Rim for the 2014 thoroughbred Breeding season.

Vets have expressed concern about treating sick horses of unknown Hendra status.

The second of 6 public hearings of a parliamentary inquest into the Hendra virus vaccine took place at Emmaus College, Jimboomba last Week. (2 articles on this subject)

The thoroughbred industry has welcomed the Federal Government’s levy pledge which will support them in their industry-led research and development.

A pony euthanased at a Tamborine Mountain property on 25 May is the first recorded case of the deadly Hendra virus in Queensland in 2 years.

Horse Racing – Back in Shire after EI outbreak

Book launch of “Galloping at Dawn” by Barry Cheeseman & Ailsa Rolley

Harness Racing – Tamborine’s Natalie Rasmussen wins her fourth Inter-Dominion Championship in Sydney on “Blacks A Fake”

Spechenka, a Beaudesert owned and trained gelding qualifies for the Melbourne Cup

Local horse Blacks a Fake was placed 4th in a championship heat – 2011 Inter Dominion Pacers 2700m heat at Auckland, NZ.

Harness Racing Pacer, Blacks A Fake is one of the leading Favourites to win the 2011 Inter Dominion Championship

Alexandra Cain of Logan Village takes out the BOTRA Cup in miniature trotting

Barrel racing competition held at Canungra on previous weekend

Qld Junior Harness Racing Assoc. members competed at the New South Wales Mini-Trotting Championships recently.

Beaudesert horse Spechenka competes at Flemington in the Lavazza Long Black 2800metres race.

Leonard Cain, aged 13 competed in the 2013 Inter Dominion Harness racing in Sydney recently.

Horse Riding – Rebecca & Lisa Gant receive donation from RSL towards trip to World Paint Horse Show in USA

Gant Donations stolen

Rebecca & Lisa Gant helped Australian Team come 4th at American Junior Paint Horse Association’s World Youth Games.
Adam Mellers & horse “Wanless Animate” 02.04.2008
Beaudesert Cutting & Western Performance Club member Matt Sly takes 3rd place in National Cutting Horse Assoc. Finals in Tamworth 04.03.2009
Bonnie Price represented Qld & won the Junior Star Award at Melbourne 3 Day Event competing in Cutting & Western Performance 24.06.2009
Member Gabrielle Brown placed 1st at 2009 Qld Quarter Horse Championships 22.07.2009
Canungra Showjumping Club’s Event at Elysian Fields 29.07.2009
12 year old Heidi Grisbrook to represent region at the Zone Showjumping Challenge at Caboolture 16.09.2009
Beaudesert Cutting & Western Performance Club Trophy Day held 28.10.2009
Beaudesert Cutting & Western Club’s top performers for 2009 recognised at End of Year Presentation 25.11.2009
National One Day Equestrian Event held at Kooralbyn 02.12.2009
Montana Harth is Junior Barrel Champion 16.12.2009
Beaudesert Cutting & Western Club’s AGM. Pres. Steve Booth 10.02.2010
Results of local Barrel Race Riders at the Australian Barrel Racing Assoc. National Finals held at Caboolture recently 03.03.2010
Results of Beaudesert Cutting & Western Club’s Points Day Event held at Beaudesert on 28 March 31.03.2010
Holly McCredden judged youth hunt seat equitation champion at the 2010 Australian Quarterhorse National Championships 19.05.2010
Beaudesert Cutting & Western Club’s Pink Ribbon Day Competition on 26 June to support Cancer Council Qld. and Results of Open competition on 13 June 23.06.2010
Monta Harth to represent Australia at World Junior Barrel Racing finals in Mississippi in July 23.06.2010
Results of the Cutting & Western Club’s Pink Ribbon Day held on 26 June 30.06.2010
Cedar Grove & District Riding Club held its Dressage Day 07.07.2010
Successful Pink Ribbon Day for Beaudesert Cutting & Western Club 14.07.2010
Gabby Brown took out 4 state titles at the Queensland Quarter Horse Championships held in Gatton 28.07.2010
Sasha Laws-King is National Endurance Horse Riding Champion in the lightweight division after competing in Tom Quilty Gold Cup National Championships in Manilla, NSW 11.08.2010
Beaudesert Cutting & Western Club’s end-of-year Awards Night 10.11.2010
Holly McCredden wins Awards at the Australian Quarter Horse Association competition in Melbourne 10.11.2010
Beaudesert branch of the Australian Stockhorse Society celebrate their 10th anniversary 17.11.2010
Tamborine pacing legend Blacks a Fake smashes a World Record at the Miracle Mile in Sydney on 27 November 01.12.2010
Beaudesert Branch of the Australian Stockhorse Soc. to hold its Annual Maiden Campdraft on 5 February 02.02.2011
Trial Day for the Beaudesert Cutting & Western Performance 09.02.2011
Club held at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on 12 March

Hawthorne Shania, ridden by Kent Wells from Boonah won the Australian Stock Horse Qld Men’s Rookie Polocrosse Award for the 2010 season.

Successful competition at Kooralbyn on 2/3 April

Boots trained by Morgan Giess recently won the national Champion Hunter title for miniature horse in the jumping class & Reserve National Champion Show Jumper

Park Ridge Adult Riding Group held its official dressage day on 17 Sept.

Morgan Giess from Kooralbyn took out 2 titles with her 2 gelding Miniature horses at the Independ Miniature Horse Registry State Championships

Cedar Grove & District’s Riding Club Eucalypt Homes Open Jumping event was held on 25 September

Park Ridge Adult Riding Group held its internal Ribbon Day on 2 October

Tamborine resident Danielle Shearer has been selected by Equestrian Australia for the National Future Squad for dressage

Mother Andrea & daughter Sasha Laws-King have both qualified to represent Australia at the World Endurance Championships in England in August 2012

Beaudesert Cutting & Western Performance Club to celebrate their 40th anniversary on 12 November

280 competitors at the Kooralbyn State Eventing Championships

Park Ridge Adult Riding Group holds 1st day of Summer Series competition

Beaudesert Cutting & Western Performance Club celebrates its 40th Anniversary at the Beaudesert Golf Club. 2011 Hi Point Award & trophies presented during the evening

Canungra’s Leanne Bartlett’s horse Whiz With Style has been named champion all-round quarter horse by the Australian Quarter Horse Association

Kate O’Dea, the only Australian to make the final, finished 36th at the National Barrel Horse Assoc. final in the USA recently

World renowned western performance horse trainer Mark Schaffer was guest of honour at a training clinic at Veresdale on 17/18 Dec.

Tamborine’s Jaydene Urosevic to represent Australia at the World Youth Paint Horse Championships in the USA in June & July

17 year old Biddaddaba resident Isabel English has been selected to represent Australia in the Trans-Tasman Young Rider Challenge in New Zealand.

Results of Horseland Underwood Cedar Grove & District Riding Club Hack Show on 22 April.

16 year old Morgan Geiss, from Kooralbyn had success at the 2012 Independent Miniature Horse Registry National Show - was awarded National Reserve Grand Champion in the youth category

Members of the Southside Western Performance Club attended a Clinic on horsemanship recently.

Josephville’s Kraken family are preparing their stallion Kalkadoon Zorro for the 160km Tom Quilty Cup endurance race next year,

The Brisbane & Country Palouse Open Show & the Australian Palouse Pony Qld State Show were held at the Beaudesert

231
Showgrounds on 1/2 December. "05.12.2012
Simone Krahnen from Josephville to compete on Zorro in the Annual Tom Quilty Gold Cup at Kilkivan this weekend. "05.06.2013
Colleen Krahnen takes out the junior title in the Tom Quilty Gold Cup. "19.06.2013
Tamborine Mt’s 7 year old Georgia Grimsey from Jimboomba Pony Club is to compete in the Brisbane Exhibition. "03.07.2013
16 year old Bayley Lowe is Queensland’s State Youth Champion in the sport of reining. "28.08.2013
Trail riding sign-on day to be held at Bellara Park indoor Equestrian centre at Veresdale on 8 December. "27.11.2013
Sign-on day for keen trail riders held at Veresdale on 8 December. "18.12.2013
A clinic teaching young people about horse safety, horsemanship & showing to be held at Bellara Park Equestrian Centre at Veresdale on 22 March. "12.03.2014
The Southside Western Performance Club to host a 3 day youth Camp at Veresdale next week. "22.10.2014
Beaudesert Horse Trail Riding Club donates more than $4,000 to Woodhill Rural Fire Brigade & $500 to the Beaudesert Historical Society following their historically themed fundraising camp. "04.02.2015
4 dressage riders from the Beaudesert & District Horse & Pony Club showcased their talent at the Official Dressage & Combined Training Day at the Beaudesert Showgrounds recently. "24.06.2016
Cedar Grove District Riding Club Jump Day to be held on 18 Oct. "21.10.2015
Scenic Rim is hosting the 2017 PCQ State Dressage, Combined Training & Horse Trials Championships at the Beaudesert Showgrounds & Tamborine Pony Club commencing 1 July. "21.06.2017

Horsey, Jack
Profile
Beaudesert Times 10.02.2010

Horticulture
Australian employers in the horticulture industry unable to source enough Australian workers will be able to employ workers from the Pacific Region & East Timor under a new permanent Seasonal Worker Program to begin on 1 July Beaudesert Times 11.01.2012

Hospitals
Photos taken of babies born to local residents during the month of June at Beaudesert and Logan hospitals. Beaudesert Times 06.07.2016

Hot Air Balloon
Crash on Boyland property on 26 December Beaudesert Times 31.12.2009
Passengers speak of their terrifying ordeal at the crash landing at Boyland on 26 December "06.01.2010
Biddaddaba Road Action Group formed to agitate for a Sensitive zone and the operation of hot air balloons to cease operating in that area in order to protect the equine industry in the Scenic Rim "27.01.2010

Hotels
Beaudesert Hotels unite to stop unruly behaviours from problem patrons Beaudesert Times 03.02.2010

Hotz, Sean & Jessica (nee Johnston) Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 06.10.2010

Hourigan, Bill
Profile
Beaudesert Times 25.05.2011
Hoven, George  Profile  Beaudesert Times  12.01.2011
Howes, Denise & Steven  Officially sworn in as Australian citizens at SRRC Australia Day Awards ceremony  Beaudesert Times  26.01.2011
Hudson, Bec  A manager of Lillydale Farmstay wins the Queensland Young Regional Achiever Award  Beaudesert Times  21.09.2011
Huebner Motors  Plans to re-develop the Beaudesert Car Dealership Facility  Beaudesert Times  01.09.2010
  “  “  Redevelopment of infrastructure at the dealership  “  “  16.03.2011
  “  “  Kooralbyn wildlife carers Dot & Barry Cooke remove a seriously injured 2 metre carpet python from a car’s engine  “  “  29.06.2011
  “  “  Family Fun day with Justin Hodges, a Brisbane Bronco visitor  “  “  14.12.2011
  “  “  Principal Mark Huebner and staff won prestigious awards at the recent Toyota Dealer of the Year Awards in Brisbane.  “  “  09.04.2014
Hughes, Harriet  A Tamborine resident is pursuing her dreams of offering boutique accommodation for pets.  Beaudesert Times  01.10.2014
Hurst, Jason  Presented with a Group Bravery Citation by Governor Penelope Wensley in recognition of helping to rescue 12 overseas tourists from drowning 8 years ago.  Beaudesert Times  10.10.2012
Hussain, Dr. Basharat  Owner of Beaudesert General Practice holds serious concerns about a new $7 co-payment for G.P. visits.  Beaudesert Times  21.05.2014
Hyundai cars  Unveils its 7th generation Sonata.  Beaudesert Times  14.05.2014
Illoura Centre – Dads & Kids Breakfast  Beaudesert Times  27.02.2008
  “  “  Family Fun Day held at Cedar Creek Falls  “  “  01.04.2009
  “  “  Info on 7 week Parenting Course to be held May 7 to June 18  “  “  29.04.2009
  “  “  Family Fun Days held every 3 months  “  “  24.06.2009
  “  “  Holding Child & Family Counselling Course weekly from July 30 to Sept. 10.  “  “  08.07.2009
  “  “  Advertising upcoming Parenting Programme  “  “  27.01.2010
  “  “  New Parenting Programme 4 Feb. to 18 March  “  “  03.02.2010
  “  “  Held Family Fun Day at Binna Burra  “  “  07.07.2010
  “  “  To host annual Cup-a-Soup day on 29 July  “  “  28.07.2010
  “  “  New community garden project established  “  “  29.09.2010
  “  “  Beaudesert’s first community garden officially opened by Mayor John Brent  “  “  22.12.2010
  “  “  Parenting programme to commence on 10 February  “  “  02.02.2011
  “  “  Preparing for the annual community Christmas lunch at the Illoura Child & Family Counselling Centre  “  “  30.11.2011
  “  “  Manager Reuben Vail urges families who are suffering to contact the centre.  “  “  04.04.2012
To hold a parenting programme commencing 3 May.  25.04.2012
Family Fun Day at Jubilee Park on 19 May.  09.05.2012
Family Fun Day held by Illoura Child & Family Counselling Centre  23.05.2012
New parenting programme commences on 26 July.  11.07.2012
About 120 people attended the Christmas lunch on 20 December.  27.12.2012
Illoura Centre has had a name change to Carinity Communities – Illoura  15.05.2013
Christmas Day luncheon.  01.01.2014
Offering a parenting course commencing 13 February.  12.02.2014
Hosting a parenting programme aimed at boosting confidence From 24 April to 5 June.  16.04.2014
Parenting course to run from 17 July to 28 August.  16.07.2014
Gardens receive a $6,000 makeover through the efforts of 12 young horticulture students in the Campbell Page Youth Connections Program.  19.11.2014
Hosting their annual Christmas lunch on 18 December.  10.12.2014


Indoor Cricket- Australia’s Team captained by Judith Coleman wins World Cup  Beaudesert Times 31.10.2007
Captain Jude Coleman top scores first Women’s Twenty 20 cricket match at the Gabba.  16.01.2008
Tabitha Thomson chosen to represent Australia in the Trans-Tasman series of Women’s Indoor Cricket to be held in New Zealand  27.08.2008
Jude Colman & Tabitha Thomson helped lead Australia to victory in annual Trans-Tasman series  15.10.2008
Beaudesert’s Jude Coleman to captain the Australian Indoor Cricket World Cup Team in South Africa in October  24.08.2011

International Men’ Day  More than 90 people attended the Dinner At The Centre last week.  Beaudesert Times 28.11.2012
International Women’s Day  Grants of between $1,000 & $5,000 are open to help community groups celebrate the day in March.  Beaudesert Times 06.01.2016

International Sculpture Symposium at Beaudesert  Beaudesert Times 21.05.2008

Ironside, Grace  A Beaudesert resident who had her hair shaved for the World’s Greatest Shave on 19 March - along with her daughter Elizabeth who’d journeyed from Charleville & friend Rita Anderson.  Beaudesert Times 29.03.2017

Iselin, Lorraine  Profile  Beaudesert Times 09.04.2008

Ison, Angie  Upper Coomera resident will contest the Federal seat of Wright for Clive Palmer’s United Australia Party at the next election.  Beaudesert Times 08.05.2013

Jackson, Carl  Profile  Beaudesert Times 27.05.2009

234
Jackson, John  Profile  Beaudesert Times  26.08.2009

Jackson, Dr. John  Aretula resident, recently launched his first book  
\textit{Art of the Underworld.}  Beaudesert Times  26.09.2012

\textbf{“” “”} A Geologist who has won the Australian Petroleum Production & Exploration Association’s highest honour for his service to the industry.  \textbf{“” “”} 19.06.2013

Jackson, Julie  A Beaudesert resident who is hoping to raise $4,000 for cancer research when she participates in the 60 km Walk to Conquer Women’s Cancer in October.  Beaudesert Times  08.04.2015

\textbf{“” “”} On track to reach her fundraising goal of $4,000.  \textbf{“” “”} 30.09.2015

Jackson, Mark  Profile  Beaudesert Times  01.09.2010

Jackson, Neville  A retired farmer who lives at Boonah, and his grandson Sean deliver food to struggling farmers in Western Queensland.  Beaudesert Times  14.05.2014

Jackson, Ray  A Bromelton resident has caught 76 myna birds in the past 7 months, using a trap he acquired from the Wongaburra Men’s Shed.  Beaudesert Times  17.08.2016

Janson, Fay  Profile  Beaudesert Times  29.10.2008

Jasmin Skincare  Tamborine Mt. Based company expands trading $12 million deal with China  Beaudesert Times  31.12.2008


Jenner, Amie & David McConnell  Wedding photo  Beaudesert Times  27.07.2011

Jenyns, Robert & Sheryl  Opening their garden at Rosheden to the public on 23 & 24 October  Rathdowney garden open to public  Beaudesert Times  20.10.2010

\textbf{“” “”} Commences 4 October  \textbf{“” “”} 27.10.2010

Jimbeauty Community Weight Loss Challenge  12 week Challenge to help people achieve weight loss, wellness & fitness goals to commence on 8 February  Beaudesert Times  02.02.2011

\textbf{“” “”} Commences 4 October  \textbf{“” “”} 28.09.2011

Jimboomba  Photos from Markets held recently  Beaudesert Times  25.08.2010

\textbf{“” “”} The Vibes Festival to be held on 18 September  \textbf{“” “”} 15.08.2010

\textbf{“” “”} Classic & Muscle Car Show to be held at Hills College on 7 August  \textbf{“” “”} 03.08.2011

\textbf{“” “”} Resident Gary Edwards disappointed in the Government’s axing of the 8c feed-in tariff rate for those who have solar panels.”  \textbf{“” “”} 28.05.2014

\textbf{“” “”} A one year old girl was revived after being pulled unconscious from a dam at Jimboomba on Tuesday.  \textbf{“” “”} 20.05.2015

\textbf{“” “”} Karulbo bush tucker gala dinner at the Jimboomba Hall on 16 April.  \textbf{“” “”} 06.04.2016

\textbf{“” “”} American Supercross stars Will Hahn & Davi Millsaps to compete  

235
at the first round of the Australian Supercross Championship at Jimboomba X Stadium on 17 September.

" Photos taken at the Australian Supercross championships. More than 8,000 people attended.

" Hosting the Jimboomba’s South-East Queensland Expo this coming weekend.

Jimboomba AFL Club Redbacks senior AFL team promoted to the A Division for the 2014 season. Beaudesert Times 22.01.2014

Jimboomba Ambulance Station Recent upgrade Beaudesert Times 02.09.2009

" Official opening of new ambulance station “ “ 05.10.2011

Jimboomba & District Pleasure Drivers Members had carriage driving success at the recent Beaudesert Show. Beaudesert Times 19.09.2012

Jimboomba Athletics Club Offering training for steeplechasers after purchasing 2 new steeplechase barriers. Beaudesert Times 16.05.2012


“ “ Member Zac MacDonald to compete in pole vaulting at the Australian All Schools Championships in Hobart this week. “ 28.11.2012

“ “ Prepares to hold its inaugural track & field carnival on 1 December. “ 07.08.2013

“ “ Little Athletic members won 30 medals at the annual Beenleigh Athletic’s Carnival on 8 March. “ 12.03.2014

Jimboomba Baptist Church To participate in Beaudesert Show’s Demolition Derby Beaudesert Times 02.09.2009

Jimboomba Barbell Club Beaudesert resident Kristne Wadwell who is trained by Head Coach of the Club Greg Oliver prepares to compete in the Australian Weightlifting Championships after her win at the recent Queensland State titles. Beaudesert Times 10.08.2016

Jimboomba Blue Light Assoc. Songwriting workshops Beaudesert Times 10.06.2009

Jimboomba Caddies Youth Services Preparing for Vibe event to be held on 27 August Beaudesert Times 25.08.2010


Jimboomba Cancer Council Relay for Life’s highest Fundraiser was Beaudesert Shays Pharmacy Beaudesert Times 14.10.2009

“ “ “ Holds 1st Valentine’s Day fundraiser “ “ 27.01.2010


“ “ “ Prepare for Relay for Life on 8/9 October. Beaudesert members supportive with 9 teams recruited to join the other 25 registered teams “ “ 14.09.2011
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Content</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12.10.2011</td>
<td>42 teams participated in Relay for Life that raised about $70,000 for cancer research.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.03.2012</td>
<td>The Bayley family of Jimboomba have been named the Face of Relay for Life for the 2012 event to be held on 6/7 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.04.2012</td>
<td>Members model this year's Relay for Life T-shirts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.05.2012</td>
<td>About 20 teams have already signed up for Relay for Life on 6 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.06.2012</td>
<td>Prepare for Bogan Trivia Night on 29 June.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.01.2013</td>
<td>Having a wheely fun night at Beaudesert Roller Dome this week - a fundraiser for this year’s Jimboomba Relay for Life.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.10.2013</td>
<td>Preparations for the 2013 Relay for Life this coming weekend.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.10.2013</td>
<td>Raised more than $115,000 at the Relay for Life.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.10.2013</td>
<td>Members &amp; Beaudesert Cancer Council members welcome the CEO of Cancer Council Qld, Jeff Dunn at the Jimbomba Coffee Club.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.02.2014</td>
<td>Preparations for its annual Valentine's Day fundraiser.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.10.2014</td>
<td>2014 Relay for Life held last weekend raised $94,000 for cancer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.10.2015</td>
<td>Anita McGrath is the 2015 Face of Relay for the Jimboomba Relay for Life.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.03.2015</td>
<td>20th Jimboomba Daffodil Ball at Emmaus College on 22 Aug + photos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.08.2015</td>
<td>Cancer sufferer Maxine Sumpton prepares for the 2015 Relay for Life to be held this coming weekend.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.10.2015</td>
<td>Raises $82,000 at the 11th Jimboomba Relay for Life.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jimboomba Hall Has an upgrade due to the work of the Jimboomba Rotary Club and MP J. Krause who helped secure the funding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.09.2016</td>
<td>Jimboomba Heritage Vehicle Club Preparing for their new annual President’s Run event on 24 September.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.07.2015</td>
<td>“ “ Photo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.12.2012</td>
<td>Jimboomba Netball Assoc. Members have begun pre-season training Results of recent matches with Intermediate A Flagstone Swifts team preparing for the Grand Final.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.09.2013</td>
<td>Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.09.2009</td>
<td>Jimboomba Police Charity Walk for Mater Little Miracles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.02.2012</td>
<td>Jimboomba Quota Club Prepare for their Art Show on 3/4 March. Joined with Beaudesert Quota to raise more than $700 for the Brain Foundation at the Oktoberfest celebration on 20 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.03.2015</td>
<td>Donate books for the QuoCKa reading program &amp; Quota’s</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hearing and Speech program to libraries at Veresdale Scrub, Jimboomba and Flagstone State Schools. 28.09.2016

Jimboomba Rotary Success of inaugural Hot Rod & Bike Show Beaudesert Times 07.10.2009
Seeking entrants for a Trans-Tasman ploughing competition on 14 June to raise funds for Vanuatu. 03.06.2015
8 competitors from New Zealand to compete against Australians at the ploughing competition on the Four Wynnes property on 14 June. 10.06.2015
Australia claimed victory at the inaugural Trans-Tasman ploughing contest. Club was very pleased with the support from the community. 17.06.2015
MP Jon Krause praises the Club for its work on restoring the Community hall. 14.10.2015

Jimboomba Social Golf Club Joining with Jimboomba Rotary to stage a Charity Golf Day on 29 May with proceeds to Jimboomba Blue Care Beaudesert Times 27.04.2011

Jimboomba State School Students prepare to perform the musical “Little Stars” at The Centre on 9 & 10 June Beaudesert Times 08.06.2011
School bus carrying 44 students who had attended the Beaudesert Show crashes in Beaudesert after the brakes failed. 12.09.2012
9 year old student Ryan Sutcliffe broke 5 long-standing school records at the school’s swimming carnival recently. 14.12.2016


Jimboomba’s Uni of the Third Age Offering beginner computer classes Beaudesert Times 21.07.2010

JJ Richards 7 garbage truck drivers calling themselves the Modesert Garbos are growing moustaches to raise funds for men’s health in Movember. Beaudesert Times 14.11.2012
The Modesert Garbos raised more than $800 in the Movember challenge. 05.12.2012

Joachim, Lucy A former Beaudesert High School student is this year’s winner of Your Shot, a beginner DJ competition. Beaudesert Times 28.09.2016

Job Futures Beaudesert branch to host a Forum on 7 July providing information to businesses & future employees with a disability Beaudesert Times 30.06.2010
Successful placement of workers with disabilities 15.08.2012

Johns, Eileen Awarded Premier’s Award for Qld Seniors Beaudesert Times 29.10.2008

Johns, Lisa Shares her story raising her 9 year old daughter who has autism to raise awareness about the disability. Beaudesert Times 28.03.2012


Johnson, Sara  Veresdale woman aka Miss Sara Jay has been scouted by the World Wrestling Entertainment to try out for a position with their company.  Beaudesert Times  30.07.2014

Johnson, Simone  Waiting to see if she has scored an exclusive spot with World Wrestling Entertainment.  Beaudesert Times  13.08.2014

Johnston, Amanda & Emma  Graduation photos  Beaudesert Times  12.01.2011

Johnston Gai  Profile  Beaudesert Times  03.10.2007


Joyce, Barnaby  Deputy Prime Minister who vows to help dairy farmers fix the milk crisis if elected on 2 July.  Beaudesert Times  29.06.2016

Joyce, Simon  Helps in the hunt for 4 men responsible for a robbery from Aldi’s in Beaudesert  Beaudesert Times  04.01.2012

Jubilee Park  Shared Historic Interactive Walkway opened as part of Q150 celebrations  Beaudesert Times  09.12.2009

“  “  Beaudesert mother Alana Paulson has raised fears about the behaviour of some teenagers in the Park’s skate area & is calling for more police patrols to make the park safer for the community.  “  24.08.2016


“  “  Crowds flooded to the Park for the street food festival on 25 June - part of Scenic Rim’s Eat Local Week. + photos.  “  28.06.2017

“  “  Mununjali Housing & Development Co. to host its biggest & best NAIDOC Family Fun Day at the Park on 1 July.  “  28.06.2017

Jukes, Debbie  A Beaudesert woman preparing to climb past Mt. Everest Base Camp to raise money for athletes from our region who will be competing in the Special Olympics Australia National Games at Melbourne in October.  Beaudesert Times  09.04.2014


“  “  Her experience as a carer at the Trisome Games in Florence.  “  05.10.2016

Junior Bullriding  Bryce Daly to compete for Australia in the Wrangler Junior High Finals Rodeo in New Mexico  Beaudesert Times  27.05.2009

Jymbilung House – Cross Cultural Day with Maori students  Beaudesert Times  03.10.2007

“  “  -Manager Matt Moore’s Individual Award for Excellence in Care at 2008 Aged Care Qld Awards  “  26.03.2008

“  “  Celebrating a decade of service at current premises  “  28.05.2008

“  “  10 years of service celebration  “  04.06.2008

“  “  Recently granted HACC & CACP’s funding enabling them to expand their services  “  27.10.2010

“  “  Aged & Disabled Care Service is one of 3 national finalists in the 2011 National Employment Services Assoc Awards for Excellence  “  10.08.2011


“  “  Receptionist Fiona Summers tells of the wonderful experience
she’s gained since she commenced working at the facility “ 17.08.2011
“ Takes out the award for best employer in Beaudesert at the inaugural Mission Australia Employer Awards “ 19.10.2011
“ Participating in a pilot technology project to help their clients get better access to allied health services “ 01.02.2012
“ Photos taken at the World’s Greatest Shave event. “ 19.03.2014
“ Hosted an event at The Centre celebrating Seniors Week on 19 August. “ 24.08.2016
“ Photos taken at The Centre on 19 August. “ 31.08.2016

Kaddatz, Lisa Owner of Agilepaws Agility that was successful at the Brisbane Ekka. Lisa has been training & racing dogs for 18 years that compete at state & national level. Beaudesert Times 22.08.2012

Kairabah Is the name given to a new suburb south of Yarrabilba. Beaudesert Times 04.02.2015

Kalbar Owners of Mountain Vista Estate located near Kalbar Showgrounds applying to Scenic Rim Regional Council for approval to subdivide into 265 residential housing lots Beaudesert Times 03.03.2010
“ Preparations for Show on 18/19 June “ “ 09.06.2010
“ Successful 2010 Show “ “ 23.06.2010
“ 2 articles on the new shopping centre planned for Kalbar “ “ 15.12.2010
“ Owners of Kalbar’s only convenience store, Paul & Pauline Barham express their fears that a new shopping centre could spell the end for them. “ 25.04.2012
“ Residents to meet on 31 May to discuss alternative locations for a Council approved shopping centre. “ 30.05.2012
“ Fassifern Lions Club, Kalbar Baptist Church & Kalbar & District Community Bank hosted a barbecue for residents affected by the recent floods at the Kalbar Civic Centre on 16 February. “ 20.02.2013
“ Charlee’s Family Fun Day to be held at the Showgrounds on 22 June to raise funds to help with the treatment of 3 year old Charlee Ferrar who has an aggressive brain tumour. “ 19.06.2013
“ Kent West from West Farms tells of Kalbar farmers’ recovery following the January floods. “ 19.06.2013
“ Amazing community support for Charlee Ferrar the recent fundraising event. “ 26.06.2013
“ Police are investigating the theft of several items from a grave site at the Kalbar General Cemetery. “ 15.06.2016

Kalbar Country Day Preparations for the Day on Sat. 30 October – Hay sculpture competition Beaudesert Times 27.10.2010
“ “ Successful Country Day “ “ 03.11.2010

Kalbar Fishing Club Council renews their lease on their Clubhouse in George Street. Beaudesert Times 03.05.2017
Kalbar Region Organisation for Promotion

Co-hosted a very successful Kalbar Country Day with the Fassifern Lions Club. Winning hay sculpture was “Hay Diddle Diddle”. Beaudesert Times 19.10.2011

Kalbar Royal Hotel

Is open for business once more with new owners James, Jim & Donna Baillie. Beaudesert Times 01.02.2017

Kalbar RSL Indoors Bowls Club

Celebrates 50 years Beaudesert Times 02.02.2011

Kalbar Show Society

Life memberships awarded to Betty & George Wilson Beaudesert Times 04.08.2010

“More than 1000 attended their Annual Show on 18 June” 22.06.2011

“2012 winners of Miss Showgirl & Show Princess.” 02.05.2012

“Kalbar & District 83rd Annual Agricultural & Pastoral Show on 15,16 June.” 06.06.2012

“Prepare for Show this week. Hosting its first night programme in a decade.” 13.06.2012

“Record attendances at their recent Show.” 20.06.2012

“To receive $6,548 grant from the State Government” 17.10.2012

“Prepare for their annual Show on 14/15 June.” 12.06.2013

“Delighted with the success of the recent Show + photos.” 19.06.2013

“2014 Kalbar Showgirl is Kailah Clayton & runner-up is Alyshia Smith.” 07.05.2014

“Prepare for the 2015 Show on 12/13 June.” 10.06.2015

“Photos taken at the 2015 Show.” 17.06.2015

“Entries tripled in some sections of the 2016 Show + photos.” 22.06.2016

“Scott Buchholz MP has announced a $250,000 election commitment to upgrade the Showgrounds electrical system.” 22.06.2016

“Prepares for its 88th annual Show on 23/24 June.” 21.06.2017

Kalbar State School

Students prepare their entries for the Kalbar Show on 18/19 June Beaudesert Times 16.06.2010

“3 new buildings officially opened on 30 July” 04.08.2010

“Official opening of new multi-purpose hall” 17.08.2011

“Prep students learn about the life cycle of butterflies.” 27.03.2013

“To become an Independent Public School in 2015.” 12.11.2014

“New Labor Government says the school will keep its independent status.” 25.03.2015

Kalbar Vigoro Club

Photo of Kalbar and Maroon vigoro players who wore pink on 22 February to raise money for the McGrath Foundation. Beaudesert Times 12.03.2014

Kalfresh

Director Robert Hinrichsen believes the increased cost of energy due to the carbon tax will be the greatest threat to his business Beaudesert Times 04.07.2012

“Inaugural Kalfresh Carrot Field Day, the first event of Eat Local Week was a great success.” 04.07.2012

“Kalfresh Carrot Field Day to be held on 5 July as part of Scenic Rim Eat local week.” 02.07.2014

“Director Robert Hinrichsen says the scrapping of the carbon tax will reduce costs for Scenic Rim farmers.” 23.07.2014

“Robert Hinrichsen voices his concerns over the handling of the region’s waterways in the wake of the disastrous flooding caused by Ex-Cyclone Debbie.” 12.04.2017
Kangaroos
Carl Young was attacked by a rogue kangaroo whilst jogging through Everdell Park at Gleneagle. Beaudesert Times 26.09.2012
During the past 6 months Ray Hart has been attacked 3 times by rogue kangaroos on his Grange Road property at Gleneagle. “ 10.10.2012

Karate
Canungra’s Jake Middleton named No. 1 in Qld for his Age group recently at International Sport Karate Assoc. Titles Beaudesert Times 12.10.2011
Jake Middleton named Australian Champion for his age at the ISKA Australasian titles in Sydney recently “ “ 14.12.2011

Kath’s House Craft Group- offers toys for sale Beaudesert Times 04.06.2008

Kath, Marcia Obituary Beaudesert Times 24.08.2011

Katter’s Australian Party Bob Katter to visit Boonah on 26 September Beaudesert Times 21.09.2011
B. Katter & A. McLindon held a fundraising dinner at Veresdale Hotel on 21 October “ “ 26.10.2011
Pledges to restore the Beaudesert Hospital to its former glory if it wins Government on 24 March. “ “ 15.02.2012
Rules out preference deals with either ALP or LNP at the upcoming State election. “ “ 22.02.2012
If it wins Government it plans to review Council boundaries. “ 21.03.2012

Keep the Scenic Rim Scenic
Heidi Ross, a member of the group from Lamington to attend a Senate Inquiry into the impact of coal seam gas & coal mining development in Brisbane on 20 July Beaudesert Times 20.07.2011
Senate Inquiry hears of the impacts of CSG mining & Mining industry executives were grilled “ “ 27.07.2011
Action Group prepares map that shows areas in the Shire Covered by coal & coal seam gas mining exploration permits. To host an Information session in Beaudesert on 13 August “ 10.08.2011
Hundreds of property owners attended an Information Day to find out which mining permits covered their land & learn of their rights “ 17.08.2011
Members aren’t convinced that the Scenic Rim is safe from coal mining despite the State Government’s promise to place a temporary halt on mining exploration permits in the region “ 24.08.2011
Welcomes the submission of the SRRCouncil requesting the State Govt. to include more towns in the exploration restricted areas but disappointed that others had been excluded “ 21.09.2011
Plan for Protestors on Peaks as part of a national day of action on 16 October against coal & coal seam gas mining, being coordinated by Lock the Gate Alliance group “ 05.10.2011
Encouraging residents to be creative with their Lock the Gate signs “ 05.10.2011
Prepare for Protestors on Peaks event “ 12.10.2011
Protestors on Peaks event hailed as a great success “ 19.10.2011
Member supports UNESCO’s concern about the plans to run a gas
pipeline through World Heritage listed areas in the Scenic Rim

Receives donation of $500 from Brisbane Boys’ College in support of the group’s campaign against mining in the Scenic Rim

Members disappointed with the new State Govt legislation designed to protect agricultural areas from mining

Group claims credit for the removal of an Arrow Energy drill in the Kerry Valley

Protestors maintain a strong presence outside an exploration drilling site at Kerry

Feature on the CSG blockade

Members & others who contravened police orders at recent protest gatherings at Kerry faced court on 25 January

Members support an anti-mining march at Acland on 20 February.

Raises alarm after discovering that chemicals used by Arrow Energy in the fracking of 3 wells at Gelita in 2009 were not disclosed on Arrow’s website.

Encouraging Scenic Rim landholders who are concerned about CSG mining to join them for a peaceful protest in Brisbane on 12 March.

Member Innes Larkin led the 70+ concerned Scenic Rim residents who protested in Brisbane on the CSG mining.

Landholders in the Kerry Valley paid $800 per well for 18 water bores to be tested because of their concern about the CSG exploration in their area.

Members reject the claims of the Qld. Resource Council that they are being manipulated by groups with ideological objections to the development of the State’s mineral & energy resources.

Disappointed with Deputy Premier Jeff Seeney’s sentiments about the Lock the Gate Alliance members, in particular Drew Hutton.

Concerned members continue their investigations into the coal seam gas drilling carried out by Arrow Energy within 100 metres of the Logan River in 2009/2010

Croftby member Linda Weston to walk more than 100 km through the Scenic Rim to raise awareness of the threat coal seam gas mining poses in the area.

Planning information sessions & home surveys in a bid to keep the region free of coal & coal seam gas mining.

Kerry dairy farmer Michael Undery is co-ordinating a group of Kerry farmers & landholders who are surveying residents in 9 roads in the locality in a bid to keep the area free of mining.

Charges against Croftby’s Linda Weston have been dropped

Members disappointed that J. Krause MP has claimed they are whipping up fear in the community.

Member Linda Weston has walked 125km from NSW border to Ipswich to raise awareness of the risks associated with csg mining

Members prepare for Beaudesert meeting on 30 August.

Members disappointed with the low attendance at the Beaudesert meeting to discuss the survey on keeping the region free of mining.

During Lock the Gate’s National Week of Action against coal & csg mining, members staged a protest unfurling banners on the Kangaroo Point cliffs in Brisbane.

Concerned members are questioning the sincerity of the State Govt’s promise to keep the Scenic Rim free of coal & csg mining
after receiving a letter from Premier Newman recently.

Spokesman Innes Larkin who was arrested during a 10 day blockade of a drill rig a year ago, says he would do it all again.

Urging residents to provide feedback on the Council’s Draft Corporate Plan 2013-2018 because they believe it needs to be seriously reviewed.

Some of their protest banners are on display in the Collectomania exhibition at the Queensland Museum.

Innes Larkin was 1 of 120 landowners to stage a protest at Parliament House, Canberra in their fight against mining expansion last week.

Applauding Council for taking a tougher stance against coal & coal seam gas mining in the region.

President Innes Larkin is concerned about changes to the State’s mining laws that could drive landholders to take illegal action to protect the region from coal seam gas mining.

On a renewed mission to have the region made legally off-limits to coal & CSG mining amid concerns over changes to the State’s mining laws.

Spokesman Innes Larkin pushed for the Commonwealth to take more control over the issuing of mining exploration permits at the PUP led Senate Inquiry into the Queensland Govt at the Gold Coast recently.

Arrow Energy’s plan to cap and seal 10 exploration wells in the Scenic Rim fail to quell the group’s concerns about future CSG mining in the Scenic Rim.

Spokesman Innes Larkin says the Federal Govt’s review into the impact of CSG on communities is skewed by its data collection & fails to show the depth of how the industry affects landholders.

Lock the Gate corflutes are on display at “The Freedom Then, Freedom Now” exhibition at the State Library.

Kennedy, Astrid  A Tamborine Mountain resident has announced she will run For Division Four at the 2012 Scenic Rim Council elections

Kennedy, Brian  Profile

Kennedy, Mavis & Ross  Mavis receives a Kellion Victory Medal for having lived with Type 1 diabetes for 50 years.

Kennerley, Max  Profile

Kent’s Produce  Their prime mover & refrigerated trailer stolen from their property at Kalbar on 11 July was found by police at Laidley.

Kerrison, Trevor  Profile

Kerry Valley resident Lisa Worth is concerned about hot air balloons creating excessive noise and scaring the animals on her property.

Detectives from Logan Criminal Investigation Branch are investigating complaints made against the leader of an alleged cult based at Kerry.
Kerry & Christmas Creek Valley Community meeting attended by residents opposed to the proposed Kerry Valley Quarry that informed them of the correct ways to lodge submissions to the Council Beaudesert Times 06.07.2011

Residents objecting to the proposed basalt quarry between Kerry & Christmas Creek Valleys have been given an extension to lodge their written concerns 13.07.2011

Gain support from the community with 900+ submissions against the proposed basalt quarry lodged with SRRCouncil 03.08.2011

(Name change to Scenic Rim Quarry Action Group)

Kerry Community Hall Committee donates proceeds of Kerry Charity Lunch to 3 community care groups Beaudesert Times 08.10.2008

Donates to Cancer Council Qld 10.06.2009

At recent Dance Lauren Brennan is chosen as Miss Beaudesert & Region for 2009 Beaudesert Times 30.09.2009

Recipient of grant from State Govt. Gambling Community Benefit Fund 07.10.2009

Donates to 4 Community Care groups 28.10.2009


Mrs, Miss & Junior Miss Kerry chosen at the Kerry Dance on 24 April – Mrs. Kerry is Yvonne Crosley, Miss Kerry is Carly Hope & Junior Miss Cailet Elsworthy 28.04.2010

2010 Debutante of the Year Ball organised by Rathdowney Hall Committee held at the Kerry Hall 09.06.2010

Annual Kerry Charity day luncheon planned for 25 August 11.08.2010

2010 Kerry Charity Luncheon 01.09.2010

Committee donates money raised to 4 local groups 24.11.2010

Proceeds from dance on 22 Jan. to be donated to Queensland Farmers Flood Appeal 19.01.2011

Dance raises $2400 for Flood Appeal 26.01.2011

Shave for a Cure Night held at which $800 was raised for the Leukaemia Foundation 16.03.2011

Easter Dance & Winners of 2011 Kerry Titles announced 04.05.2011

Annual Deb of the Year Ball. Rayna Neuendorff winner & Runner-up was Lauren Ryan 22.06.2011

Dance on 24 September included judging for Miss Beaudesert & Region title for 2011. Winner was Rebecca Holding 05.10.2011

Dance raises money for Cancer Council Qld + photos from the Miss & Mrs. Kerry dance 09.05.2012

Prepare for Deb of the Year Ball on 1 June. 30.05.2012

Emily Hall chosen as 2012 Debutante of the Year. 06.06.2012

160+ attended the annual charity luncheon on 29 August. 05.09.2012


Annual Kerry Charity luncheon raises more than $2,000 for Beaudesert care organisations. 04.09.2013

More than 100 people attended the annual Christmas Party. 18.12.2013

Kerry Valley Shaves for a Cure Family Fun Day on 16 March. 12.03.2014

Shaves for a Cure Family Fun Day raised more than $3,500 For cancer research. 19.03.2014

Rowan & Pat Stuhmcke have stood down from the Executive Committee after a service of 30 years. 04.06.2014

245
Jessica Kliese is the 2014 Deb of the Year after winning the title at the Deb of the Year Ball on 6 June. 

145 attended the Charity lunch at which $1,800 was raised. 

5 Beaudesert charities to benefit from the money raised at the charity luncheon. 

Deb of the Year Dance on 29 May. 

Fiona Lawrence named 2015 Deb of the Year and Bethanie Stuhmcke was runner-up. 

Free entry to High School students to dances till the end of the year. 

About 150 people gathered for the charity luncheon + photos. 

Kerry Rural Fire Brigade Christmas Party Beaudesert Times 15.12.2010

Kerwin, Pat Profile Beaudesert Times 14.10.2009

Annual Charity lunch to be held today. Beaudesert Times 27.08.2014

Advertised by The Centre at Beaudesert on 30 Jan. Beaudesert Times 20.01.2010

Beaudesert business robbed at 8.15 am on 31 December. Beaudesert Times 02.01.2013

Beaudesert store was evacuated on 8 February after a switchboard caught fire. Beaudesert Times 10.02.2016

Kickboxing- Jessica Tolhurst ranked 5th in the world Beaudesert Times 14.11.2007

Jessica Tolhurst is ranked 4th in the world in Mucy Thai kickboxing Beaudesert Times 12.11.2008

Killarney Glen Falls A 19 year old male swimmer was drowned on 30 December. Beaudesert Times 04.01.2017

Public access to the site has been closed until 16 January. Beaudesert Times 11.01.2017

2 new kindergartens to be opened in 2012 one in Beaudesert and the other at Canungra Beaudesert Times 02.03.2011

Andrew’s body was found near Boulia in Western Qld after having gone missing for 5/6 days. Beaudesert Times 06.01.2016

A fundraising account has been set up to raise money for Mr. King’s family. Beaudesert Times 13.01.2016

King, Andrew Winner of an Award at Qld’s Bush Poetry Championships Beaudesert Times 12.08.2009

King, Mitch Former Beechmont resident was Busker of the Year at the 2016 Tamworth Country Music Festival & his recent releases have hit Number 2 & 3 on the ITunes charts. Beaudesert Times 15.02.2017

Kingfisher Playgroup Sharon Richard has volunteered to keep this community service running. Beaudesert Times 22.03.2017

A relative carer support group to hold its first meeting in Beaudesert on 24 Oct. Beaudesert Times 15.10.2008

Kindergartens 2 new kindergartens to be opened in 2012 one in Beaudesert and the other at Canungra Beaudesert Times 02.03.2011

King, Geraldine Winner of an Award at Qld’s Bush Poetry Championships Beaudesert Times 12.08.2009

Kingfisher Playgroup Sharon Richard has volunteered to keep this community service running. Beaudesert Times 22.03.2017

Killarney Glen Falls A 19 year old male swimmer was drowned on 30 December. Beaudesert Times 04.01.2017

Public access to the site has been closed until 16 January. Beaudesert Times 11.01.2017

Kindergartens 2 new kindergartens to be opened in 2012 one in Beaudesert and the other at Canungra Beaudesert Times 02.03.2011

King, Andrew Andrew’s body was found near Boulia in Western Qld after having gone missing for 5/6 days. Beaudesert Times 06.01.2016

A fundraising account has been set up to raise money for Mr. King’s family. Beaudesert Times 13.01.2016

King, Geraldine Winner of an Award at Qld’s Bush Poetry Championships Beaudesert Times 12.08.2009

King, Mitch Former Beechmont resident was Busker of the Year at the 2016 Tamworth Country Music Festival & his recent releases have hit Number 2 & 3 on the ITunes charts. Beaudesert Times 15.02.2017

Kingfisher Playgroup Sharon Richard has volunteered to keep this community service running. Beaudesert Times 22.03.2017

Killarney Glen Falls A 19 year old male swimmer was drowned on 30 December. Beaudesert Times 04.01.2017

Public access to the site has been closed until 16 January. Beaudesert Times 11.01.2017

Kindergartens 2 new kindergartens to be opened in 2012 one in Beaudesert and the other at Canungra Beaudesert Times 02.03.2011

King, Andrew Andrew’s body was found near Boulia in Western Qld after having gone missing for 5/6 days. Beaudesert Times 06.01.2016

A fundraising account has been set up to raise money for Mr. King’s family. Beaudesert Times 13.01.2016

King, Geraldine Winner of an Award at Qld’s Bush Poetry Championships Beaudesert Times 12.08.2009

King, Mitch Former Beechmont resident was Busker of the Year at the 2016 Tamworth Country Music Festival & his recent releases have hit Number 2 & 3 on the ITunes charts. Beaudesert Times 15.02.2017

Kingfisher Playgroup Sharon Richard has volunteered to keep this community service running. Beaudesert Times 22.03.2017

Killarney Glen Falls A 19 year old male swimmer was drowned on 30 December. Beaudesert Times 04.01.2017

Public access to the site has been closed until 16 January. Beaudesert Times 11.01.2017

Kindergartens 2 new kindergartens to be opened in 2012 one in Beaudesert and the other at Canungra Beaudesert Times 02.03.2011

King, Andrew Andrew’s body was found near Boulia in Western Qld after having gone missing for 5/6 days. Beaudesert Times 06.01.2016

A fundraising account has been set up to raise money for Mr. King’s family. Beaudesert Times 13.01.2016

King, Geraldine Winner of an Award at Qld’s Bush Poetry Championships Beaudesert Times 12.08.2009

King, Mitch Former Beechmont resident was Busker of the Year at the 2016 Tamworth Country Music Festival & his recent releases have hit Number 2 & 3 on the ITunes charts. Beaudesert Times 15.02.2017

Kingfisher Playgroup Sharon Richard has volunteered to keep this community service running. Beaudesert Times 22.03.2017

Killarney Glen Falls A 19 year old male swimmer was drowned on 30 December. Beaudesert Times 04.01.2017

Public access to the site has been closed until 16 January. Beaudesert Times 11.01.2017

Kindergartens 2 new kindergartens to be opened in 2012 one in Beaudesert and the other at Canungra Beaudesert Times 02.03.2011

King, Andrew Andrew’s body was found near Boulia in Western Qld after having gone missing for 5/6 days. Beaudesert Times 06.01.2016

A fundraising account has been set up to raise money for Mr. King’s family. Beaudesert Times 13.01.2016

King, Geraldine Winner of an Award at Qld’s Bush Poetry Championships Beaudesert Times 12.08.2009

King, Mitch Former Beechmont resident was Busker of the Year at the 2016 Tamworth Country Music Festival & his recent releases have hit Number 2 & 3 on the ITunes charts. Beaudesert Times 15.02.2017

Kingfisher Playgroup Sharon Richard has volunteered to keep this community service running. Beaudesert Times 22.03.2017

Kinkara A relative carer support group to hold its first meeting in Beaudesert on 24 Oct. Beaudesert Times 15.10.2008

246
Kirchner, Rachel  A 13 year old from Jimboomba has been selected to play for
Australia in the Under14s girls futsal team in the
United Kingdom next April.  Beaudeert Times  15.10.2014

Kirk, Wayne  Profile  Beaudesert Times  05.05.2010
“  Profile  “  15.09.2010

Klan, Jamie  Boonah community mourns his death from injuries he suffered in
a single vehicle crash on 2 May at Hoya.  Beaudesert Times  07.05.2014

Kliese, Allan  Profile  Beaudesert Times  03.09.2008

KLO  Clients participate in a mock State of Origin game  Beaudesert Times  10.06.2009

Knoll, Jan  Laura Court, Beaudesert resident is devastated by the death of 12 pet
chickens from a suspected fox attack.  Beaudesert Times  24.04.2013

Koalas  More than 150 South-east Qld landowners have offered to sell their properties
under the Government’s Koala Habitat Programme  Beaudesert Times  07.11.2012

Kokoda Barracks – Celebration of the rebuilt facilities at Canungra  Beaudesert Times  23.07.2008
“  “  Federal Government has announced it will spend $220 million
to upgrade the Kokoda Barracks at Canungra.  “  02.03.2016

Kokoda Challenge Asoc  Trial held 18 July  Beaudesert Times  29..07.2009
“  “  “  Selected to run the Early Intervention Youth Boot Camp
“  “  “  Construction of Camp Kokoda at Maroon to be completed
by late January & opened for school camps & the first
early intervention Boot camp in late February.  “  16.01.2013
“  “  “  Inaugural Kokoda Grunt to be held at Camp Kokoda, Maroon
this coming weekend raising money for the Youth Programme.  “  13.03.2013
“  “  “  A feature on the Camp Kokoda outdoor education facility that
was officially opened in February.  “  13.03.2013
“  “  “  More than $10,000 was raised at the inaugural Kokoda Grunt
held at Maroon Dam on 16 March. Photo of the Beaudesert
Team “The Unstoppables”.  “  20.03.2013
“  “  “  Hosting a free open day at Camp Kokoda on 9 November.  “  06.11.2013
“  “  “  Keen hikers frm the Scenic Rim to take part in 96km of tough
terrain in the Kokoda Challenge this weekend.  “  16.07.2014
“  “  “  Melissa Frazer’s account of the gruelling challenge. She was a
member of Better with Beer who raised more than $2,300.  “  23.07.2014
“  “  “  The Isurava Early Intervention Youth Boot Camp run by the
Kokoda Youth Foundation is set to lose its Queensland Govt.
Funding in September.  “  02.09.2015

Kooralbyn  Businesses & residents seeking greater police
presence in the area  Beaudesert Times  08.04.2009
“  “  “  Concerns over the deteriorating condition of two bridges
in the area – Cannon Creek & Hinchclifflfe bridges  “  “  07.10.2009
“  “  “  Poor condition of Kooralbyn bridge over Cannon Creek  “  “  06.01.2010
Residents object to the newly erected barbed wire fence by Seqwater at Bigfoot Lagoon“ 20.01.2010
Residents concerns about Kooralbyn’s water quality“ 17.02.2010
Results of Equestrian Group’s Showjumping & Cross-country Event held. “ 10.03.2010
Wildlife carer Pam Elliott appealing for new volunteers “ 21.04.2010
Some residents not happy that the town of Kooralbyn has been omitted from the Scenic Rim tourism brochure produced by Scenic Rim Regional Council “ 28.04.2010
Free Family Fun Day on 23 May “ 19.05.2010
1000 people attend Fun Day hosted by Beaudesert Blue Light Assoc. “ 26.05.2010
Scenic Rim Regional Council invites residents to attend a Public Forum on 3 June “ 02.06.2010
Residents meet with Council to discuss their 5 year vision for the township “ 09.06.2010
Residents to stage a public protest on 3 July over lack of services in their area “ 30.06.2010
Residents protests Councils decision to relocate the Beaudesert Library “ 07.07.2010
Protests by residents re Council’s decision to redevelop Davidson Park in Beaudesert “ 25.08.2010
Private consortium has expressed interest in redeveloping the Kooralbyn Valley Resort “ 15.09.2010
Children decorate Christmas biscuits at the Kooralbyn bakery “ 29.12.2010
Flood Relief concert at Community hall on 28 January “ 26.01.2011
Snake & Spider Awareness workshop to be held at Community Hall on 29 January “ 26.01.2011
Concert raises $3,000 for flood victims “ 02.02.2011
Federal Govt had considered Kooralbyn as an immigration centre for Asylum seekers but deemed the site unsuitable in 2010. “ 06.04.2011
Anti-refugee graffiti spray-painted on the Kooralbyn Bridge “ 06.04.2011
The Bambrick family under siege by an overtly aggressive wallaby that frequents their yard “ 06.04.2011
Police, local community groups & concerned parents have joined forces to address a spate of confrontations between youths & adult vigilantes “ 01.06.2011
Police & Deputy Mayor of the SRRCouncil discuss ways to help bored youth at Kooralbyn “ 08.06.2011
Residents & police concerned about a Facebook ad for a “skids party” planned for 5 August “ 27.07.2011
A resident spent thousands of dollars on video surveillance equipment to help protect his property “ 27.07.2011
Planned Skids party” for 5 August didn’t eventuate “ 10.08.2011
More than 2500 hectares of scrubland burned out at Kooralbyn during the past week. Amber Collison grateful to the fire fighters who saved her home & the homes of other residents “ 17.08.2011
Community members organised a Trivia Night held in Bryn Epiha’s memory on 19 August. Money raised will go to the family who wish to build a memorial garden at the Kooralbyn International School “ 24.08.2011
Scarvell Place resident, Arthur Bishop loses 35 show chickens in a dog attack “ 12.10.2011
Remembrance Day service 11.11.2011 “ 16.11.2011
Under 14’s Disco held on 17 December “ 21.12.2011
A bus drop-off point for high school students at Kooralbyn has been
changed in response to the concerns of parents.

Bambrick family have endured 10 separate attacks by an aggressive Wallaby in the last year.

Television reception switches from analogue to digital transmission today.

Police, residents & the local MP are at odds over the deployment of extra police resources in Kooralbyn Valley.

A 2 year old boy was airlifted to Brisbane Mater Hospital after being bitten by a snake.

Some residents react to the sign on Steve Ryan’s fence warning of the potential for live firing on his property.

Residents to be surveyed to gauge their opinions on the need for a connection road linking Kooralbyn to Boonah.

New shelter & picnic tables have been installed at Billabong Park as part of Council’s capital improvement work schedule for the region’s parks.

Residents given the all clear so they can drink water from their taps once again.

Flying fox colonies at Kooralbyn decimated by last weekend’s heat wave.

Pregnant women warned not to drink the tap water.

An alert urging pregnant women not to drink the tap water remains in place.

Photos of winners of the Miss & Mrs Kooralbyn dance.

Pregnant women can now safely drink the town water.

Kooralbyn businesses are hoping for a revival following the sale of the Kooralbyn Resort on 2 June. Real Estate agents expect property values & sales to improve once the Ramada Kooralbyn Resort is up and running.

Community once again is hoping for a connection road to Boonah to become a priority following the sale of the Resort.

60 people attended lunch hosted by Century 21 at the Valley Kitchen to raise money for cancer research.

This location was chosen by China’s Guangdong TV – Satellite Channel to film an episide of their “King of Soup” show last Friday.

Residents calling for Council to fix up Boomerang Lake.

A 42 year old Kooralbyn man has been jailed after being charged with drink driving and unlicenced driving 2 days in a row.

To host the inaugural Homespun Bazaar on 31 October.

Residents including Larraine Sathicq & Angela Fyfe plead with authorities to connect the township to the National Broadband Network.

New doctor is Dr. Ash Collins who will see patients at Kooralbyn Surgery on Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday.

Resident Susie Gaardsted has labelled Kooralbyn the forgotten town & is pleading with Council to improve amenities & allow more land for public spaces.

Council approves the application for the development of a new shopping precinct and service station.

Golfers Ian Kemp & Peter Eggenhuizen win the Bonville Pairs Invitational at the Coff’s Coast.

To host its 2nd annual Home-spun Bazaar on 29 October.

Prepare for their 2016 Homespun Bazaar Festival on 29 October.

Jake, a 3 year old miniature foal was stolen on Christmas night. It’s body was found dumped in a paddock 2 days later.

Voted as the top hooning hotspot in a poll conducted by the Beaudesert Times.

A meeting on 13 June will determine whether ornot a Neighbourhood Watch Queensland group will be introduced at Kooralbyn.
Kooralbyn Action Group   Established   Beaudesert Times  20.05.2009
“   “   “ Residents meeting re actions of KC Assoc.   “   “   17.06.2009
“   “   “ Donation Day   “   “   05.08.2009
“   “   “ Christmas Carols Service at the Community Hall   “   “   22.12.2010
“   “   “ Successful community barbecue   “   “   03.08.2011

Kooralbyn Auxiliary Fire Brigade – Holds Open Day to raise money for wildlife affected by Victorian bushfires Beaudesert Times 01.04.2009

Kooralbyn Bar & Grill   Ceases operating   Beaudesert Times  25.02.2009

Kooralbyn Book Club   Celebrates its 1st anniversary.   Beaudesert Times  22.10.2014

Kooralbyn – Boonah Road Project   Reps from the Chamber of Commerce groups in Beaudesert, Boonah & Kooralbyn form Committee  “ 13.05.2009

Kooralbyn Community Centre   Management agreement between Scenic Rim Regional Council & Kooralbyn community for the Community Centre  “ 28.10.2009
   “ Purchase furniture for the Hall after receiving a grant from SRRCouncil’s Community grants programme.  “ 16.03.2011
   “ A grant from the SRRCouncil’s 2012/2013 Community Grants program has enabled the Committee to purchase 3 new fans for the Centre.  “ 26.06.2013
   “ Committee is planning to introduce indoor sports with the aim to increase the use of the hall next year.  “ 04.12.2013
   “ Community meeting to be held today to discuss the Hall’s future.  “ 18.12.2013

Kooralbyn Country Music Club   Holding its first event on 17 April   Beaudesert Times  14.04.2010
   “   “   “ More than 100 people attended the first event  “ 21.04.2010

Kooralbyn Valley Chamber of Commerce   AGM   Beaudesert Times  06.08.2008
   “   “   “ Agitating for road link from Kooralbyn to Boonah  “   “   26.05.2010
   “   “   “ Inaugural Trade Show to be held on 2 October  “   “   29.09.2010
   “   “   “ 26 businesses displayed their wares at the Trade Show attended by 200 people  “   “   06.10.2010
   “   “   “ Held last meeting for the year  “   “   08.12.2010
   “   “   “ Guest speaker at recent meeting was Ian Howard, one of the new owners of the Kooralbyn Hotel complex  “ 31.08.2011
   “   “   “ Calls for the ALP & LNP to commit to building a road from Kooralbyn to Boonah.  “ 28.08.2013
   “   “   “ To hold its AGM on 31 October.  “   “   30.10.2013
   “   “   “ AGM – President is Barry Cooke.  “   “   27.11.2013
   “   “   “ Campaigning to secure funding for a Kooralbyn to Boonah Road & the resurrection of the Boonah to Kooralbyn Road Committee.  “ 15.01.2014
   “   “   “ To hear updates on the Kooralbyn Resort and the Bromelton Industrial Estate at their meeting on 17 April.  “ 16.04.2014
   “   “   “ At the recent meeting JHC Holdings Development
Manager Mark Heinrich spoke on the resort’s progress & Mirvac Consultant Mark Goodman on his vision for Bromelton in the next 5 to 10 years.

AGM – President is John Noonan.

The Kooralbyn Resort, a new Welcome sign & ways to advertise the valley were the key issues discussed at the recent meeting.

Planning to establish a youth sports club at Kooralbyn.

Guest speaker at the next meeting on 21 July will be a representative from a mountain biking association.

Is enjoying a resurgence having boosted its membership from 5 to more than 30 this year.

SRRCouncil Tourism Development Officer Brett Randall was guest speaker telling the group that the Council is planning to showcase Kooralbyn as a major mountain biking destination to Gold Coast Commonwealth Games organisers.

Keen to have a promotional sign erected beside the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Tamrookum.

Celebrated its huge revival in 2015 at a Christmas dinner on 17 Nov.

Their plans for a promotional sign hit a major snag after State Government. Dept said it did not meet planning laws.

To host a 4WD tour on 11 March over the route that is the proposed road linking Kooralbyn to Boonah.

The 4WD tour along part of the proposed route between Boonah & Kooralbyn. Members of the Boonah & Beaudesert District Chambers of Commerce also participated.

Kooralbyn Community Assoc. Relinquish’s liquor licence in order to abide by Council’s rules Beaudesert Times 11.02.2009

President George Andrew & members hopeful of a successful redevelopment of the Kooralbyn Resort by a private consortium in the near future Beaudesert Times 06.10.2010

Community meeting to address recent crime issues in the town “ “ 15.06.2011

100 people attended public meeting to address recent anti-social behaviour & crime in the area. Voted overwhelmingly to establish a Kooralbyn Neighbourhood Watch “ 29.06.2011


Winds up after it failed to get any nominations for an Executive Committee at the recent AGM. “ 15.08.2012


Kooralbyn Horse & Pony Club Hosts a Gymkhana on 23 May Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010

“ “ “ $3000 worth of equipment stolen from the Club’s locked storage shed “ 06.04.2011

“ “ “ To hold a twilight muster on 3 February. “ 30.01.2013


“ “ “Student Julian Watkins is Qld State Champion - 1500 metre race at Qld Junior State Titles “ “ 08.04.2009
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02.09.2009</td>
<td>Construction of $900,000 multipurpose Sports Complex to commence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.11.2009</td>
<td>3 students represent Scenic Rim &amp; South Coast Region in Qld State Athletic Championships – 2 of them will represent Qld in the National Finals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.12.2009</td>
<td>Students research St Nicholas Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.11.2009</td>
<td>Julian Watkins wins gold &amp; sets record in 2000m Steeplechase at Australian All School &amp; Youth Athletics Championships &amp; Daniel McCurran competed for the State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.02.2010</td>
<td>2 students achieve good results in Golf Competition played during school holiday period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.06.2010</td>
<td>Students participate in lunch-time inter-house competition to earn points for their School Houses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.06.2010</td>
<td>Drama students present 2 performances of Greek Mythology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.06.2010</td>
<td>Hosted it annual Equestrian Open Competition Day on 11 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.07.2010</td>
<td>Students attend an Experience Science programme at U.Q.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.11.2010</td>
<td>Students Massimo Regona &amp; Daniel McCarron win medals at Secondary Schools State Athletics Competition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.06.2011</td>
<td>Year 12 Formal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.12.2011</td>
<td>Annual Awards night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.02.2011</td>
<td>New heated swimming pool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.01.2011</td>
<td>Photos of some of the Year 1/2 students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.04.2011</td>
<td>Former students Jason Day &amp; Adam Scott tie for 2nd place in the US Masters Golf Competition at Augusta, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.02.2011</td>
<td>Principal Geoff Mill’s vision for the school could come to fruition following the sale of the Kooralbyn Resort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.07.2011</td>
<td>Drama students to present Shakespeare’s “Potion of Love” on 22 &amp; 23 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.08.2011</td>
<td>Trivia Night Fundraiser on 19 August to aid the Bryn Epiha Memorial Fund raising awareness of the danger of asthma attacks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.08.2011</td>
<td>Students recently presented the Shakespeare inspired play “Potion of Love”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.08.2012</td>
<td>Graduation &amp; Presentation Night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.11.2011</td>
<td>Year 12 Formal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.11.2011</td>
<td>Final drama performance for the year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.03.2012</td>
<td>Student Aiden Sydenham raises $510 for the Leukaemia Foundation when he participated in the World’s Greatest Shave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.03.2012</td>
<td>School is unlikely to purchase its campus despite the property being placed back on the market by Wellington Capital after the collapse of the Kooralbyn Resort deal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.06.2012</td>
<td>Official opening of the new multi-purpose sport’s hall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.06.2012</td>
<td>Blue Dress Day on 23 June in memory of Bryn Epiha.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.06.2012</td>
<td>Students &amp; staff raised more than $500 for the Bryn Epiha Memorial Fund on Asthma Foundation Blue Dress Day.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.08.2012</td>
<td>3 17 year old students have flown solo for the first time since commencing their aviation master-class.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.08.2012</td>
<td>Drama students perform 3 short plays.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.11.2012</td>
<td>Graduation &amp; Presentation Night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.11.2012</td>
<td>Former student Adam Scott wins the Australian Masters Golf Title in Melbourne.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Year 2 students sing & dance in their weekly music class. 

Athletics student Rene Zacchini’s Silver medal win at the 2013 Australian Junior Athletic championships in Perth in March & his aspirations for the future.

Former student Adam Scott wins the US Masters golf title & former student Jason Day comes 3rd in the championships.

Names of students who will be competing at state, national or international sporting events.

Student Stacey Sarago-Ah Kee who competes in the Australian Paralympic Football team is in need of a coach outside school hours & support in travelling to the Brisbane airport.

Japanese teenager Sakura Ito left her school in Africa to study & participate in the school’s swimming mastery programme.

12 year old student Darcie Weaver has been selected for the Greg Norman Golf Foundation’s Regional Development programme.

Dance mastery students perform a showcase concert on 13 Sept.

Year 11 student Stacey Sarago Ah-Khee broke several records at the Qld All Schools Championships recently.

Year 12 Formal photographs.

17 year old athlete Rene Zacchini prepares to represent his school & country at the Oceania Area Championships at Rarotonga in the Cook Islands next week.

Students India Jorgensen & Mackenzie Boundy are to compete in the equestrian National Interschool Championships at Weribee, Victoria next week.

Students design & paint a mural commemorating the 100th Anniversary of WW1.

Article on promoting the school.

3 Year 12 students caught smoking marijuana in the school grounds.

School to get a $3.5 million upgrade.

Received $575,000 of infrastructure funding from the State Govt.

Fridays are fun days with students able to choose from many creative classes that are on offer. + photos.

The dance mastery group performed in the Secondary School jazz competition at this year’s Brisbane Eisteddfod on 25 May.

Photos of students taken at Queensland Institute of Medical Research when they participated in A Day in the Life of a Scientist programme.

Kooralbyn Jazz, Swing & Sing Festival held Beaudesert Times 07.10.2009

Kooralbyn Professional Mountain Bike Trail Association Working to resurrect the Valley as one of the nation’s top mountain bike destinations. Beaudesert Times 29.07.2015

Kooralbyn Resort - (Ramada Resort Kooralbyn Valley)

Ceases trading Beaudesert Times 23.07.2008

Auction cancelled 15.10.2008

Private consortium negotiating to buy the property 02.02.2011

Sale of the Resort is yet to be completed 23.03.2011

Future sale still under negotiation 11.05.2011

No official announcement on it’s sale 18.05.2011
Sold to Murray Bailey & the MGB Properties for $25 million with an 18th month settlement clause 25.05.2011
Plans for the restoration of the Resort are already underway by the newly appointed owners MGB Properties 01.06.2011
MGB Properties is working with Council to revitalise the Valley in tourism in accordance with the existing town plan 08.06.2011
Plans are ‘on track’ for its redevelopment 07.12.2011
Murray Bailey Consortium has delayed the takeover to line up with the beginning of the Bromelton development 01.02.2012
Green waste & building materials from the clearing of the property found dumped on the bank of Cannon Creek 15.02.2012
Prospective buyers are hopeful that their plan to develop the Resort is nearing completion 14.03.2012
Owners have been ordered to remove green waste & building materials that were dumped on the banks of Cannon Creek 02.05.2012
Property deal with GMB Properties falls through 30.05.2012
2 Australian Stock Exchange listed companies have shown interest in purchasing the Resort 30.05.2012
Wellington Capital has put the property on the market once again 08.08.2012
5 companies/individuals are in negotiation over the purchase of the Resort 26.09.2012
Under contract 16.01.2013
A prospective purchaser has been given another 2 weeks to close the deal 06.02.2013
Sale to an overseas consortium has been terminated 20.02.2013
2 consortiums are still in the bidding for the Resort 20.03.2013
To be sold in smaller lots after negotiations to find a new owner failed 24.07.2013
Expressions of interest for the Resort have closed. Buyers for the site could be known in 10 days time 28.08.2013
Rumours that the Resort has been sold 02.10.2013
Resort sale is imminent 23.10.2013
Sale is proceeding & expected to go unconditional this week 30.10.2013
Sale contract goes unconditional – is due for settlement in February 2014 06.11.2013
Prospective buyer Peter Huang lists his ambitious plans for the Resort following settlement on 19 Feb. at a Kooralbyn Valley Chamber of Commerce meeting on 30 January 05.02.2014
Settlement delayed until 19 March 26.02.2014
Settlement is yet to be finalised 19.03.2014
New attractions are planned for the Resort to make it more open to the Scenic Rim community 30.04.2014
Yong Real Estate group founder Peter Huang purchased the Resort. The re-opening of the tavern known as Country Club Pavilion is his first priority. Mayor J. Brent says the sale of the Resort is the boost Kooralbyn needs. Local residents are pleased & hoping the sale will bring more employment & recreational opportunities 11.06.2014
To carry the world renowned Ramada brand 11.06.2014
The re-opening of their Country Club Pavilion to occur on 22 Aug 20.08.2014
About 50 people gathered to celebrate the opening of the Country Club Pavilion 27.08.2014
It could be another 12 months before renovations are complete & the Resort re-opens 26.11.2014
The Airport Reception building was damaged by vandals recently. Owners vow to improve maintenance programme. 11.02.2015
Interview with owner Peter Huang on his plans for the resort 01.04.2015
Peter Huang believes that the Bromelton boom is crucial to Kooralbyn’s success 01.04.2015
Work on the renovations to commence later this month 03.06.2015
Developers and workers at the Ramada Resort are confident that the resort will be ready for opening on 11 December 16.09.2015
The re-opening of the Ramada Kooralbyn Valley Resort has been delayed until 5 February next year 23.09.2015
Colin Woodbry is the new General Manager 25.11.2015
Opening has been delayed until 18 March 06.01.2016
General Manager Colin Woodbry resigns 17.02.2016
Re-opening has been delayed until 29 April 16.03.2016
No firm date has been set for the re-opening with the 4th General Manager in 9 months resigning last week 06.04.2016
Former General Manager has accused the senior management team of “shambolic and unprofessional conduct” 13.04.2016
Re-opening postponed until 1 June. New general manager is Peter Buckland 20.04.2016
Golfers return to the Kooralbyn Resort Golf Course for the first time in 8 years 08.06.2016
Was completely booked out on the weekend as thousands of people from across the country came to Kooralbyn for the long-awaited opening 20.07.2016
The re-opening of the Kooralbyn Resort now known as Ramada Resort Kooralbyn Valley has invigorated the town 27.07.2016
General Manager Peter Bucklands has resigned. Francis Pryer has taken over the role and will be joined by his wife Chantelle who will manage the resort’s sales & events marketing 17.08.2016
On 6 August fire broke out in a refuge tip 17.08.2016
Current general manager Francis Pryer will be leaving the business once a replacement is found 21.09.2016
Launching their Balcony Series with the inaugural concert to be held on 3 February 18.01.2017
About 100 people attended the musical extravaganza night, the first major event since it’s re-opening 08.02.2017
Owner Peter Huang has put the Resort, the School & the planned Retirement home up for sale for $68 million 19.04.2017
Was taken off the market last month 07.06.2017

Kooralbyn Rodeo  Making a comeback on 27 September 17.09.2014
Top quality bucking stock & competitors are ready to face off at the action packed rodeo on 27 September 24.09.2014
Made a strong comeback with more than 1200 attending 01.10.2014
Was held at the Ramada Resort on 6 May 10.05.2017

Kooralbyn RSL Sub-branch  AGM President Jon Forbe-Smith 25.02.2009
AGM President is Jon Forbe-Smith 17.02.2010
ANZAC Day ceremony 27.04.2011
Plans to form a scout group for local youth 04.04.2012
2012 ANZAC Day ceremony 02.05.2012
Hosted a networking dinner at the new Valley Kitchen for the residents of Kooralbyn recently. 30.10.2013

Hosting a Carols by Candlelight at The Lookout on Christmas Eve. 18.12.2013

Photo of Jackpot Bingo winner Charlie Thompson. 06.07.2016

Kooralbyn RSL Sub-branch Auxiliary To hold a Super Swap Afternoon fundraiser at Kooralbyn Community Centre on 21 July. Beaudesert Times 17.07.2013

Kooralbyn Scouts Executive Committee elected to establish a Scout Group. Beaudesert Times 15.08.2012

Group to be officially commissioned on 18 November. 14.11.2012

Kooralbyn Valley Markets To be held on 9 October Beaudesert Times 05.10.2011

Kooralbyn Valley RSL Citizen’s Auxiliary Elected its inaugural Committee on 8 August - President is Liz Coops. Beaudesert Times 15.08.2012

Kooromba Vineyards & Lavender Farm Owner Doogan O’Hanlon did a video of 2 kangaroos brawling in his vineyard & posted it online and more than 1 million people viewed it. Beaudesert Times 07.06.2017

Krahnen family Josephville family’s mare Shaqueil won best Arabian exhibit at the Brisbane Ekka. Beaudesert Times 22.08.2012

Krause, Jon Forced to defend where he calls home. Beaudesert Times 15.02.2012

Election Candidate profile. 07.03.2012

Extremely humbled by the results that saw the LNP get the most votes at every booth in the electorate. 28.03.2012

Profile 04.04.2012

Settling in well to his new role as State member for Beaudesert. 16.05.2012

Describes his new role in Parliament as a privilege but has been working hard lobbying the LNP Ministers on key local issues 23.05.2012

Promises to fight for the region when he delivered his maiden speech in Parliament. 06.06.2012

Very pleased that the Minister for Health has promised to restore obstetric services to Beaudesert Hospital as he had done a lot work to bring the issue to his attention. 13.06.2012

Raises concerns in Queensland Parliament about current quarantine inspection rates. 27.06.2012

Is critical of the Federal Government’s introduction of the Carbon Tax 27.06.2012

Was speaker at the inaugural Eric Deeral Indigenous Youth Parliament in Brisbane recently 11.07.2012

Visits Palen Creek Correctional Centre. 11.07.2012

Urged to help overturn the Government’s decision to axe the Tenant Advice & Advocacy Service. 01.08.2012

To hold his first mobile office at North Tamborine on 11 August. 08.08.2012

Gives a short speech to State Parliament paying tribute to the Beaudesert Kingfishers on their double grand final victory. 29.08.2012

Comments on funding allocated for the electorate announced in last week’s State Budget. 19.09.2012

Has no plans to leave the LNP following the recent defection of others 28.11.2012
Welcomes the debate on whether voting should be compulsory.  09.01.2013
Maintains that CCTV is a Local Government responsibility but
is willing to liaise with Council on the matter.  10.04.2013
His office will be at 91 Brisbane Street, Beaudesert from 27 May.  22.05.2013
Welcomes the State Govt’s Late Payment Policy with State Govt.
Departments being penalised if they don’t pay their bills on time.  03.07.2013
Defends the pay increase to the State MPs but intends to continue
supporting community groups despite his electorate allowance
being halved.  10.07.2013
Supports the introduction of an independent tribunal to decide
State politician’s pay.  17.07.2013
Welcomes the decision that Beaudesert is to get an hourly bus
service to Browns Plains from January 2014.  16.10.2013
Lost his position on the Parliament’s Crime & Misconduct Committee.  27.11.2013
Defends the introduction of the State Government’s new
Emergency levy.  01.01.2014
Says the reissuing of the environmental authorities was a standard
procedure for Arrow Energy to keep its 2 tenements covering the
Scenic Rim & did not mean the Government had reneged on its
promise to protect the Scenic Rim from coal seam mining.  22.01.2014
Encouraging community groups and schools in the Beaudesert
Electorate to apply for Community Road Safety grants.  12.02.2014
Thanks community for their perseverance to see the reinstatement
of birthing services at Beaudesert Hospital.  05.03.2014
Keen to hear from voter’s response to the Strong Choices campaign
rather than discuss his views on the issues.  07.05.2014
To reduce the State’s debt, Jon believes that asset sales will put
less pressure on household budgets than tax hikes or cut to services.
11.06.2014
The State Govt. can’t afford to fund the Beaudesert CBD Bypass &
waits the contribution of developers of the Bromelton State
Development Area.  11.06.2014
Backs Qld Treasurer Tim Nicholl’s criticism of the 44c solar
feed-in tariff but defends the residents who signed up in good
faith to benefit from the scheme.  18.06.2014
Encourages groups to attend the Get in the Game grant information
sessions being held at Boonah, Beaudesert or Jimboomba this month.
16.07.2014
Planning for a new one-stop-shop opening at Beaudesert by the
end of the year as part of a pilot program offering more
Government services.  23.07.2014
Re-endorsed by the LNP for the Beaudesert electorate as it’s
candidate in the 2015 state election.  27.08.2014
Encourages voters to give the go-ahead for the State Govt to lease Queensland assets so that electricity prices can drop.
22.10.2014
Will not advocate for a legislative ban on coal seam gas in the
Scenic Rim because the LNP’s pledge to protect the region from
CSG is stronger than legislation.  21.01.2015
Has promised a $1.5 million upgrade to a flood prone section of
Beaudesert/Nerang Rd if LNP wins Government.  28.01.2015
Retains the seat of Beaudesert.  04.02.2015
Is hoping that the new ALP Government will follow through on
the funding that the LNP had allocated for projects in the
Beaudesert electorate.

Says that the Labor Government should release all correspondence relating to Cook MP Billy Gordon. 01.04.2015

Is pleased the Labor Govt has decided to fund the Beaudesert Bypass. 29.04.2015

Calls on Government to pass on the electricity savings recommended by the national regulator to its customers. 06.05.2015

Believes the Beaudesert Electorate did not get its fair share in the 2015-2016 Queensland budget announced last week. 22.07.2015

Wants anti-bikie laws to remain. 02.09.2015

Requests the ABC to put Beaudesert back on the weather map in its nightly T/V news. 02.09.2015

Is on the legal affairs and community safety committee that’s conducting an inquiry into consumer protection for people who buy new cars. 09.09.2015

Praises the Jimboomba Rotary Club for its work to restore a Community hall at Jimboomba. 14.10.2015

Article on Christmas being a great time to reflect +Everyone needs Photo ID & new opening hours for Seqwater lakes and parks. 02.12.2015

Urges the State Government to release its findings from the Mt. Lindesay Safety Review & tell us how they’re going to fund the upgrade.” 16.12.2015

Promotes the Queensland’s Government’s free Get Healthy Information & Coaching Service. 06.01.2016

State Scene comments. 03.02.2016

Encouraging residents to have their say on a parliamentary inquiry into Queensland’s rabbit proof fence. 24.02.2016

Urges voters to vote ‘yes’ to four year parliamentary terms. 16.03.2016

Criticizes the Labor Government for changing the voting system making preferential voting mandatory without consulting the electorate. 27.04.2016

Has been promoted to Shadow Tourism, Sport & Racing Minister. 11.05.2016

Says the recent State budget is a slap in the face for his electorate with no plans for infrastructure spending or upgrading the embattled Mt. Lindesay Highway. 22.06.2016

Calls for the Federal Government to legislate against $1 a litre milk to protect the livelihood of Australia’s dairy farmers. 27.07.2016

Has launched a petition to save the Beaudesert Child Safety Office from being relocated to Jimboomba. 15.03.2017

Disappointed that the State Government’s budget has not allocated funding for the Beaudesert State High School & the Beaudesert Hospital & there is no money budgeted for the vital safety upgrades of the Mt. Lindesay Highway until July 2019. 21.06.2017

La Bunjurga Festival The first food and wine festival held at Bunjurga Estate Vineyards, near Boonah on 11 June was a success with plenty of stall holders catering for the 400+ who attended. Beaudesert Times 14.06.2017

Lahey & Walker Business donates 4 Global Positioning Systems to the Scenic Rim SES Beaudesert Times 18.05.2011

Celebrates 60 years service. 01.10.2014

Lahey, Bernie His hobby is designing & constructing steam powered Toy vehicles and he hosted in Beaudesert, the first Australian Forum meeting for the Unofficial Mamod & Other Steam Forum
Landcare- Address by Kareena Arthy of Biosecurity Qld. Beaudesert Times 27.02.2008
“ Rehabilitation project at Cyrus Creek between Gleneagle and Veresdale “ “ 05.03.2008
“ Mavis Rostedt & Michael Hawley given Life Membership “ “ 20.05.2009
“ Selected as a finalist in SEQ Water Rural Award for their work at Cyrus Creek “ “ 19.05.2010
“ AGM – Mavis Rostedt is President “ “ 24.11.2010
“ Local conservationist Barry Fitzpatrick calls on the Queensland Government to convene a river crisis summit to address the dire conditions of local waterways “ “ 02.02.2011
“ AGM – President is Mavis Rostedt “ “ 09.02.2011
“ United Kingdom Public Health advocate Dr. Dick van Steenis addressed 70 residents on health risks of living near open cut & coal seam gas mines “ “ 23.03.2011
“ In the lead-up to the Logan Waterways Summit on 23 July, members call for all attendees to push for immediate action on the Region’s ailing waterways “ “ 20.07.2011
“ President Mavis Rostedt inspects the extent of the fireweed infestation at Wyaralong Dam “ “ 17.08.2011
“ Beaudesert branch receives cheque of $500 from inmates of the Palen Creek Correctional Centre following their win at the Beaudesert Euro Show & Sale. “ “ 21.03.2012
“ 2012 Landcare Qld State Conference to be held in Brisbane 28 to 30 June “ “ 13.06.2012
“ Member Matt Arkinstall is passionate about developing projects that promote sustainable land practice. “ “ 06.11.2013
“ Beaudesert Landcare to host a field day on soil health at Rathdowney on 25 June.” “ 18.06.2014
“ Beaudesert Landcare are holding a Field day workshop at Rathdowney on 22 October focussing on pasture management. “ “ 15.10.2014
“ AGM to be held at Rathdowney Hall on 27 November. “ “ 26.11.2014
“ $2.2 million Federal Grants program now open for Scenic Rim farmers to apply. “ “ 18.11.2015

Laravale A group of residents are protesting against a major poultry shed development application at 1 Glandore Road. Beaudesert Times 06.07.2016

Laravale State School Property to be auctioned on 21 June. Photo of Chris & Jaclyn Todd, next door neighbours who were past pupils. Beaudesert Times 12.06.2013
“ With the property set to go to auction, some past pupils & local residents witnessed the digging up of the school’s time capsule. “ “ 19.06.2013
“ Fails to reach the reserve price at the recent auction. “ “ 26.06.2013
New owners are Wendy and Mark Lohmann who paid $360,000. 04.11.2015
Mark & Wendy have brought the historical property back to life with several community groups making use of it. 10.05.2017

Larkin, Innes
Receives a Queensland Police Service award for helping to rescue 4 people on Mt. Lindesay in June 2011. Beaudesert Times 15.08.2012
Presented at the Australian Regional Tourism Network Conference at Margaret River in WA recently. 13.11.2013
On a climbing expedition in Nepal is safe and well after the devastating earthquake. 29.04.2015
Safely back home at Mt. Barney Lodge gives an account of his experiences at Nepal during the earthquakes. 20.05.2015

Launder, Lynda
Profile Beaudesert Times 29.04.2009

Lead On Beaudesert - New Manager Valkyrie Boyton Beaudesert Times 09.04.2008
- Wearable Art Workshop held + Youth Forum 16.04.2008
Daniel Venz from RAW Dance Co. teaches hip hop dance moves to young people 16.07.2008
See Vicki Ewart’s profile 07.01.2009
Scenic Rim Leaders elected 20.05.2009
Elects Executive Committee – Chairman Wayne Tomlinson 22.07.2009
Local Youth Enterprises preparation for their Habitat, Our Home programme on Oct 25 at Jubilee Park, Bdst. 23.09.2009
Office broken into & valuables stolen 14.07.2010
Ceases operating – no longer financially sustainable 03.11.2010

Lead On Eco Expo 350 Campaign held in Jubilee Park, Beaudesert 28.10.2009

Legacy Care Group Beaudesert Times 04.06.2008
Bdst RSL Legacy fundraises for Legacy Week 09.09.2009

Leighton, Sara
Profile Beaudesert Times 20.05.2009

Leukaemia Foundation Planning World’s Greatest Shave Fundraiser Beaudesert Times 20.01.2010
March 11 to 13.
Photos of 3 participants in the 2010 Shave or Colour for a Cure 27.01.2010
Shave for a Cure events 17/18 March in Beaudesert – Damien Lahrs & Fred Sailor are participating. 14.03.2012
Elise Wyatt is collecting donations for the 2012 Doorknock Appeal this week. 25.07.2012
Janice Pellinkhof, from Beaudesert, is participating in a 55 km Fundraiser walk in the Sunshine Coast Hinterland. 01.08.2012
Robyn Berg, from Cedar Vale is entering in the World’s Greatest Shave at the Beaudesert Bowls Club on 15 March. 06.03.2013
Dave Walden & Kathryn Radunz are participating in the World’s Greatest Shave on 16 March. 06.03.2013
Em Rodgers & Kathryn Radunz support the World’s Greatest Shave. 20.03.2013
Robyn Berg raised $2,000 after shedding her locks recently. 03.04.2013
Janice Pellinkhof is preparing for the 55 for 5 fundraising hike. 05.06.2013
Veresdale bar tender Alice Rhoades has entered the UGLY Bartender of the Year competition to raise money for the Foundation. 14.08.2013
Janice Pellinkhof walked 55km to raise funds for the Foundation & is hoping to raise $2,000. 18.09.2013
Alice Rhodes was placed 2nd in the UGLY Bartender of the Year competition. She raised $13,009. 16.10.2013
7 year old Georgia Farrugia from Beaudesert raised $1,500 when she braved the shave last weekend. 26.03.2014
Janice Pellinkhof is preparing once again to participate in the 55 for 5 fundraising bush walk on 23/24 August. 16.07.2014
9 year old Sebastian Smith, a student of Veresdale Scrub State School has been chosen as a national finalist in the Super Kids Award in recognition of his outstanding fundraising efforts. 20.04.2016
Levier, Kitty & Ted Celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary Beaudesert Times 28.09.2011
Lewis, Maisie Sad Death of Maisie Lewis Beaudesert Times 17.09.2008
Liberal Democrat Mark Stone, from Laidley is the candidate for the seat of Wright at the Federal election on 2 July. Beaudesert Times 22.06.2016
Libke, Joyce A Canungra resident who won the competition to be featured on the cover of this year’s Yellow & White pages phone book. Beaudesert Times 29.03.2017
Library Mobile Library Operator of the Year Award to Mylynda Le Couteur Beaudesert Times 01.10.2008
Lillydale Farm Stay – Winner of Qld Tourism Hosted Accommodation Award Beaudesert Times 21.11.2007
Received Best Host Farm Award at Hotel Motel & Accommodation Assoc’s 2008 Awards for Excellence 27.08.2008
Receives Qld Tourism Awards & enters the Hall of Fame. 19.11.2008
Lindgren, Joanna From Flagstone is Queensland’s first indigenous female LNP Senator. She is the great-niece of Australia’s first indigenous parliamentarian Neville Bonner. Beaudesert Times 09.09.2015
Lingard, Kev MP Testimonial Dinner Beaudesert Times 11.02.2009
Has claimed about $8,500 for travel during the past 3 years. 15.01.2014
Little, B. J. To perform at Beaudesert RSL Club on 15 October Beaudesert Times 13.10.2010
Little, Des Profile Beaudesert Times 04.01.2012
Lime Caviar Co. Owners Ian & Margie Douglas of the Scenic Rim finger lime farm hosted their Moda on the Mountain luncheon in the lead up to Eat, Local Week on 28 May. Beaudesert Times 31.05.2017
Lives Lived Well A new drug and alcohol support service has opened
Living Gems  An international publishing group has nominated Living Gems Over 50s Lifestyle Resorts for a Global 2015 Best in the World Award. Beaudesert Times 26.04.2017

LJ Hooker  Real Estate Kooralbyn Realty teams up with the LJHooker group Beaudesert Times 31.08.2011


Lloyd, Amy  A resident at Palen Creek has created the short course sheepdog trial. Beaudesert Times 17.05.2017

Lloyd, Helen  Obituary Beaudesert Times 05.11.2008

LNP  Aidan McLindon wins preselection for seat of Beaudesert Beaudesert Times 05.11.2008

Beaudesert branch holds its AGM – Mark McCabe, Chair 19.11.2008

Women hold AGM – Chairperson Alice Warby 24.12.2008

Highlights of Maiden Speech to Qld State Parliament by Beaudesert Member, Aidan McLindon 29.04.2009

Hajnal Ban wins pre-selection for new Federal seat of Wright 11.11.2009

LNP’s Campaign Office officially opened at Beaudesert by Federal Opposition Leader, Tony Abbott 17.02.2010

Fundraising function held at Cedar Creek Estate Vineyard & Winery on Tamborine for LNP candidate for Wright Hajnal Ban 24.02.2010

Senator Barnaby Joyce visits Beaudesert 10.03.2010

Federal Opposition Minister Joe Hockey visits Tamborine Mtn. 14.04.2010

Member for Beaudesert, Aidan McLindon resigns from the Party 05.05.2010

Visit to Beaudesert of Deputy Leader Lawrence Springborg Reassuring members of the LNP’s continued support 12.05.2010

Senator Ron Boswell offers his opinion on the resignation of MP A. McLindon from the LNP 19.05.2010

Disendorses candidate for Wright, Hajnal Ban 09.06.2010

7 candidates confirmed as nominees for LNP pre-selection for seat of Wright 16.06.2010

8 candidates nominate for pre-selection for the seat of Wright 23.06.2010

Scott Buchholz selected as the candidate for Wright 30.06.2010

Federal candidate for Wright, Scott Buchholz inspects local Bridges in disrepair & promises to put this issue on the agenda if elected to Parliament 28.07.2010

Official launch of campaign for Federal seat of Wright 04.08.2010

Concern over inaccurate ALP advertisements 04.08.2010

Scott Buchholz wins Wright 25.08.2010

Federal member for Wright, Scott Buchholz to spend his first Term in Government in opposition 08.09.2010

Scott Buchholz attends his first Party room meeting in Canberra As the Member for Wright 15.09.2010

Member for Wright Scott Buchholz presents his Maiden speech in the House of Representatives 27.10.2010

Preselection for Beaudesert candidate for next State election
to be held on 27 November

Andrew MacArthur selected as the candidate for Beaudesert Electorate at the next State election

Photo of St. Patrick’s Day event at Jimboomba

Re-opened candidate preselection nomination – John Brent recently withdrew his nomination

Leader Campbell Newman visits Logan.

Federal member for Wright, Scott Buchholz urges all levels of Government to implement recommendations of the Flood Inquiry report

Greg Birkbeck withdraws his nomination for preselection of the seat of Beaudesert

Prepare for pre-selection of candidate to contest next State selection for the seat of Beaudesert

Mayor J. Brent is keen to assist Campbell Newman in his endeavour to achieve a change of Government for Queensland because Campbell is aware of how much the residents of the Scenic Rim have been neglected

Jonathan Krause chosen to contest the State seat of Beaudesert at the next election

LNP Leader Campbell Newman launches the Party’s policy on Qld National Parks at Tamborine National Park on 11 October

If LNP gained power, they would scrap the State Government’s Levy on commercial waste

Candidate for Beaudesert, Jon Krause wouldn’t comment on Campbell Newman’s decision to destroy so-called dirt files on ALP MP’s as it was an internal party matter

LNP Leader Campbell Newman visits Greg Dunne’s property at Kerry. If elected to Govt he said that the Scenic Rim region could be deemed inappropriate for coal & coal seam gas mining but critics say the policy is flawed. On this visit, Newman also makes a comparison between the need for quarries & mining.

Shadow Minister for Local Government & Sport, David Gibson visits Beaudesert to discuss the region’s needs.

Visit to the Beaudesert electorate by shadow transport minister Scott Emerson & Ian Rickuss the member for Lockyer

Official opening of their new electoral office in Beaudesert by Federal Opposition Leader Tony Abbott

Leader Campbell Newman officially opens the local campaign office at Beaudesert.

Urgency motion relating to CSG regulations was not voted on at recent Branch meeting held in Beaudesert.

Senator Barnaby Joyce visits Beaudesert to support Jon Krause’s campaign

Promises to protect local agricultural land.

George Andrew, Chair of Christmas Creek/Tamrookum branch resigns from the LNP.

Jon Krause admits that owing to the economic situation an incoming LNP Government inherits, the Kooralbyn to Boonah Road may not be a political priority.

Candidate Jon Krause has been working hard to make local issues known to the hierarchy of the LNP.

Article in the Battle for Beaudesert State election 2012 feature.

An LNP Government promises to work with the Rural Doctors Assoc. of Qld on how best to restore services to the Beaudesert Hospital.

Brushes off suggestions it has abandoned Beaudesert voters after failing
to make specific funding promises for the electorate before the election. " 21.03.2012
" If it wins government, plans to appoint a boundaries commissioner to review Council boundaries. " 21.03.2012
" Release policy that will increase penalties for hooning & dangerous driving. " 21.03.2012
" Claims victory in the seat of Beaudesert at the recent State election. " 28.03.2012
" Federal member for Wright, Scott Buchholz is disappointed that Scenic Rim residents will have to wait several years before they can access the National Broadband Network. " 18.04.2012
" Shadow Minister for Seniors, Bronwyn Bishop attended a Senior’s Forum at Beaudesert on 7 August. " 14.08.2013
" Celebrates the re-election of Scott Buchholz for the seat of Wright at the Federal election on 7 September. " 11.09.2013
" Re-endorse Jon Krause as it’s candidate for the Beaudesert electorate in the 2015 State election. " 27.08.2014
" Health Minister Lawrence Springborg said the Health Ombudsman Leon Atkinson-MacEwan is to monitor the performance of Qld public hospitals. " 29.10.2014
" New legislation from 1 December has slashed the amount of paperwork required for house & car purchases. " 24.12.2014
" If re-elected on 31 January they promise to lower water bills, improve Everdell Park cricket fields, install an CT scanner at Beaudesert Hospital as well as provide more hospital services. " 21.01.2015
" Federal Government releases a new smartphone app. to make it easier for families to manage their child support payments. " 06.05.2015
" Appoints Joanna Lindgren, from Jimboomba, as its new Senator for Qld. “ 20.05.2015
“ The Senate passed a Bill to make it easier for rural university student teenagers to gain financial assistance. “ 18.11.2015
“ Believe that laws proposed by the State Government will abolish the rights of pastoral leaseholders in national parks and could threaten Scenic Rim tourism operators. “ 17.02.2016
“ There was a swing away from the LNP of 2.41% at the Federal election on 2 July but rural support remained strong. Postal votes yet to be distributed. “ 06.07.2016
“ Wants action on youth crime, blaming the Labor Government’s reversal of juvenile offender laws for a rise in the youth crime rate. “ 22.02.2017

Local Government Assoc. of Queensland Queensland Councils want a referendum campaign aimed at getting majority voter approval for recognition in the Australian Constitution so as to safeguard the future of federal funding for community infrastructure work. Beaudesert Times 30.01.2013

Loch, Finella Profile Beaudesert Times 08.09.2010
“ “ Named 2017 Scenic Rim Citizen of the Year. “ 01.02.2017
“ “ Shares her thoughts beliefs about International Women’s Day. “ 15.03.2017

Lock the Gate Launch its Call to Country campaign urging the Member for Wright, Scott Buchholz to support their call for federal action in protecting the Scenic Rim from CSG mining. Beaudesert Times 13.03.2013

Local Government Assoc. To submit to State Govt its concern re the numerous findings of inappropriate conduct against Cr. D. Swanborough Division 1 councillor for the Scenic Rim Regional Council Beaudesert Times 07.09.2011
“ “ Recognition of local government in the Constitution was an important issue discussed at their recent annual conference “ 12.10.2011
Logan Councillor Phil Pidgeon is demanding the State Government amend legislation to give Council’s more power over development in their area. "Police reveal a 2% spike in the Logan crime rate for 2015/2016."

Logan & Albert Catchment Association Pres. Dale Anderson’s comments at the launch of the 2011 Ecosystem Health Report Card on the health of the region’s waterways

Logan & Albert Conservation Association International expert on the health impacts of open cut & coal seam gas mining, Dr. Dick van Steenis to speak at a Beaudesert meeting on 18 March

To host a Meet the Candidates forum at Beaudesert on 29 August. 5 Federal candidates for the seat of Wright expected to attend.

To celebrate its 25th anniversary at Mt. Barney Lodge on 26 Oct.

Appealing to State election candidates to back greater protections for koala habitat in the Logan & Scenic Rim region.

Logan & Albert Fish Management Assoc. Name change from Carpbusters at the recent AGM

AGM – President is Mark Ward.

To hold information night on 29 Sept. Plans to restock & develop Wyaralong Dam as an angler’s paradise

A Council grant of $5000 will enable them to stock Wyaralong Dam with Mary River cod

Receive $1,000 grant from SRRCouncil

Release 46,000 Australia Bass fingerlings into Wyaralong Dam.

Organising the first carp busting competition at Wyaralong Dam on 9 March.

About 180 carp were caught at the first carp busting fishing competition since 2005.

Carp busting fishing competition at Wyaralong Dam on 9 March.

Hosting its second annual Wyaralong Dam Carp Eradication Competition on 1 March.

About 140 anglers caught about 350 noxious fish at the Carp (& tilapia) eradication competition on 1 March.

AGM – President is Mark Ward.

Release 5,000 cod fingerlings into Wyaralong Dam.

Annual Carpbuster competition to be held on 28 February.

More than 250 anglers help to rid Wyaralong Dam of carp + photos.

To host the Carp/Tilapia Eradication Competition at Wyaralong Dam on 27 February.

Another reminder of the competition at Wyaralong Dam on 27 Feb.”

Prizes up for grabs at the carp competition on 27 February.

Has approached CSIRO to trial a new herpesvirus in waterways overrun by carp.

The 2017 carp & tilapia eradication competition is to be held at Wyaralong Dam on 18 March.

More than 1500 tilapia & 30 carp were caught at the annual eradication competition. Young Kerry angler Harry O’Reilly was the winner of the dragon kayak.
Logan & Albert Hotel  Patrons to be entertained by Wicked Pianos this coming weekend  Beaudesert Times 14.09.2011

Logan & Beaudesert Bushwalkers  Seeking more members.  Beaudesert Times 18.03.2015

Logan & Beaudesert Crime Stoppers  Charity Golf Day held to raise money for the Committee Beaudesert Times 30.09.2009

“  Annual “Take a Swing at Crime” Golf Day to be held at the Beaudesert Golf Club on 26 March  “  “  17.03.2010
“  $2,500 raised at Golf Charity Day on 26 March  “  “  31.03.2010
“  Scenic Rim Councillor Jennifer Sanders has been appointed deputy chair of the Committee.  “  “  29.08.2012
“  2 new Crime Stopper signs added to the Welcome to Beaudesert signs.  “  05.09.2012
“  Prepare for their annual fund raising golf day at Beaudesert on 5 October.  “  26.09.2012
“  Volunteer Lee Bruhn received 2 Awards at the Annual Awards night in recognition of her service to the organisation.  “  14.11.2012
“  Annual Crime Stoppers Charity Match to be played in Beaudesert on 27 April  “  24.04.2013
“  Beaudesert & Logan police had a 26-10 win over the Beaudesert Kingfishers in the annual Crime Stoppers Charity Match.  “  01.05.2013
“  Seeking more volunteers from the Beaudesert area.  “  01.10.2014

Logan Beaudesert Country Music Club  To host a Logan Music Roundup on 14 August at Beenleigh RSL. Renowned guest performer will be Greg Doolan  Beaudesert Times 10.08.2011

Logan City Council  New Mayor is Luke Smith.  Beaudesert Times 23.03.2016

“  “  Calls on the State Government to deliver a transport plan to confirm if the Salisbury to Beaudesert rail line will actually happen.  “  23.11.2016

Logan District Model Railway Club  To host its 2016 Logan City Model Train Show in Beenleigh on 15/16 October.  Beaudesert Times 12.10.2016

Logan, Ellen  Chosen 2015 Scenic Rim Citizen of the Year.  Beaudesert Times 28.01.2015

Logan PCYC  Prepares for the Annual Beaudesert Derby Day fundraiser luncheon on 29 October  Beaudesert Times 19.10.2011

Logan Village  Celebrating their 150th anniversary on 1 September. Beaudesert Times 28.08.2013

“  “  Logan Country Bendigo Bank is hosting a charity bake-off and morning tea on 29 July at the Logan Village Community Hall. It is a fundraiser for the Starlight Children’s Foundation.  “  23.07.2014
“  “  Recently renovated Pioneer Wall & gardens at the Village Green will be where a community breakfast is to be held to celebrate Australia Day.  “  21.01.2015

266
Logan Village Hotel  Mini Golf Classic event to be held in the hotel’s Car Park on 27 May. Beaudesert Times 23.05.2012

“ “ A concert to be held on 4 June is a fundraiser for flood victims. “ 31.05.2017

Logan Youth Music Exchange  Scenic Rim & Logan students to perform on a musical tour of China next month and are seeking donations to help cover expenses. Beaudesert Times 06.08.2014

Lomax, Ray & Edna’s 50th Wedding Anniversary Beaudesert Times 07.11.2007

Long, John  Beaudesert resident has successfully patented a new improved wheelbarrow named the Wombat. Beaudesert Times 13.02.2013

Lost World  Kerry artist Thea Ward, graphic designer Emily Pearch & Lost World tourism operators have produced a new map promoting the region. Beaudesert Times 09.04.2014

Lost World Gallery & Museum  Organised Ancient Arts Revival Festival 21 to 24 Sept which was an overwhelming success Beaudesert Times 28.09.2011


“ “ Hundreds of people attended the Ancient Arts Revival Festival as well as talented artists & community groups who helped to make the event a big success. “ 03.10.2012

Lost World Valley  Local artists exhibiting and selling their work at the annual Arts in the Olives event in the Lost World Valley on 10 May. Beaudesert Times 06.05.2015

“ “ Arts in the Olives commences 7 May at the Worendo Olive Grove. The festival’s theme is Stories and Stones & will focus on indigenous art, cooking & storytelling. “ 27.04.2016

“ “ At the Arts in the Olives Festival Ali George will be holding a Shibori workshop. “ 04.05.2016

“ “ Arts in The Olives draws thousands of people to the Scenic Rim + photos.” 11.05.2016

“ “ 10th Annual Arts in the Olives festival to be held on 14 May. “ 19.04.2017

“ “ Arts in the Olives event on 14 May. “ 10.05.2017

“ “ More than 2000 people attended the 10th Festival on 14 May. “ 17.05.2017

Lotz, Kelly & Clayton  Their baby Ruby was born on New Year’s Day Beaudesert Times 04.01.2012

Lotz, Kevin – Profile  Tribute to Kevin following his passing on 30 March. Beaudesert Times 25.06.2008

“ “ 06.04.2016

Love, Adrian, Bec & Emily  Welcome new daughter and sister Kaylee Madison Beaudesert Times 18.01.2012

Love, Allan & Elaine  Celebrate Golden Wedding Anniversary Beaudesert Times 14.07.2010

Love, Colin  Profile Beaudesert Times 26.10.2011

Love, Nicole  Beaudesert hairdresser Nikki Love, owner of Hairworks By Nikki, is the South-east Queensland Small Employer of the Year Beaudesert Times 11.08.2010
Loweke, Lyn  Profile Beaudesert Times  23.06.2010
Ludwig, Andrew  Memories of Andrew Beaudesert Times  04.02.2009
Ludwig, Sid & Elaine  Boyland dairymen who have been awarded life membership of the Guernsey Cattle Soc. of Australia Qld. Beaudesert Times  23.10.2013
Lunn, Hugh  Profile Beaudesert Times  03.03.2010
Lunnis, Father David  Speaks out about offensive Artwork showing desecrated Bibles at the Recycled Library exhibition at The Centre Beaudesert Times  21.12.2011
Lutheran Church, Beaudesert  75 years anniversary on 2 Nov Beaudesert Times  22.10.2008
MacArthur, Andrew  Withdrawal from the LNP candidacy Beaudesert Times  06.04.2011
Mack-Behle, Heike  Profile Beaudesert Times  15.04.2009
MacKinnon, Sally  “Messages of Kindness” blog, launched - a sustainability blog written especially for teachers by Sally Beaudesert Times  04.05.2011
“ “ Beechmont writer & environmental consultant believes the writing & arts community in the Scenic Rim is doing well despite the reduced funding by the new Qld Govt. “ 02.05.2012
Maher, Robert  A science enthusiast of Kooralbyn recorded earthquake vibrations at his home last week. Beaudesert Times  05.08.2015
Mahjong  Beaudesert mahjong ladies are looking for new players to come and learn the game at the Beaudesert RSL Services Club on Wednesday morning each week. Beaudesert Times  20.07.2016
Mahon, Isabella  17 year old Nindooinbah teenager participated in American Field Services Intercultural Programs Australia which focussed on bonding with local people when she visited Japan last December. Beaudesert Times  13.02.2013
Main, Jesse  A 16 year old Mt. Alford resident has opened his first business, a nursery in Boonah. Beaudesert Times  12.12.2012
Maker Store  A new-not-profit recycling shop set up in Pfeffer’s Arcade, Beaudesert. SORT supervisor is Carolyn Page. Beaudesert Times  28.01.2015
Mangiamo’s Italian Restaurant (or Beaudesert Café)  Owner Luke Tresize calls for political candidates to be considerate with the placement of their advertising signs. Beaudesert Times  22.02.2012
Mansfield, Daniel  17 year old from Parkwood who was critically injured in an accident in June meets his Gold Coast CareFlight rescuers in order to thank them. Beaudesert Times  18.12.2013
Manzelmann, Jessika  No.1 for Australia in Shetland & Pony Harness Racing at the Junior Harness Racing Inter Dominion “ Times 15.04.2009
Marchant, Josh  Confronts & fights off 2 home invaders  Beaudesert Times  24.03.2010

Marchant, Michelle  An Eagle Heights resident suffering from cancer has started a crowd funding campaign to assist with her medication costs.  Beaudesert Times  06.07.2016

Marks, Ally  Overcomes serious illness & surgery to follow her dreams of becoming a recording artist  Beaudesert Times  25.01.2012

Maroon TX Australia Pty Ltd to upgrade the regions commercial television transmission site in preparation for the switchover to digital  Beaudesert Times  02.05.2012

  The switch to digital television occurs today.  17.10.2012

  Photos of Mrs., Miss & Maroon Princess winners at recent dance.  07.11.2012

Maroon Dam- 60% water level  Beaudesert Times  13.02.2008

  Council gives approval for 50 new campsites along the shore of Lake Maroon.  03.06.2015

Maroon Moogerah Fish Management Assoc.  Secretary Susan Blaik states that thousands of dollars worth of fish fingerlings are set to be released in local dams.  Beaudesert Times  28.11.2012

  Released 110,000 fingerlings into Lake Moogerah & 75,000 into Maroon Dam.  16.01.2013

  Fewer fingerlings to be released this year due to a reduction in State Government funding.  10.07.2013

  Annual fishing clinic to be held at Moogerah Dam on 18 August.  14.08.2013

Maroon State School  To stay open  Beaudesert Times  28.10.2009

  Purchase new ride-on mower with donation of $3000 from Beaudesert RSL Sub-branch  09.11.2011

  Students’ creative work  16.05.2012

  Wins the Australian Spirit Award $1000 bursary at the Beaudesert RSL Sub-branch’s school competition.  27.06.2012

  For the 3rd year in a row the school win’s the Australian Spirit competition conducted by the Beaudesert RSL sub-branch.”  19.06.2013

  Students won a nationwide songwriting competition recently.  11.12.2013

  Students write & illustrate books.  08.01.2014

  Has been placed on the Queensland State Heritage Register.”  28.10.2015

Marschke, Tanya  A Beaudesert Times journalist whose article is titled Melbourne Cup experience one worth having.  Beaudesert Times  07.08.2013


Marshall, Bruklan  A Fassifern rugby league player who was severely injured in a car crash at Peak Crossing last month was visited by 2 Brisbane Broncos players at the P.A. Hospital.  Beaudesert Times  24.05.2017

Martin, Hannah  Bdst 2008 Showgirl named South East Qld’s Subchamber Miss Showgirl  Beaudesert Times  15.07.2009

  Represented Sth East Qld at the Qld Country Life Miss Showgirl State Finals  12.08.2009

269
Martin, Kerrie  Profile  “ “  19.05.2010

Mason, Callum  A Lockyer District State High School student has been presented with a 2010 Australian Student Prize for Academic achievement  Beaudesert Times  03.08.2011

Mason, David  Profile  Beaudesert Times  29.07.2009
“ “  Author of the book Artisans in Iron was launched at the Museum on 20 May to coincide with the Scenic Rim Open Studios.  “ “  31.05.2017

Mason, Peter  Tamborine Mtn Auxiliary Fire Brigade Lieutenant recognised as Firefighter for the Year 2009 by Dept. of Emergency Services Auxiliary  Beaudesert Times  28.01.2009

Masons- Beaudesert – Vacant Chair Ceremony  Beaudesert Times  23.04.2008

Massie family  Re-union of descendants at the Tamborine Hall  Beaudesert Times  17.11.2010

Masters Games  Wayne Tomlinson won bronze in Men’s basketball at Pan Pacific Games and his sister Joan Quick received a medal for volunteering at the Alice Springs Masters Games  Beaudesert Times  08.12.2010


Mature Australia Party  John Cox is the candidate for the seat of Wright at the Federal Government elections on 2 July.  Beaudesert Times  29.06.2016

Mavor, Agnes  Obituary  Beaudesert Times  10.03.2010

Mavor, Ian  Obituary.  Beaudesert Times  13.05.2015

Mawhinney, Dave  To compete in Third round of the National Rodeo Association Bull Riding Championship at the Sunshine Coast on 4/5 December  Beaudesert Times  01.12.2010

May, Ken  Division 3 candidate for the upcoming Local Government Election outlines his vision for the region.  Beaudesert Times  18.04.2012

Maynes, Aaron & Tegan Barnier  Wedding photo  Beaudesert Times  23.11.2011

McArthur, Jean  A Kooralbyn resident who is determined to raise $60,000 to send her daughter Mary Moore to Russia for stemcell treatment. Mary suffers from MS.  Beaudesert Times  17.02.2016

McAuley College  Brisbane Catholic Education have released plans for the
First stage of the College due to be completed by the start of the 2017 school year. Beaudesert Times 16.09.2015
“The first major construction project commenced last week when construction crews began clearing vegetation & grading soil on the site. “ 02.03.2016
“Holding it’s first information night for interested parents & students on 10 March.” “ “ 09.03.2016
“40 students to begin Grade 7 next week. “ “ 18.01.2017
“About 40 students from around the Scenic Rim began their first day at High school last week. “ “ 01.02.2017
“Students attend a mass to farewell Father Michael McKeaten. “ “ 17.05.2017
“Hundreds of people attended the school’s first expo event on 6 June + photos. “ “ 14.06.2017
“Won 2 trophies at the South East College Association’s swimming & cross country carnivals. “ “ 14.06.2017

McCabe, Estelle Flying to Japan on 18 January. as part of the Rotary Exchange student programme. Beaudesert Times 16.01.2013
“ “ “ A University student who is off to Tokyo in 2016 after winning the prestigious New Colombo Plan Scholarship. “ “ 06.01.2016

McCarthy, Bill Grows a potato weighing 913 grams. Beaudesert Times 01.02.2012

McConnell, Jeff Profile Beaudesert Times 02.11.2011

McCormick, Stephen Profile Beaudesert Times 15.08.2012

McDonalds The CEO of Ronald McDonald House Charities, Malcolm Coutts appreciated the support of local residents on McHappy Day on 13 November. $4398 was raised Beaudesert Times 22.12.2010
“27 new jobs created at the Beaudesert store. “ “ 03.06.2015

McDonald, Natalie – Profile Beaudesert Times 23.07.2008

McDougall, Edna Celebrates her 100th birthday. Beaudesert Times 09.07.2014

McGeehan, Courtney Wins the “Miss Appearance” title at the 2010 Warwick Rodeo’s Queen Quest Beaudesert Times 17.11.2010

McGhee, Cherrol Profile Beaudesert Times 09.12.2009

McGregor, Terry Urges farmers to maintain their tractors after he suffered 20% burns to his body when the fan belt broke Beaudesert Times 13.04.2011

McHugh, Nathan A Jimboomba resident has won the gold at the 2016 WorldSkills national refrigeration competition & will represent Australia at the WorldSkills international championships in Abu Dhabi next year. Beaudesert Times 01.06.2016

McInnes, Duncan Division 6 Councillor had a lucky escape after a roll of steel mesh
penetrated his eye socket & only narrowly missed the main artery to his brain.  Beaudesert Times 08.05.2013

A member of the Royal National Agricultural & Industrial Assoc. of Qld reminds that producers that time is running out to enter livestock & produce in the Exhibition (Royal Qld Show.)  “  26.06.2013

To fill a vacancy on the Darling Downs-Moreton Rabbit Board.  “  06.07.2016

McInnes family  Generations of the family gather on their Harrisville property to celebrate 100 years of living in Australia Beaudesert Times 11.07.2012

McInnis, Jane  Shares her story during Pre-eclampsia Awareness Week Beaudesert Times 24.08.2011

McIntyre, Colin  Obituary Beaudesert Times 19.11.2008

McKenna Mechanical  Beaudesert Small business owner Dave McKenna says the new 25% payroll tax rebate will make it more affordable to take on new apprentices. Beaudesert Times 10.06.2015

McKenzie, John  Tributes for John from the Tamborine Mountain community following his death in a freak accident on 10 June. Beaudesert Times 12.06.2013

McLaughlin, George  97th birthday photo Beaudesert Times 06.04.2011

McLeod, Gavin  Disabled Beaudesert resident supports introduction of a National Disability Insurance Scheme Beaudesert Times 17.08.2011

McLindon, Aidan  LNP candidate wins seat of Beaudesert in Queensland Government elections Beaudesert Times 25.03.2009

His proposal to abolish Local Councils & introduce an Upper House into State Parliament “ “ 08.07.2009


Agitates for the State Govt. to continue the funding of the Darling Downs/Moreton Rabbit Board “ “ 07.04.2010

Resigns from LNP to become an Independent member “ “ 05.05.2010

To launch a new political party – the Queensland Party “ “ 09.06.2010

Calls for a moratorium on the Geothermal Energy Bill so rights of landowners are protected “ “ 20.10.2010

To introduce a private member’s bill – the Electoral Reform Bill 2010 in State Parliament on 24 November “ “ 24.11.2010

Ejected from Parliament for 1 hour “ “ 24.11.2010

Aidan’s motion for a moratorium on the coal seam gas industry was rejected by both major parties in State Parliament “ 01.12.2010

Promotes the idea of changing the border between Logan & Scenic Rim so Flagstone can become part of the Scenic Rim region “ 23.02.2011

Update on his Logan/Scenic Rim boundary changes proposal “ “ 02.03.2011

Feels confident that re-opening the LNP preselection for the seat of Beaudesert will work to his advantage with more LNP defectors joining his Party “ “ 06.04.2011

Buoyed by a recent Galaxy Poll showing that 23% of respondents were likely to vote for an Australian Party candidate “ “ 07.09.2011

Supports Cr. Swanborough’s rights to question council decisions “ “
& questions the criticisms levelled at him. 14.09.2011
“ “ Defends Senator Bob Katter over comments he made re drink 11.01.2012
driving which Aidan believes were taken out of context 11.01.2012
“ “ Profile 11.01.2012
“ “ Is the 3rd most active twitter user in the Qld. Government 18.01.2012
“ “ Expresses grave concerns about the proposed Bromelton 29.02.2012
Industrial estate, citing the need for more community consultation
“ “ Election Candidate profile. 07.03.2012
“ “ Disappointed at losing his seat but has no regrets & may consider a 28.03.2012
tilt at federal politics in the future.
“ “ To receive a $34,000 resettlement allowance after having served 03.10.2012
1 three year term in State parliament.
“ “ Is of the opinion that Wright MP Scott Buchholz should quit the 08.05.2013
LNP & join Katter’s Australia Party.
“ “ Now a Family First senate candidate visits Beaudesert region on 22 Aug. 28.08.2013

McMahon & Gallagher Veterinary Services Open in Beaudesert. Beaudesert Times 22.10.2014

McNamara, Daniel & Sarah Lydiand Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 08.12.2010
McNamara, Daniel & Sarah Mitchell Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 23.03.2011

McPherson, Vivienne – Profile Beaudesert Times 23.01.2008


“ “ New Chairperson is Dr. Michelle Allan. “ “ 02.10.2013
“ “ Launch a new Website. “ “ 08.07.2015

Medical West Australian student Tim Yap gains experience at the Beaudesert Medical Centre as part of his John Flynn Placement Programme Scholarship Beaudesert Times 04.08.2010
“ “ National Primary Healthcare Survey reveals that Scenic Rim Residents do not have adequate access to enough G.P’s. “ “ 29.09.2010
“ “ The Underwood based company Brisbane After Hours Doctors employs Dr. Adel El-Mezin & 2 other GPs to respond to after hour calls in the Beaudesert area. “ “ 13.03.2013
“ “ In 2014 Queensland researchers are undertaking the world first clinical trial towards proving the safety of the only known effective treatment for people exposed to the Hendra Virus. “ “ 13.11.2013
“ “ Greater Metro South Brisbane Medicare Council conducting a Community Forum to discuss health services on 18 February. “ “ 05.02.2014
“ “ Beaudesert Doctors celebrate the 10th anniversary of the Rural Generalist Pathway program at a Rural Generalist Clinical Forum last week. “ “ 16.09.2015
Meebunn-bia Outdoor Education Centre  Recipient of the 2009-09-07 Regional Healthy Qld Award  Beaudesert Times 15.07.2009
“ “ Open day on 5 November “ “ 02.11.2011
“ “ About 60 attended community Open Day “ “ 09.11.2011

Melbourne, Brian  Profile  Beaudesert Times 29.12.2010

Melder, Patrick  Gleneagle resident who hopes his birds will win a place in the Brisbane Exhibition. Beaudesert Times 08.08.2012

Mellors, Adam  Profile  Beaudesert Times 03.06.2009

Men’s Support Group  Meets weekly at Uniting Church Beaudesert Community Centre  Beaudesert Times 21.07.2010

Menzies family  Mother Belinda & her 3 daughters suffer from a rare genetic tissue disorder Ehlers Danlos Syndrome. Beaudesert Times 22.05.2013
“ “ The family frequently travels to Brisbane for specialist help but feel they are falling through the cracks because they are not considered ‘fragile’ enough to access the Connected Care programme. “ 15.07.2015

Meridian Way, Beaudesert  6 metre high boulder wall at the Estate is collapsing Beaudesert Times 12.01.2011
“ “ Concerned residents still waiting for assistance “ “ 19.01.2011
“ “ Wall between Sheehan & Payne homes condemned by consulting engineers “ “ 26.01.2011
“ “ Neighbours D. Payne & W. Sheehan to take their fight to national current affairs programme Today Tonight on Channel 7 “ “ 23.02.2011
“ “ Update on negotiations with SRRCouncil re the poorly constructed boulder wall “ “ 09.03.2011
“ “ Still a problem one year on “ “ 18.01.2012
“ “ Ray & Cheryl Sheehan forced to move into rental accommodation after a consulting engineer advised their home was in imminent danger should the retaining wall give way altogether. “ 27.02.2013

Merrin House  Due to open next week and situated at Gleneagle is a new charity that will focus on supporting Scenic Rim families & promoting family values. Beaudesert Times 10.10.2012

Metgasco  Withdraws its application for a gas pipeline from Casino to Ipswich through the Scenic Rim. Beaudesert Times 14.11.2012

Metro South Health & Health Services  2 clinicians from Alcohol, Tobacco & Other Drugs Service visit Beaudesert area weekly to provide Counselling & intervention Beaudesert Times 10.10.2012

274
Reports a 4% increase in patient activity 3 months after its formation. 31.10.2012

30 staff from Logan/Beaudesert area have taken voluntary Redundancy packages. 16.01.2013

Concerns over patient care is behind the decision to reassess 19 births Scheduled for the Beaudesert Hospital. 04.06.2014

Inaugural chairman Terry White OAM to re-apply for the position in 2016.” 18.11.2015

Michael, Mark A Christmas Creek farmer who was the first person to see a hiker who’d been missing for 5 days in the Lamington National Park. He questioned part of the hiker’s story. Beaudesert Times 01.06.2016

Middleton, Gary Profile Beaudesert Times 24.03.2010

Middleton, Jake 11 year old presented with the 2011 Foodworks Sportsperson of the Year Award on 28 January. Beaudesert Times 01.02.2012

Milbong & District Classic Tractor Club Council is leasing part of a local reserve to the Club so it can hold its activities & events at the site. Beaudesert Times 06.05.2015

Milford Country Cottage Owners Lyn & John McLead to host a campfire cook-out as part of Eat Local Week on 24 June. Beaudesert Times 24.05.2017

Military Jeep Club of Queensland Queensland’s annual Swap & Military Vehicle Show is coming to the Beaudesert Showgrounds for the first time this weekend. Beaudesert Times 12.10.2016


Millen, Bob A Jimboomba resident, a member of the Gold Coast Blenders’ Barbershop chorus is to perform in the Distinguished Concerts International New York at New York on 21 March. Beaudesert Times 11.03.2015

Miller, Lynette Mother of son Jason has welcomed the State Government’s decision to support the National Disability Insurance Scheme. Beaudesert Times 15.05.2013

Miller-Rose, Peta To receive the Australian Fire Service Medal for her service to the community. Beaudesert Times 29.01.2014

Mills, Mark & Jasmin Quick Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 09.11.2011

Mining State Government announced that mining would no longer be allowed in areas covered by the South East Qld Regional Plan but the new restrictions will not apply to existing Coal Seam Gas exploration permits Beaudesert Times 17.08.2011

State Govt. releases document entitled “Interim restrictions on new exploration tenures: an overview for industry conditions” in an attempt to clarify last month’s announcement that mining would not be allowed in areas bound by the Sth.East Qld Regional Plan “ 21.09.2011

Coal exploration to be conducted at Mintovale, south of Boonah. Brisbane District mining registrar Craig Watson discussed Mineral Development Licence 138 at a community meeting in Boonah on 8 October “ 12.10.2011

Misinformation about the coal seam gas issue in the Scenic Rim has been reported on a new ABC website dedicated to the industry “ 30.11.2011

Sue & Bruce Cooke from Beyond Zero Emissions to host an Information
Session at North Tamborine on 26 January to discuss alternatives to Coal & coal seam gas in meeting the community’s energy needs.  
Concerned Kerry Valley landholders to hold an Information session night on CSG mining on 2 Feb. in the Kerry Hall.  
5 CSG protestors who faced court are fined and interviewed by a Beaudesert Times journalist.  
Queensland Resources Council is concerned about local communities being manipulated by groups with ideological objections to the development of the State’s minerals & energy resources.  
A group named the Gas Fields Commission is to be established in Queensland to manage the co-existence between rural landholders, regional communities & the coal seam gas industry in Queensland.  
Allegiance Coal is planning to establish an open cut coal mine at Croftby if test drilling returns positive results. Local landowners are against the proposal.  
Group of Croftby landowners are seeking the intervention of the Premier to prevent Allegiance Coal’s test drilling for their planned open cut mine if the drilling returns positive results.  
Members of the Croftby Community Group are still none the wiser about the fate of their land after repeated attempts to get information from Allegiance Coal.  
A new Lock the Gate documentary Fractured Country will be shown during a concert at Canungra on 25 Oct. & Tamborine Mtn. on 26 Oct.  
Knitting Nanas group to hold a concert & documentary night focussing on The impact of csg mining on the environment on Erica Bates property at Kerry on 24 May.  
Mission Australia Launching Campaign to secure work or training opportunities for 500 local people.  
Success of Bdst’s Job-a-thon 09 Employment Scheme.  
Beaudesert branch celebrates Qld’s 150 years of service.  
Preparations for Sleepout in Jubilee Park on 24 July.  
Held Winter Sleepout in Jubilee Park, raising funds for homelessness in Beaudesert.  
Tree planting session marking the placement of 650+ Beaudesert job seekers into the workforce or job training this year.  
Beaudesert’s first community garden designed to upskill unemployed young people with a Certificate 2 in horticulture is in the process of being developed by 8 guys & 1 girl.  
Number of job seekers in the Beaudesert area has remained relatively steady despite the tough economic times.  
Staff member Shelley Currie encourages local businesses to enter the Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards.  
Mitre 10 Beaudesert Branch celebrates 50 years in Australia.  
Wins the Local Trade Exhibit award at the recent Beaudesert Show.  
Manager Clint Spence is encouraging people to buy locally.  
Fans of the reality TV Show The Block flocked to the store to get a glimpse of contestants Kyal & Kara Demmrich + photos.  
Employee Jon “The Plantman” Lovett gives his top 5 tips to keeping a healthy garden through winter.
Once known as Beaudesert Hardware celebrates it’s 50 years service to the Beaudesert community. “ 25.06.2014
Beaudesert Store Manager Clint Spence is presented with a certificate of appreciation from SRRCouncil’s Mayor Greg Christensen for their display of colourful blooms outside the store that is helping to beautify the street. “ 28.09.2016
Beaudesert store has won 2 of Mitre 10 State Awards – a 2016 Garden Centre Award and an Employee of the Year Finalist Award which was presented to Victoria Carroll. “ 16.11.2016
Advertising Feature. “ 15.02.2017

Mobile Muster  Hoping to recycle 60,000 mobilephones & for each phone recycled will donate the value of a meal to food rescue organisation OzHarvest. Beaudesert Times 08.02.2017

Moesker, Patena  To exhibit her fibre & textile based work at The Centre from 30 November to 20 December. Beaudesert Times 21.11.2012

Mogg, Charles  Profile Beaudesert Times 27.01.2010

Mogg, Jean  Resident of Star Gardens, celebrates her 100th birthday “ “ 25.05.2011


Moloney, Joan – Profile Beaudesert Times 16.01.2008

Moloney, Kate  Profile Beaudesert Times 27.10.2010

Moloney, Rhondda  Tributes flow for 67 year old Rhondda, a resident of Beaudesert who was hit and killed by a car in William St. on 17 April. Beaudesert Times 23.04.2014

Moloney, Sean & Anna Love  Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 13.07.2011


Moogerah  A 57 year old man charged with several drug offences following the discovery of 8,000 cannibis plants on his property. Beaudesert Times 18.12.2013

Moogerah Dam  Presbyterian Church has run Fun & Adventure Camps for Yrs 8 to 12 for 25 years Beaudesert Times 07.10.2009
“ “  Water activities suspended at Lake Moogerah for most of the school holidays due to high levels of enterococci bacteria. “ 09.10.2013
“ “  Lake Moogerah has opened again for water based activies. “ 22.01.2014
“ “  Moogerah Dam to have a $1.8 million upgrade. “ 21.05.2014
“ “  Council approves the expansion to the water-skiing club facilities at Lake Moogerah. “ 06.08.2014
“ “  New speed limits have been imposed on some sections of Lake Moogerah. “ 08.10.2014
“ “  Lake Moogerah Caravan Park faces possible closure in the next 2 years if there is not a major upgrade of the facility. “ 15.10.2014
“ “  All water-based recreation has been closed at Lake Moogerah due
to increased bacteria levels in the water.

Re-opened on 25 September.

Moogerah Passion Play 1500 guests attend Saturday & Sunday Performances – photo of McIntyre family Beaudesert Times 20.04.2011

Fundraising campaign being launched to raise an extra $1.5 million so construction can commence on “The House of Living Water” to be built on the shores of Lake Moogerah Beaudesert Times 06.07.2011

Rehearsals underway for “He’s Alive, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow” to be held at the Lake Theatre on Lake Moogerah 23,24,29 & 30 March. Beaudesert Times 20.03.2013

Storm forces cancellation of the performance on 24 March. Beaudesert Times 27.03.2013

The first 2 performances of He’s Alive were a hit with the audience last weekend. Final 2 performances on Good Friday & Easter Sunday. Beaudesert Times 16.04.2014

Mooi, June Profile Beaudesert Times 17.11.2010

Moon, Andrew Chairman of Onions Australia is demanding that John Brent step down as chair of Ausveg following the company of which he is a Director having failed, with millions owed to farmers. Beaudesert Times 24.07.2013

Moore, Matthew Profile Beaudesert Times 14.09.2011

Moran, Ken Article on Ken’s funeral & life Beaudesert Times 12.08.2009

Morgan, Michael & Helen Holidaying in Japan at time of earthquake and lucky to escape danger Beaudesert Times 30.03.2011

Moriarty, Pam – Profile Beaudesert Times 21.11.2007

Moriarty Park Community Sporting Centre Annual Awards ceremony to be held at O’Reilly’s Canungra Valley Vineyard on 26 Jan. Beaudesert Times 23.01.2013

Moriarty, Steve From Canungra, has announced hs will contest Division 3 at the Local Government elections on 19 March. Beaudesert Times 10.02.2016

Mortlock, Des Retires from his Beaudesert Chiropractor business after 34 years Beaudesert Times 29.02.2012

Moser, Hyahno Chosen as a finalist in Australia’s Favourite Soccer Mum Competition Beaudesert Times 07.10.2009

Moss, Kylie Profile Beaudesert Times 11.03.2009

Moss, Marg Profile Beaudesert Times 06.08.2008

Moss, Nancy A Beaudesert resident, who in association with Beaudesert Times has launched an appeal to help Vanuatu recover from Cyclone Pam. Beaudesert Times 01.04.2015

Vanuata appeal wraps up & she thanks people for their donations. Beaudesert Times 20.05.2015
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Moss, Mike</th>
<th>Profile</th>
<th>Beaudesert Times</th>
<th>10.11.2010</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mick’s company C &amp; M Productions at Kerry Road Beaudesert was responsible for building the spectacular Mirror ball which was the centrepiece at Brisbane’s City of Light Festival</td>
<td>“” “”</td>
<td>14.09.2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Moss, Wenoma | To star in the performance *We That Are Left* in Toowoomba as part of the ANZAC centenary celebrations. | Beaudesert Times | 22.04.2015 |

| Mostert, Chaz | A former Beaudesert State High School student wins the Bathurst 1000 on 12 October. | Beaudesert Times | 15.10.2014 |
| “” “” | Launches his 2017 car with a daring video filmed at SCT’s Bromelton facility. | “” | 08.03.2017 |

| Motoring | Different model cars featured | Beaudesert Times | 22.07.2009 |
| “” | Special feature on new model motor cars | “” “” | 16.09.2009 |
| “” | Suspension Stuff Four Wheel Drive Challenge held at Bromelton | “” “” | 30.09.2009 |
| “” | 4WD Challenge – 5th Series held at Scenic Rim Adventure Park | “” “” | 04.11.2009 |
| “” | Preparation for final series of the Suspension Stuff 4WD Challenge to be held at the Scenic Rim Adventure Park on 5 Dec. | “” “” | 02.12.2009 |
| “” | Results of the Final Series of SS 4WD Challenge | “” “” | 09.12.2009 |
| “” | Suspension Stuff 4WD Challenge – First Series for 2010 | “” “” | 10.02.2010 |
| “” | Second Series of Suspension Stuff 4WD Challenge held at Scenic Rim Adventure Park on 24 April | “” “” | 28.04.2010 |
| “” | Results of 4th Series of Suspension Stuff 4WD Challenge on 19 June | “” “” | 23.06.2010 |
| “” | 4WD – MAXXIS King of the Rim Competition held at the Scenic Rim Adventure Park on 17 July | “” “” | 21.07.2010 |
| “” | Landrover & Mitsubishi 4WD Competition event on 25 Sept at Scenic Rim Adventure Park | “” “” | 15.09.2010 |
| “” | 4WD 2010 L4 Offroad Gear Manufacturer’s Challenge held on 13 November at Scenic Rim Adventure Park | “” “” | 17.11.2010 |
| “” | New armoured vehicle “Ocelot” shortlisted by the Australian Military for use by troops in Afghanistan tested at the Scenic Rim Adventure Park | “” | 17.11.2010 |
| “” | A 4WD spectacular, the Offroad Boss King of the Rim event was held at the Scenic Rim Adventure Park on 27/28 November | “” “” | 01.12.2010 |
| “” | Application for a go-kart facility at Josephville before SRRC | “” “” | 26.01.2011 |
| “” | Feature on four-wheel-drive. Brisbane Four-Wheel-Drive President Vince Hausmann is interviewed. | “” | 21.03.2012 |
| “” | Motor vehicle owners are set to benefit from a move to freeze registration fees for 3 years from July 1. | “” | 06.06.2012 |
| “” | SRRCouncil approves an application for a four-wheel driving & camping facility the City View Camping & 4WD at Bromelton | “” “” | 13.03.2013 |
| “” | Vehicles under 4.5 tonnes no longer need to display a registration sticker.” | “” | 08.10.2014 |
| “” | Beaudesert Spring Swap Meet to be held at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on 11 September. | “” | 07.09.2016 |

| Motorcycling | Moto Trials Qld hold last event of the year at Undullah | Times | 18.11.2009 |
Motorcycle Trials Club of Qld Easter two day Open Trials held at Undullah

Results of Steel Horse Motorcross competition held on 3 Oct.

Motorcycling Trials Club of Qld prepare for traditional Easter 2 day open trial at Undullah

Results of Easter Open trial competition at Undullah

Plans for 2011 HOG Charity Ride raising funds for Muscular Dystrophy

Opening of the off-road motorcycle riding venue at the Wyaralong Dam recreation precinct is planned for 18 Dec.

15 year old Alex Papamanolis from Tamborine has made a name for himself on the Australian Enduro Scene

50 historic motorbikes to travel through the Scenic Rim, stopping at Boonah as part of the BSA National Rally on 9 September.

BSA National Rally.

World champion rider Graham Jarvis hosted coaching clinics at Queensland Moto Park.

Chambers Flat rider Brad van Barrelo gave a stand out performance at the 2013 Australian Classics Championships at Queensland Moto Park, Wyaralong last weekend.

12 year olf Molly McGill from New Beith is preparing for competing at the World BMX Titles in the Netherlands in July.

Vietnam & Veterans Motorcycle Club welcome 3 new members who served in East Timor.

About $2,500 was raised for Mater Little Miracles at the Mt. Lindesay Ulysses Motorcycle Club Blues Rally at Boonah last weekend.

The annual Overland Expo for Horizons Unlimited is to be held at the Beaudesert Showgrounds this coming weekend.

A new supercross track at Jimboomba built by Scott Bannan will host the 3rd round of the Qld Supercross Championships on 6 Dec.

Jimboomba brothers Lachlan & Jake Cuka prepare for the final round of the Queensland Supercross Championships on the new Supercross track at Jimboomba this weekend.

14 year old Cohn Evans prepares to compete in the Jimboomba Stadium Cross event at Hills College in February.

Yarrabilba’s Sam Lambert to compete in the World Super Bike Championship at Phillip Island, Victoria on 21/22 Feb.

Jimboomba’s Tyler-Lee Thorley is the 2015 Junior Elite Women’s Australian Champion in BMX.

First ever MotoFest to be held at Boonah and the Queensland Moto Park this weekend.

Photos of people who att ended the MotoFest at Boonah.

Jimboomba to host the second round of the 2015 Australian Supercross Championships on 17 October at the Hills College track.

Last weekend was the first time the Queensland Vintage Motorcross Club held its Dust Hustle 4 event at Biddaddabba.

Mrs. Quick Foods Beaudesert local business is to supply frozen sausage rolls nationwide to Coles & Woolworths stores from 5 Aug.

Mt. Alford School of Arts Artisan Market held on 22 April.
Photos taken at the Artisan Markets on 22 April.  03.05.2017

Mt. Alford State School  Students participating in their morning exercise circuit  Beaudesert Times  01.06.2011
Prep & Year 1 students have lots of fun in P1 - combining learning with play-time.  21.03.2012
Celebrate the opening of their new multipurpose hall.  28.03.2012
Biology lessons for Years 3 & 4 students.  06.03.2013
Prepare for the school’s 125th anniversary on 30 August.  28.08.2013

Mt. Barney  Residents angered by reports that the success of a major water treatment plant at Bromelton could hinge on coal being mined in their area.  Beaudesert Times  04.04.2012
Rescue called off for 4 hungry & tired bushwalkers  11.04.2012
3 climbers rescued on 13 August  15.08.2012
Emergency services on full alert after a climber fails to return on Monday night.  29.08.2012
A parachutist is lucky to be alive after crash landing on the eastern face of the mountain.  24.04.2013
District will be on display at the 6th annual World Apart Weekend on 25/26 May.  22.05.2013
A RACQ CareFlight helicopter winched a man suffering respiratory distress from the mountain on 31 August.  04.09.2013
5 Mt. Barney properties to open their doors to the public as part of a World Apart tourism experience on 24/25 May.  21.05.2014
A man rescued after spending a lonely night on the mountain.  11.02.2015
2 bush walkers airlifted from Mt. Barney on 1 June.  03.06.2015
Region to be showcased at the popular A World Apart festival on 28 May.  25.05.2016
2 men had to be winched to safety for the second time in 2 months after becoming lost. They’ve been told not to climb the mountain again.  17.08.2016
4 properties are opening their doors to the public for the Mt. Barney Open Gardens Weekend on 12/13 November.  26.10.2016
Teenage girl airlifted to hospital after a fall on 1 May.  03.05.2017
5 businesses will be open this weekend for the 10th annual A World Apart Festival.  24.05.2017
More than 1,000 people attended A World Apart Festival. Ayton Farm, Mt. Barney Lodge, Ridgeline Studios & Pietro’s Pizza opened their doors. + photos.  31.05.2017

Mt. Barney Action Group  Formation of group following the public meeting to protest coal exploration & mining by Carabella Resources  Beaudesert Times  23.02.2011
Traditional owners of the Barney View area object to the possibility of coal being mined in the region  02.03.2011

Mt. Barney Lodge – Recipient of Office of Urban Management Environmental Award  Beaudesert Times  07.11.2007
Named as Tourism Qld’s best practice ECO operators  14.05.2008
“Picnic Under the Spring Stars” function to be held
on 11 September

Successful Great Aussie Camp Out held

Annual Picnic Under the Stars on 10 Sept.

Annual Picnic Under the Stars community event on 10 Sept.

Named winner of the Queensland Outdoors Recreation Federation’s Distinguished Achiever Award

Receives a Federal Government grant to help build Eco Basecamp a new multipurpose function room, office & interpretive complex at the site.

To be opened to the public on 23/24 May as part of A World Apart discovery tour.

Owners Innes & Tracey Larkin are 1 of 5 local businesses taking part in A World Apart on 28/29 May.

John & Innes Larkin, past & present owner operators were awarded the 2016 Australian Search and Rescue Award in Perth on 20 October.

Owners announce that they will not be participating in A World Apart festival again.

Mt. Barney National Park

For the 3rd week in a row climbers had to be rescued from Mt. Barney

William Mitchell warns of life threatening dangers after he was not properly prepared for climbing Mt. Barney, got lost and had to spend overnight on the mountain

Sixth week in a row emergency service personnel called out to search for lost and/or distressed climbers of Mt. Barney

7th week in a row that emergency service personnel called out to search for lost walkers – a scout group from Ipswich

On 2 occasions during the past week a person has been airlifted to hospital following a fall.

SES, volunteers & police needed to rescue students, parents & staff of Faith Christian School of Education when they became stranded by rising waters in Barney Creek on 22 February.

Back burning has started in the Mt. Maroon section of the Park.

Mt. Barney Vineyard Cottages

To restore and relocate the former home of the late Florrie Reiser of Barney View.

MT Brewery

Wins the best bar/pub title in Queensland

Family Fun Day on Australia Day to raise money for Flood Appeal

Fundraiser for Premier’s Flood Relief Appeal on Australia Day raises $3,000

Mt. Joyce Escape Recreation Park

Park at Wyaralong Dam opened to the public on 1 July. Those who made use of the Facilities the following weekend were very impressed

Leo Prenol now employed by Seqwater as a fulltime ranger, attributes his success to the opportunities he gained whilst working with Queensland Government’s Green Army on the Wyaralong Dam project

Had to be closed on the weekend to all recreational activities owing to a fire caused by a lightning strike.
2\textsuperscript{nd} annual Deswick Logan’s Run Mountain Bike Marathon attracted a top class field of competitors on 11 August.

Mt. Lindesay 1 man died and 2 were fighting for their lives after suffering adverse reactions to a drug taken at the YewbuNYE festival (a bush doof rave) on the Hardgrave Rd property on 1 January. Beaudesert Times

Muay Thai Fighters from around the country will come to Beaudesert to compete in the Siam Cup 19 junior Muay Thai championships at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on 12 March. Beaudesert Times

Muller, Matthew Flooding on the Muller property at Kalbar Beaudesert Times

Muller, Sel – Obituary-Former State Member for Fassifern Beaudesert Times

Munro, Sharyn Author of \textit{Rich Land Wasteland}, a book detailing the stories collected from people across Aust affected by coal & csg mining Beaudesert Times

Mununjali Housing & Development Co. - Award for workforce development practices Beaudesert Times

\textit{AGM} To receive State Govt funding Beaudesert Times

Gearing up for a productive year Beaudesert Times

Their Weung Bueng project was used as a case study in the Prime Minister’s 2012 Closing the Gap report recently. Beaudesert Times

Prepare for Close the Gap day at Logan on 23 March. Beaudesert Times

Employee Heather Isaac is farewelled after working with the Organisation for 14 years. Beaudesert Times

Mununjali Hall to receive its first major upgrade in 25 years. Beaudesert Times

2 internals Waylene Currie & Jermayne Williams have been selected for a Change Course program run by Oxfam Aust. Beaudesert Times

Hosting the Annual Mununjali Sports Day fundraising event on 20 Oct. Beaudesert Times

Manager Brad Currie says the increased rate of youth homelessness in Beaudesert is an issue that can no longer be ignored. Beaudesert Times

Annual Mununjali Sports Day raises money for the Mununjali Jymbi Centre. Beaudesert Times

Mununjali Jarjum Day celebrated in Jubilee Park, Beaudesert. Beaudesert Times

The Beaudesert Parent & Community Education (PaCE) program holds its first workshop for 2013 today. Beaudesert Times

Waylene Currie & Jermayne Williams are seeking support for a Youth centre in Beaudesert. Beaudesert Times

PaCE programme held its first workshop at the Mununjali Jymbi Centre on 27 February. Beaudesert Times

9 children attend the first JJ(jarjums) Club for the year. Beaudesert Times

Family Fun day hosted by the Mununjali Jymbi Centre as part of its school holiday programme in Jubilee Park was popular. Beaudesert Times

Employee Neil Hockey & board member John Long share their ideas following their attendance at the Regional Economic Development Forum: Manufacturing at Ipswich. Beaudesert Times

Presented with the Jingi Wahlu: How are You photographic collection that was part of a project funded by Metro South Health in 2011. Beaudesert Times
Wins the Mission Australia Employment Solutions 2013 Employer Awards for the region. 04.09.2013

Has been awarded a share of $6 million State Government funding to help families safely care for their children at home. 01.03.2017

Murphy, Jenny & Arron Nordzy Wedding photo 14.12.2011

Musch, Annette Profile 21.01.2009

Musgrave, Chris After many requests by Chris, Main Roads removes dead tree near his property on the Mt. Lindesay Highway 21.12.2011

Music Beaudesert’s Jade Mellor & singing partner Breanna Gerritsen Performing as Country Music Duo Brake win Voice of Urban Talent Quest at Caboolture 09.06.2010

Musk, Keith Beaudesert builder is now slowing down after working for Franklin Construction for 50 years. 06.07.2016

Mudapilly State School Cr. Heather Wehl visits the school as part of State Education Week Celebrates it’s 140th anniversary. 09.06.2010 07.05.2014

Mylett, Vanessa Vanessa’s photograph of a rainbow lorikeet in flight is displayed in an advertisement for a major Sydney tourism attraction 16.11.2011

Myors, Lorraine Re-united with long-lost siblings after 60+ years of separation 03.02.2010

National Farmer’s Federation 2014 is officially the International Year of Family Farming, celebrating the contribution family owned farms make to the Australian economy. 05.02.2014

Resignation of CEO Matt Linnegar. 28.05.2014

As part of National Farm Safety Week, farmers, workers & farm families are encouraged to make farm safety a priority. 30.07.2014

In conjunction with Australasian Railway Assoc. held a forum in Canberra on 18 August focussing on agricultural infrastructure. 20.08.2014

Welcomes the Harper Review of competition legislation recommendations. 08.04.2015

Welcomes supermarket Coles Nurture Fund. 29.04.2015

Pays tribute to the late Landcare co-founder Philip Toyne AO. 17.06.2015

National Parks – Witches Falls National Park, Lamington celebrates 100 years on March 28. 26.03.2008

Witches Falls National Park Centenary Celebrations 02.04.2008

Lost bushwalker James Cox rescued after a massive sky & land search in Lamington National Park last weekend. 31.07.2013

3 elderly Gold Coast women spent a cold night on a ledge in Lamington National Park on 14 August. 21.08.2013

Tourism operators are calling for the world-renowned Coomera Circuit in the Lamington National Park to be re-opened. 18.09.2013

Of the 87 walking tracks in the region affected by ex-tropical Cyclone Oswald, 77 have now re-opened & work is continuing
on the remaining 10.

“ New planned burn guidelines & improved fire management for The State’s national parks recently introduced by the Government make neighbouring properties safer during the fire season. 09.10.2013

“ Bushwalker airlifted to hospital after a fall in the Lamington National Park on 7 October. 15.10.2014


“ 2 men had to be winched to safety by helicopter from Mt. Barney National Park on Christmas Day. 07.01.2015

“ 31 July marks 100 years since the foundation of the World Heritage listed Lamington National Park. 29.07.2015

“ Lamington National Park celebrated its centenary at Binna Burra & O’Reilly’s on 31 July. At the celebration the State Government Minister for National Parks, Dr. Steven Miles announced a 586 hectare expansion to the World Heritage Listed Park. 05.08.2015

“ At the centenary celebrations Ann Neale, daughter of Romeo Lahey who lobbied to have the land preserved 100 years ago, gives her thoughts on conservation. 05.08.2015

“ Woman falls 10 metres in Cedar Creek Falls National Park. 26.08.2015

“ National Parks Assoc of Qld President advocates for conservation to come first as runners gear up for the inaugural Coastal High 50 trail run along the Lamington National Park Border Track to Springbrook on 5 September. 02.09.2015

“ Body of missing businesswoman Belinda Lee was found by Bushwalkers at Lamington National Park on 20 September. 23.09.2015

“ A wheelchair accessible track was officially opened at Lamington National Park on 12 November. 18.11.2015

“ 3 hikers rescued from Lamington National Park on 23 November. 25.11.2015

“ 2 hikers rescued on 13 January – 1 from Lamington National Park & 1 from Mount Barney National Park. 20.01.2016

“ 3 hikers lost in the Springbrook National Park on 30 January were located safely several hours later by the SES crews. 01.02.2017

“ 2 bushwalkers missing in Lamington National Park on 15 Feb. were located safe and well a day later. 22.02.2017

“ Queensland Parks & Wildlife Service is working hard to access national parks to assess damage from ex-Cyclone Debbie. 12.04.2017

“ Search for 65 year old bush walker who has been missing in Lamington National Park for more than 3 weeks has been scaled back. 19.04.2017

National Servicemen’s Association – Beaudesert officers Beaudesert Times 13.02.2008

“ Present certificates of appreciation to Errol Guilfoyle and Tom Todd for their participation & help with the Bdst Bash held in May – AGM President Russell Hartley 09.07.2008

“ Re-union of 1954 Intake that formed 13 Platoon, D Company 26.08.2009

“ Hold Christmas Dinner at which presentations were made to 13 widows of local Nasho’s. 16.12.2009

“ Feature in Profile 15.12.2010

“ Prepare for a re-union weekend in May. 18.04.2012

“ 12 members of the 1954 intake at Wacol attended their 60th Re-union at the Beaudesert RSL on 17 August. 20.08.2014
Received a grant from the SRR Council that enabled them to purchase a laptop, printer & software which was presented to them by Mayor Greg Christensen at the Christmas Party on 5 Dec. 07.12.2016

Naturalisation Ceremony for 69 new Beaudesert Shire citizens Beaudesert Times 30.01.2008

Neilsen’s Open their new concrete plant at Cryna. Beaudesert Times 22.02.2017


Neller, Dr. Ralph A Coochin resident who received an AM in the Queen’s Birthday Honours List. Beaudesert Times 10.06.2015

Nelson, Colin – Queenslander of the Year for the Forde Electorate Beaudesert Times 18.06.2008

Nesbit, Anne Donations from RSL & Legacy towards her trip to Europe to celebrate 90th anniversary of Armistice Day Beaudesert Times 02.07.2008

Part of a group visiting Europe “ “ 12.11.2008


Neuendorff, Emily Named the 2016 Deb of the Year at the Deb of the Year Ball in the Kerry Hall on 3 June. Beaudesert Times 08.06.2016


New Aussie Group – caters for new immigrants Beaudesert Times 05.03.2008

Newman, Circe & Luke Robards Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 29.05.2013

Newton, Brian Calls for speed limit to be cut outside his property on Kooralbyn Rd after 4 cars have crashed through his fence during the past year Beaudesert Times 02.11.2011

Nicholl, Margaret Profile Beaudesert Times 07.01.2009

Nichols, Pam Profile Beaudesert Times 20.04.2011

Nindooinbah Homestead Owners Kaye & Ewan Murdoch win the silver Queensland Heritage Council Award for their restoration work. Beaudesert Times 05.09.2012

“ To host the inaugural Ultrablack stud bull sale on 5 October. “ “ 26.09.2012

“ After 5 years of work the refurbishment of the homestead has been completed. “ “ 14.11.2012

“ Ewan & Kaye Murdoch hosted a delegation of 170 cattle men & women from the Columbian Federation of Cattlemen on 12 October. “ 16.10.2013


Noble, Ken & Marion Celebrate their diamond wedding anniversary. Beaudesert Times 29.05.2013

Nolan, Leanne Due to her efforts Dial a Home Doctor will begin visiting residents in Beaudesert & Jimboomba from 19 September. Beaudesert Times 14.09.2016
Noney, Danielle 12 year old Beaudesert dancer to perform in *Cats* at Brisbane Convention Centre next week. Beaudesert Times 02.07.2014

Norco Rural Holds Open Day at Beaudesert Beaudesert Times 20.05.2009
““ To host an Information Day on calf rearing on 11 Sept. ““ 05.09.2012
““ To host a second free information session for the upcoming Parasite season on 31 October. ““ 17.10.2012
““ Prepare for free information session on parasites at G. & J. Cahill’s property, Christmas Creek on 31 October. ““ 24.10.2012
““ Recently conducted a Dairy & Fodder Water for Profit Workshop on Anthony Sellars property at Christmas Creek. ““ 12.12.2012

Norton, Grant & Aneeta Electrical fault caused a fire in their rental home Beaudesert Times 21.12.2011

Nurse of the Year Entrant – Rosemary Ryan Beaudesert Times 03.10.2007

Oakland Estate Planning a new over 55’s independent living community in Beaudesert. Beaudesert Times 08.10.2014
““ Construction is under way on the new housing development. ““ 13.05.2015
““ Land clearing for Stage 1 is almost complete. Sales consultant Bill Ouston says Beaudesert’s rural outlook has attracted much interest. ““ 15.07.2015
““ Catholic High School to be built on this Estate to be named McAuley College. ““ 19.08.2015
““ Developers released the first Oakland Estate homesites to the public last week. ““ 23.12.2015
““ Work will soon commence on building the first home in the Estate. The service station has been completed. ““ 15.02.2017
““ The new Caltex petrol station has reported a strong start to trading.

Oberhardt, Debbie Contributes to Q150 Mosaic Tiles representing different regions of Queensland Beaudesert Times 28.10.2009

O’Brien, Liam & Rohan Brothers who are carrying on their late grandfather Don Franklin’s legacy of leadership by serving as school captains at their respective schools this year. Beaudesert Times 16.10.2013

O’Brien, Libby 16 year old Beaudesert student is 1 of 3 winners from Australia in the 2014 Country to Canberra essay writing competition. Beaudesert Times 22.10.2014

O’Carroll, Nadia To contest Division 2 at the next Council elections Beaudesert Times 23.11.2011
““ Division Two candidate for the upcoming Local Government Election outlines her vision for the region. ““ 11.04.2012
““ Believes that an elected official’s personal conduct can impact their professional standing in response to Mayor J. Brent’s woes. ““ 01.07.2015
““ Urging pensioners to check their Council rate subsidy eligibility. ““ 05.08.2015
““ To serve on the Gondwana Rainforests of Australia World Heritage Area Community Advisory Committee for a second term. ““ 04.11.2015

O’Connor, Rory Profile Beaudesert Times 04.08.2010

Oliphant, Jeff – Profile

Jeff & other driving instructors want road users to stop tailgating their students on local roads. Beaudesert Times 03.07.2013

One Nation Party

Former resident Jim Savage to contest the seat of Beaudesert at the next State election Beaudesert Times 09.11.2011


Candidate Jim Savage stages a silent protest outside the SRRCouncil chambers expressing his dissatisfaction over electoral signage requirements. Beaudesert Times 21.03.2012

Candidate for the State Election Rob Bowyer wants Scenic Rim Shire scrapped & region broken up between Ipswich & Logan Councils. Beaudesert Times 28.01.2015

Rod Smith, from Coleyville is the candidate for the federal seat of Wright at the next election. Beaudesert Times 27.01.2016

An interest in politics from a young age has inspired Rod to run as the One Nation candidate for the seat of Wright. Beaudesert Times 15.06.2016

Candidate for Beaudesert at the next State election will be Rod Smith. Beaudesert Times 04.01.2017

Oppermann, Ben

Profile Beaudesert Times 17.06.2009

Optus

Seeking Council approval to build a Telecommunications Facility in Beaudesert Beaudesert Times 02.02.2011

Scenic Rim customers have once again missed out on access to 4G mobile network coverage. Beaudesert Times 14.01.2015

O’Reilly’s

Preparation for Wildlife Week (17-23 January) Beaudesert Times 13.01.2010

O’Reilly’s Rainforest Retreat receives a TQUAL grant of $110,000 from the Federal Government Beaudesert Times 03.08.2011

Prepare for O’Reilly staff reunion to coincide with its 100th anniversary Beaudesert Times 09.11.2011


Sales & Marketing Director Andrew James visited India recently in a bid to increase tourists to the Scenic Rim. Beaudesert Times 05.12.2012

3 of the Best Jobs tourism campaign finalists are tested on their Navigational & abseiling skills during the bushwalking challenge on 16 June. Beaudesert Times 19.06.2013

Queensland Premier C. Newman & MPs spend a couple of days at the Retreat planning for the year ahead. Beaudesert Times 05.02.2014

Sales & Marketing Manager Jana Joachim travelled to South-East Asia as part of a Tourism & Events Queensland tour designed to draw more visitors to our region. Beaudesert Times 04.02.2015

Hosting the 38th annual Bird Week from 8 to 15 November. Beaudesert Times 21.10.2015

Planning a Stinson Hike to mark the 80th anniversary of the Stinson Rescue next February. Beaudesert Times 09.11.2016

Prepare for their 39th annual Bird Week next week. Beaudesert Times 09.11.2016

Held a special commemorate event for about 40 guests who heard the history of the Stinson crash & then hiked to the site of the wreck + photos. Beaudesert Times 22.02.2017

Open for business again following the 1 month road closure due to Ex-cyclone Debbie. Beaudesert Times 03.05.2017

O’Reilly’s Canungra Valley Vineyards

Winner of 2009 Qld Tourism 288
Awards for Tourism Wineries, Distilleries & Boutique Breweries

Received the Top award as the best Queensland operator in the Tourism Wineries, Distilleries & Boutique Breweries category for 2010

O’Reilly Family

Featured on cover of 2011 local telephone directory

Celebrates 100 years living on spurs of the McPherson Range

O’Reilly, Peter

Launch of Peter’s book *The Spirit of O’Reilly’s* at Canungra Valley Vineyard.

Founder of Bird Week in 1978 was unable to attend the annual event last week due to his hospitalisation.

Says his love of climbing trees was the inspiration behind O’Reilly’s Rainforest Retreat’s tree top walk built 30 years ago.

O’Reilly, Shane

Profile

Manager of the ecotourism retreat O’Reilly’s Rainforest Retreat & also chairman of Queensland’s peak tourism body QTIC believes the poor state of rural roads in the Scenic Rim is affecting the tourism industry.

Orevich, Ross

Profile

Orr, Claudia

Profile

Osmond, Ellie & Josh Bassett

Wedding photo

O’Sullivan, Ron

Profile

Ott, Michael

Senior student at the Metropolitan South Institute of TAFE (MSIT) in Beaudesert

Owens, Dr. Michelle

Has made a remarkable recovery after being critically injured in a car accident in June 2009

Page, Dawn

Profile

Paintings

Local man John McGhee is seeking the owner of original paintings by George Hart Taylor.

Palen Creek Action Group

Meeting at Rathdowney held to discuss proposed helicopter landing pad at Palen Creek.

80+ submissions against a proposed helicopter landing pad & 6 in favour have been received by SRRCouncil

Very disappointed with Council’s decision to allow the construction of the helipad at Palen Creek

Some controversy causing further issues re the application for constructing the helipad on the private property

A private helipad approval for a property at Palen Creek will be required to follow reduced operating hours, after an appeal was allowed in the Planning & Environment Court recently
Palen Creek Correctional Facility Public Meeting re conversion of the Low
security centre for men to an all women base work camp Beaudesert Times 10.12.2008
“Prisoner numbers expected to increase from 120 to 170. “ “ 25.07.2012
“Plans to harvest the hoop pine planted by the prisoners between
1930 & the 1970’s. “ “ 08.08.2012
“Selected prisoners are helping trained officers to monitor water
quality in local creek & river catchment areas. “ “ 15.08.2012
“2 officers gain qualifications which enable them to help in the teaching
of an agricultural course to the inmates. “ “ 19.06.2013
“An inmate crafted 25 origami swans for holding easter eggs which were
delivered to Beaudesert Hospital patients. “ “ 23.04.2014
“Under new partnership with Beaudesert Hospital, two doctors visit each
week to check on the health of the inmates. “ “ 07.05.2014
“80th anniversary was on 5 December. “ “ 10.12.2014
“Former Labor MP Gordon Nuttall has been imprisoned at the prison
farm since August last year. “ “ 27.05.2015
“A Community works program using prison labour has saved Scenic Rim
ratepayers the equivalent of $700,000 in the past 12 months. “ “ 08.07.2015
“Inmates Christopher Horton & Lionel Goltz escaped on 7 March. “ “ 08.03.2017

Palmer, Ashley Tells of his life changing experience after going to the rescue of two
Men involved in a fatal crash on Duck Creek Road on 18 Aug. Beaudesert Times 28.08.2013

Palmer, Glenny’s Bronze Swagman Award for poetry Beaudesert Times 10.10.2007
“Glenny wins prestigious Adam Lindsay Gordon
Poetry Competition “ “ 20.08.2008

Palmer United Party Candidate for the State Election Adele Ishaac wants
Beaudesert to be linked to Brisbane & the Gold Coast by train. Beaudesert Times 28.01.2015

Pamment, Douglas & Cheryl Tamborine residents are taking a suitcase of
goods to donate to orphanages in Thailand as part of the
Park for a Purpose programme. Beaudesert Times 20.02.2013

Panitz, Anna & Phillip Vinson Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 20.10.2010
“ “ Photo with bridal attendants “ “ 23.03.2011

Panitz Bakery Stuart & Veronica Panitz sell the business to

Paragliding – Canungra Cup Competition Beaudesert Times 10.10.2007
“Phil Hystek to paraglide in Nepal “ “ 07.10.2009
“Preparing for the first day of the 2010 Canungra
Paragliding Cup Competition on 23 October “ “ 20.10.2010
“Final week of competition “ “ 03.11.2010
“Prepare for first round of the national championships at Canungra “ “ 28.09.2011
“First round of the national championships, the Canungra Cup
commenced on 4 October – windy weather caused its postponement from 1Oct “ “ 05.10.2011
“Results of the first round of the national championships, the Canungra Cup “ “ 12.10.2011
Park Ridge Adult Riding Group  Had a successful Sign-on day on 28 Jan. Beaudesert Times 01.02.2012

Parker, Ray  Scenic Rim Australia Day Mayor’s Award for 2011. Beaudesert Times 26.01.2011

Parker, Winnie  Profile Beaudesert Times 06.05.2009

Parklands Christian College  17 Year 12 students opted for a week of camping at Lake Moogerah during Schoolies Week. Beaudesert Times 26.11.2014

Parks  Playground equipment in Jubilee Park is vandalised Beaudesert Times 05.05.2010

 Keith Little Park was officially opened on 15 June in Northern Beaudesert and named in memory of the late Keith Little who owned the land for several years from 1952. 22.06.2011

 A new walking track at North Tamborine’s John Dickson Conservation Park to be named the John Aagaard Walking Track. 01.08.2012

 SRRCouncil recently installed a bronze plaque at the Mexican Weeping Pine tree in the DJ Smith Park at Canungra. This was in honour of the late Mary Hart who had planted the seedling in 1951 after receiving it at the CWA State Conference. Mexico was the country of interest that year. 31.10.2012

 Jubilee Park in Beaudesert is the venue for the annual Carols in Park tonight. QUOTA & many organisations are involved in the event. 05.12.2012

 SRRCouncil to install a plaque in Peak Mountain View Park in honour of Col Hodgson who helped establish the community space. 19.12.2012

 Plans for a $300,000 upgrade to Jubilee Park in Beaudesert. 23.07.2014

 A mother warns people to be alert for sharp objects in Jubilee Park. 21.01.2015

 Davidson Park in Beaudesert’s CBD is getting a $20,000 upgrade. 14.10.2015

 Civil works have begun on the Gallery Walk Community Park on Tamborine Mt. 15.02.2017

Parlane, Noel  To perform at Beaudesert RSL Club on 4 March Beaudesert Times 02.03.2011

Parris, Ray  A Beaudesert resident whose 12 chickens were killed in an overnight attack recently. Beaudesert Times 18.09.2013

Paterson, Bill  Obituary. Beaudesert Times 08.07.2015

Patinack Farm  Placed in the hands of liquidators last week. Beaudesert Times 28.11.2012

 The state-of-the art racing facility near Canungra has been put up for sale by mining magnate owner Nathan Tinkler. 10.04.2013

 To be auctioned this month. 08.10.2014

 Failed to sell at last week’s auction. 29.10.2014

Patterson, Art  A Jimboomba resident who survived after being struck by lightning. Beaudesert Times 21.11.2012

Payne, Charles (Joe) & Margaret Long  Wedding photo 50 years ago Beaudesert Times 14.09.2011

Payne, Joy & Mal Barnes  40th Wedding anniversary Beaudesert Times 24.11.2010


 Vey and Judy celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on 31 March.” 28.03.2012
Peak Crossing  Annual Peak Pig Race & Music Muster to be held on 20 March Beaudesert Times 10.03.2010

4th Annual Peak Pig Race & Music Muster held at Ivory’s Rock Concert Centre at Peak Crossing Beaudesert Times 24.03.2010


Neil Duddy prepares for the annual Peak Pig Races & Music Muster on 13 April at the Swift’s Sports Grounds, Yamanto. Beaudesert Times 10.04.2013

Photos taken at World Environment Day festival held at Ivory’s Rock on 5 June. Beaudesert Times 08.06.2016

Peak Crossing Hall  First dance for 2011 to raise money for Premier’s Disaster Relief Fund Beaudesert Times 26.01.2011

Dance raises $1,000 for flood appeal Beaudesert Times 02.02.2011

Dance held on Friday 29 July raised $500 for Seeing Eye Dogs Queensland Beaudesert Times 17.08.2011

Peak Crossing State School Celebrates its 140th anniversary Beaudesert Times 07.09.2011

P & C host a breakfast to welcome new parents & teachers. Beaudesert Times 13.02.2013

Pearce, Emma A Beaudesert resident who graduated with a Cert. IV in Veterinary Nursing & has received a Certificate of Excellence. Beaudesert Times 26.10.2016

Pearce family  Siblings Sammy & Daisy Pearce have raised $9,000 by selling wristbands to help their friend Summer Hews who has leukaemia. Beaudesert Times 22.03.2017

Peet Ltd  Owners of the former Beaudesert Boy’s Town site plan a housing development on the property Beaudesert Times 25.05.2011

Peher, Deana  A resident of Undullah celebrates 50 years as a performer. Beaudesert Times 31.08.2016

Pellinkof, Engel  Profile Beaudesert Times 18.05.2011

Pellinkof, Janice  Preparing to participate in Leukaemia Foundation’s inaugural 55 For 5 Charity Bushwalk Beaudesert Times 20.07.2011

Sweeps broken glass off William St, after Council fails to clean it up. Beaudesert Times 23.10.2013

Was a semi-finalist at the state level of the National Pharmacy Assistant of the Year Awards on 1 August. Beaudesert Times 13.08.2014

Peninsula Jag  Murray Scoble, a Jaguar engine specialist is opening his business at Kooralbyn on 21 April. Beaudesert Times 09.04.2014

Penny, Jamie  A Beaudesert indigenous university student who has been selected for an international study tour. Beaudesert Times 30.09.2015


Perry, Wayne  Profile Beaudesert Times 30.06.2010
Country singer has released a CD titled *Queensland Spirit (2011 Floods)*, the proceeds of which will be donated to the Premier’s Disaster Relief Appeal.

Peterson, Kylie & Karl  
Wedding photo  
Beaudesert Times  
16.02.2011

Pfeffer, Joel & Hannah Love  
Wedding photo  
Beaudesert Times  
18.05.2011

Pfeffer, Sel  
Launches his autobiography *Sel Pfeffer’s Stamp on Family & Business.*  
Beaudesert Times  
13.08.2008

“  
Profile  
“  
15.10.2008

“  
Boonah resident receives an OAM for a lifetime of dedication to business, senior clubs, the arts, sport & fundraising.  
“  
28.01.2015

Philp, Karen & Ben Philp  
Kalbar residents who are desperate to raise funds so they can improve their daughter Eboneigh’s quality of life. Eboneigh was born with Stickler Syndrome.  
Beaudesert Times  
17.06.2015

Philp, Matt & Caitlyn (nee Stephan)  
Wedding photo  
Beaudesert Times  
06.10.2010

Phillips, Hazel  
Former resident of the Christmas Creek area receives a standing ovation following her performance on Australia’s Got Talent  
Beaudesert Times  
18.05.2011

Pierce, Monte  
Profile  
Beaudesert Times  
25.02.2009

Pilates  
Article titled “The Overall body approach”.  
Beaudesert Times  
09.03.2016

Pinnacle Rock Climbing Club  
25 members participated in a weekend of rock climbing at Frog Buttress on 30/31 March.  
Beaudesert Times  
11.04.2012

Piper, Louise  
A Tamborine Mt resident who refuses to let vandals get her down by replacing a scarecrow that they’d destroyed. Is holding a competition to find the perfect name for the new scarecrow in her yard.  
Beaudesert Times  
01.04.2015

Planking  
The controversial activity has a small following in Beaudesert. Sean McKay aged 14, always plays it safe, not venturing more than a metre & a half off the ground  
Beaudesert Times  
25.05.2011

Plant, Ronda  
Jimboomba resident was a finalist in the Queensland Barnardos Australia’s Mother of the Year Awards for 2012.  
Beaudesert Times  
11.04.2012

Plasvacc Holdings Ltd  
A Kalbar based pharmaceutical company that manufactures Equine & canine blood plasma products has decided against selling the Business to Bioniche Life Sciences a Canadian company  
Beaudesert Times  
10.08.2011

Platell, Jim & Eden  
Family photo  
Beaudesert Times  
20.04.2011

Platell, Mark  
A Bromelton dairy farmer recalls his experience of ex-Cyclone Debbie and its devastating impact.  
Beaudesert Times  
03.05.2017

“  
About 60 people attended the Queensland Country Life’s recent Food Heroes event at the Platell farm at Tabooba.  
“  
17.05.2017
Plumb, Lyle Featuring his work as General Manager of Secret Hill Farm Horse Stud & his assistance in establishing the Qingdao International Leisure Resort, China Beaudesert Times 07.12.2011

Plunkett, Kayla Josephville girl is one of 8 finalists in the prestigious Girlfriend Rimmel Model Search. Beaudesert Times 27.06.2012


Pohlner, Howard A retired Lutheran Pastor who authored Gangurra is interviewed in a documentary on the removal of Indigenous people from North Queensland. Beaudesert Times 29.04.2015


Police Several drivers charged with drug related offences after a major traffic operation on Running Creek Road on 2 May Beaudesert Times 05.05.2010

Police Beaudesert Police searching for man who robbed the Bio Gas service station on 16 June Beaudesert Times 23.06.2010

Police 3 new officers for Beaudesert station Beaudesert Times 30.06.2010

Police Beaudesert Police Officers attend National Police Remembrance Day Beaudesert Times 29.09.2010

Police Major Qld Police operation MAKO during last weekend of the School holidays Beaudesert Times 06.10.2010

Police North Tamborine Police Station receives plaque from RACQ CareFlight in recognition of raising $17,500 at their Annual Golf Day Beaudesert Times 24.11.2010

Police Teenager Billy Adkins initiates a petition for a 24 hour Beaudesert Police Station Beaudesert Times 15.12.2010

Police Senior Sergeant Dupere is transferred from Beaudesert to Brisbane Beaudesert Times 02.02.2011

Police Crime Stoppers Queensland has commended Beaudesert community for reporting crime and helping to capture 37 offenders Beaudesert Times 09.02.2011

Police Conmen currently operating a dodgy driveway repair service in the area Beaudesert Times 09.02.2011

Police Volunteer in Policing, Carl Jackson on duty at Tamborine Mtn. Beaudesert Times 23.03.2011

Police Water authorities join with police in calling for holiday makers to be safe on public dams during the long weekend Beaudesert Times 27.04.2011

Police Conducted a major blitz against anti-social behaviour in the Beaudesert area last weekend Beaudesert Times 25.05.2011

Police Police from Beaudesert & Coomera Traffic Branch conduct a Queen’s Birthday holiday weekend traffic blitz throughout the Beaudesert district Beaudesert Times 15.06.2011

Police Beaudesert shopkeepers were put on alert last week after a man supposedly used a fake $5 note to purchase food at Desert Oasis Café. Later it was found that the note was not forged but a 2001 Federation commemorative issue Beaudesert Times 07.09.2011

Police Call for public assistance to catch thieves targeting businesses & homes in Canungra & Tamborine Mtn during the past few weeks & plead to residents to secure their homes & vehicles Beaudesert Times 28.09.2011

Police Crackdown by police on anti-social & drunken behaviour has had a positive outcome Beaudesert Times 28.09.2011

Police Investigating the illegal dumping of 130 tyres on Shaun O’Donnell’s Property at Wyaralong Beaudesert Times 19.10.2011

Police To patrol Scenic Rim as an increased presence in the area, in response
to high number of serious traffic crashes that have occurred in recent times

12 people charged with 34 offences as a result of “Operation Resolve conducted in the Jimboomba area recently

List of 138 traffic offences detected between 22 Oct & 6 Nov with motorists failing to heed police warnings

Conduct a high visibility traffic operation in Brisbane St Beaudesert on 8 Nov

Mount major offensive to catch up to 20 youths, they believe are responsible for a long list of break & enters over the past few weeks

Increase regular patrols of school grounds during school holidays

Set up a new Automatic Number Plate Recognition vehicle in Albert Street Beaudesert on 9 December

Conducting Operation Emblem during holidays focussing on the prevention of school based offences

Plead to motorists to take more care

Joined by SES volunteers in their search for missing woman Tina Greer

Continuing to search for 32 year old Beechmont woman, Tina Greer in the Aratula area since 18 January.

Encouraging drivers to slow down and be vigilant

Search continuing for missing Beechmont woman, Tina Greer.

Step up their efforts in the search for Tina Greer.

Officers assaulted at Laravale.

Investigating the cause of a fire that destroyed an abandoned house on the Beaudesert Nerang Road.

Appeal to the public to help catch a gang who have robbed a number of businesses in the Scenic Rim & the Gold Coast in the past month.

4 charged with a list of offences after a violent confrontation at the Beaudesert Fair Shopping Centre on 2 April.

Operation Maidenhair at Running Creek on 6 May.

Beaudesert & Boonah officers remind the public that school grounds are a no zero zone. During school holidays the grounds will be patrolled as part of Operation Emblem.

More than 100 police officers tailed a Rebels Motorcycle Club poker run throughout the Scenic Rim on 15 September.

Police mounted a roadblock on the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Rathdowney as part of Operation Unison last weekend.

Pledge a zero tolerance approach this festive season.

Have increased random school patrols following a number of vandalism incidents at local schools recently & have asked residents to report any suspicious activities they may observe.

Coomera Police district is to change & the 4 Scenic Rim police stations will become part of the Logan Police district.

Operation Mardi Grass targets drug drivers at the north of the NSW Border last Sunday.

Reminding residents to lock their gates following the theft of a horse float & trailer at Tamborine on 12 or 13 July.

North Maclean man James Dalling is in custody after stealing a car during a test drive & leading police on a dramatic chase.

Searching land and water at Kooralbyn for a missing 32 year old Daisy Hill woman.

Motorists urged to keep an eye out for miniature horses & cattle after thieves stole 2 electric fences energizers from a property on Beaudesert/Nerang Rd.

Missing woman found alive & well in container at Kooralbyn on 13 Nov.
“Arrest a man who’d stolen 2 cars before driving across the Beaudesert School oval & getting stuck in a wire fence on 13 November.” “04.12.2013
“767 drivers breath tested during a major roadside operation at Kooralbyn last weekend.” “22.01.2014
“A 23 year old Boonah man charged with several road traffic offences after a car crash on Carney’s Creek Road, Croftby on 14 January.” “12.02.2014
“Police to be issued with iPads & iPhones from November allowing the new technology to help police fight crime.” “07.05.2014
“No drug charges were laid during an operation on Running Creek Road targeting drivers returning from the Nimbin MardiGrass Festival.” “16.07.2014
”Warn residents to be wary of phone scams.” “20.08.2014
“Charge a 21 year old Laravale man wanted for severing a man’s hand with a machete in Beaudesert on 30 May.” “01.10.2014
“Put a stop to the plans to close the Running Creek Rd during the Lions Tourist Trophy motorcycle event over the long weekend.” “04.02.2015
“Charge a man with attempted murder at Canungra.” “11.03.2015
“3 people charged with torture & sexual assault on an 18 yr old Beaudesert man.” “11.03.2015
“Find drugs & smoking utensils in a house at Jimboomba on 28 February.” “16.07.2015
“Queensland Police Service & Alzheimer’s Australia combine to launch the Safety Home bracelet for dementia sufferers.” “22.04.2015
“6 Scenic Rim police officers receive awards for years of dedicated & diligent service at a ceremony at Beenleigh on 1 May.” “06.05.2015
“A special equestrian competition to be held at the Logan Village Riding Club on 28 June raising funds to help save the life of police officer Ian Callaghan.” “24.06.2015
“Launch Operation Upright with the focus on Canungra and Beechmont following the death of 2 motor cyclists on Beechmont Rd on 4 July.” “22.07.2015
“Hold a Rider Survivor day at Rathdowney in an effort to tackle the high number of motorcyclist deaths in the region.” “29.07.2015
“National Remembrance Day observed on 29 September.” “30.09.2015
“Taskforce Maxima officers from the Gold Coast Major & Organised Crime Squad raid the home of a 55 year old man at Canungra.” “04.11.2015
“Charge a 34 year old Coolangatta man with a string of robberies at Boonah, Beaudesert and Gleneagle.” “02.12.2015
“Conducting a Rider Survivor roadside operation on 13 Dec. at Beechmont.” “02.12.2015
“Appealing for witnesses to a fatal crash at Mundoolun on 25 August.” “16.12.2015
“PD Hooch, a 6 year old German Shepherd attached to the Ipswich Dog Squad, died suddenly only days after tracking down a thief in Boonah.” “23.12.2015
“Officers from Logan District Police to install free one-way screws on number plates for Beaudesert motorists at Jubilee Park on 13 February.” “13.01.2016
“Arrest a 19 year old Beaudesert man who made a hoax bomb threat to Calamvale Community College on 3 February.” “10.02.2016
“On 13 February NSW Police arrested a man in Dubbo following the discovery of the Toyota stolen from a house in Beaudesert on 8 Feb. He was charged with theft and armed robbery.” “24.02.2016
“Operation North Upright to be launched in the Scenic Rim on 20 March in response to the very high number of motorcycle crashes in the region.” “16.03.2016
“Arrest a 24 year old Beaudesert man and a 20 year old Chuwar man in Beaudesert over the armed robbery of a service station at Tamborine Mt. on ANZAC Day + other break and enters. Beaudesert was in lockdown on 28 April as police conducted the manhunt.” “04.05.2016
“In a house on the Mt. Lindesay Highway the police arrest a 24 year old Josephville man with a string of offences including the possession of an AR-15 rifle. “

“Launched “Dob in a Dealer” campaign in Logan on 12 May. “

“Yamanto police are investigating a car/truck crush on Ipswich/Boonah Road on 7 June. “

“Investigating allegations of the misuse of funds by the horse rescue charity Save a Horse Australia. “

“Pressure is mounting on the State Government & Queensland Police Service to fix a shortage of vehicles at stations in the Scenic Rim & across the state. “

“Scenic Rim roads will become safer after 2 Logan District Police cars were fitted with automatic number plate recognition devices. “

“Officers from Logan & Scenic Rim joined with local golfers for the Annual charity golf day at Beaudesert Golf Club recently to raise money for Crime Stoppers. “

“Urging drivers to remain vigilant after 2 people died on local roads last week. “

“Charge 3 people after a car chase through Beaudesert on 29 November. “

“Taskforce Maxima detectives have charged 3 people including a 50 year old Canungra man for money laundering. “

“Charge a 21 year old man who was asleep in his car at Gleneagle on 27 December – charged with a number of offences. “

“Queensland Police Service is holding a recruitment seminar at Boonah on 19 Jan. “

“Urging residents to continue reporting hoon activity after a series of illegal race meets on Waterford-Tamborine Road. “

“Heather Crack, Queensland’s first mounted unit policewoman ihas been recognised for her service 30 years after leaving the force. “

“Call for public assistance to help locate a man who could be linked to almost 300 offences committed against Licensed premises across 5th-east Queensland since 2007. “

“Arrest 2 men over the assault, torture & shooting of a 24 year old man at Tamborine on 7 March. “

“A 47 year old Peak Crossing man has been charged over a pub fight at the Hotel in Fassifern Street, on 10 March. “

“From the Logan distrist are conducting proactive traffic patrols in the Scenic Rim as part of Operation North Upright 2017. They’re particularly focussing on motorcyclists. “

“A Biddaddaba man has been charged with a serious assault of a police officer after biting him on the arm at a Gleneagle residence on 19 May. “

Police Citizen’s Youth Club – offering before& after school care at Beaudesert State School Beaudesert Times 13.02.2008

“ “ “ A. McLindon MP & Cameron Williams Head of Physical Education at Beaudesert High are calling for the establishment of a PCYC “ “ 01.09.2010

Politics – Greens Candidate, Andy Grodecki Beaudesert Times 24.10.2007

Hajnal Ban “ “ 31.10.2007

Labor Candidate- Brett Raguse

Family First Candidate- Iona Abrahamson Beaudesert Times 14.11.2007


Kev. Lingard’s decision to quit politics “ “ 28.05.2008
Aidan McLindon seeking preselection for National Party “ “ 04.06.2008
Aidan McLindon wins preselection for LNP “ “ 05.11.2008
Profiles of candidates for State Election 2009: Keith Gee, Pauline Hanson, Andy Grodecki, Aidan McLindon, Richard Somers and Brett McCreddie “ “ 04.06.2008
Preliminary Results of State Government election for seat of Beaudesert “ “ 04.03.2009
Boundaries for Federal seat of Wright finalised & names of 6 LNP candidates seeking pre-selection “ “ 25.03.2009
Hajnal Ban wins LNP pre-selection for Wright “ “ 28.10.2009
Family First candidate for the seat of Wright is Jeremy Fredericks & Boonah’s ALP branch President Sharon Murakami is a front-runner for ALP selection “ “ 10.03.2010
Notification of Pre-selection ballots in April for candidates from the ALP & the Greens for the seat of Wright “ “ 17.03.2010
LNP candidate for Wright, Hajnal Ban challenges Labor candidate to a debate “ “ 21.04.2010
Sharon Murakami, Boonah ALP President preselected for seat of Wright “ “ 21.04.2010
Response by residents et al on Aidan McLindon’s decision to quit the LNP. “ “ 12.05.2010
Member for Forde, Brett Raguse approves of the latest Federal Government budget “ “ 19.05.2010
Funding allocated for Beaudesert electorate in 2010/11 State Government budget “ “ 09.06.2010
Article on the diversity of the Wright electorate. In particular it makes comparisons between Scenic Rim, Jimboomba & Lockyer Valley “ “ 21.07.2010
LNP & ALP proposed/past projects to maintain rural bridges “ “ 04.08.2010
ALP, LNP & Greens candidates give their Party’s views on the Health Policy “ “ 11.08.2010
Campaigning by local candidates for Federal election “ “ 18.08.2010
Results of Federal Election in Wright electorate “ “ 25.08.2010
Emmaus College student Tanika Barnbrook has work experience in Member for Beaudesert Aidan McLindon’s office “ “ 29.09.2010
Major parties remain bitterly divided about the projected outcome for families after the carbon tax passed through Federal Parl. last week “ “ 19.10.2011
Candidates from the various political parties who are contesting the seat of Beaudesert at the State Govt election on 24 March. “ “ 01.02.2012
Candidates forum for the seat of Beaudesert to be held in Boonah on 20 Feb. “ “ 15.02.2012
Political scientist Dr. Paul Williams, from Griffith Uni predicts the upcoming Qld. election as the most important in 22 years & the contest for Beaudesert will be a close one. “ “ 15.02.2012
Candidates Forum for the seat of Beaudesert to be held at the Beaudesert State School on 22 February. “ “ 22.02.2012
5 of the 6 candidates for the state seat of Beaudesert attend the Forum organised by the Australian Christian Lobby on 22 February. “ “ 29.02.2012
Beaudesert Times feature article on upcoming election “ “ 29.02.2012
Candidates for the Greens, LNP & KAP respond to the revelations of the fracking of wells at the Gelita site in 2009. “ “ 07.03.2012
Griffith University political scientist & election analyst Dr. Paul Williams tips an LNP win for Beaudesert at the State election. “ “ 21.03.2012
Preferences could be crucial in the battle for the State seat of Beaudesert. “ “ 21.03.2012
Opinions of Federal Member for Wright, Scott Buchholz & MP for Rankin’s Craig Emerson on Gillard Govt’s latest budget. Also tax-free threshold to be increased from $6000 to $18000 from 1 July 2012. “ 16.05.2012
Federal candidates for the seat of Wright. “ 07.08.2013
Opinions are mixed on the earlier than expected roll-out of an emissions trading scheme. “ 07.08.2013
Scenic Rim dairy farmers, in the lead up to the Federal election, are calling on candidates for Wright to support them in their push to get a fairer price for their milk. “ 14.08.2013
8 candidates for the seat of Wright state their reasons why they deserve the support of the local voters in the Federal election on 7 September. “ 04.09.2013
ALP candidate Kay Hohenhaus to stand for the seat of Beaudesert in the next state election. “ 06.08.2014
Reaction to the Federal Treasurer’s plea for consumers to spend up big for Christmas has upset sustainability advocates but enthused business leaders. “ 10.12.2014
State Government elections to be held on 31 January. “ 07.01.2015
6 candidates listed on the ballot paper for seat of Beaudesert. Pre-polling for the State election has commenced. “ 21.01.2015
Candidates for the State election make their final pitch for votes. “ 28.01.2015
The Queensland Redistribution Commission announces details of its new State electoral boundaries. Seat of Beaudesert to become known as the Scenic Rim.” 01.03.2017

Polo
Australian Open Polo Championships at Elysian Fields Beaudesert Times 15.10.2008
Local polo identity Andrew Thompson to commentate at an International Polo tournament in China “ ” 29.06.2011
State Eventing Championships to be held at Kooralbyn Polo Fields on 5 & 6 November “ ” 02.11.2011
Biddaddaba resident Glen Gilmour captained the Australian Team that reached the Quarter Finals in the Snow Polo World Cup in China recently. “ ” 22.02.2012
Developing a strong and dedicated following in the Scenic Rim – about 9 polo fields in the region. Glen Gilmore is interviewed. “ ” 04.04.2012
2012 Queensland Gold Cup event held at Bromelton last weekend. “ ” 22.08.2012
Final of the 2012 Ashling Polo Tournament this coming weekend. “ ” 29.08.2012
The City Motor Auction Team won the main trophy of the day at the Ashling Tournament. “ ” 05.09.2012
Finals of the Mercedes Alsace Tournament to be played at Veresdale this coming weekend. “ ” 12.09.2012
Wanless Wastecorp team won the Mercedes Benz trophy at Veresdale’s Alsace fields last weekend. “ ” 19.09.2012
Photo of 4 goal winners was the Scanlon team in last week’s paper & Wanless Wastecorp team’s photograph in this week’s paper. “ ” 26.09.2012
Finalists are still to be decided for the Australian Open 12 Goal Handicap that started on 27 September. “ ” 03.10.2012
Final day of the Australian Open Polo competition in Brisbane. “ ” 10.10.2012
Season started in Scenic Rim with the Mont Vista Polo Club of Biddaddaba hosting the two goal tournament last weekend. “ ” 01.05.2013
Results of competition at Willowcroft fields last weekend. “ ” 08.05.2013
Results of last week’s games. “ ” 15.05.2013
Bromelton House team won in the Mike Harley Memorial Tournament held at Bromelton House last weekend. “ 29.05.2013
Results of weekend matches. “ 12.06.2013
Veresdale polo player Bingham Fitz Henry played in the Australian Colts 21s team in England recently. “ 24.07.2013
The Wastecorp team won the Queensland Polo Association Gold Cup State Championships in Beaudesert last weekend. “ 28.08.2013
The Wastecorp team won the Ashling Polo Open Tournament at Bromelton last weekend. “ 11.09.2013
Biddaddaba's Stuart Gilmore is on the committee of the recently formed Australian Polo Past Players Association. “ 13.11.2013
The Destiny Rescue Charity Polo Match & Annual Carder Cup to be held at the Alsace polo fields on Veresdale Scrub Road on 3 August. “ 30.07.2014
Riders from this region will be representing Queensland when they compete in the Ladies State of Origin event at Richmond, NSW this coming weekend. “ 19.11.2014
A team of Scenic Rim polo players won the women’s State of Origin polo title for Queensland. “ 03.12.2014
Crowds flock to Elysian Fields at Wonglepong on 26 September to witness The Australian Open Championship. The inaugural Polo Los Loosa Garden Party was held at the event. “ 30.09.2015

Polocrosse John Franklin to represent Australia in Polocrosse Test Series in Victoria after an impressive performance in Australian Junior Elite Polocrosse Camp Beaudesert Times 11.02.2009

Poole, Gary A Tamborine Mountain CEO who will participate in St. Vincent de Paul’s CEO sleepout at South Bank Parklands on 20 June. Beaudesert Times 19.06.2013
Since being the 2012 Business Person of the Year winner, he states how beneficial the award has been to him. “ “ 25.09.2013

Poole, Yasmin Scenic Rim Junior Cultural Award winner for 2011. Beaudesert Times 26.01.2011


Porter, Graham Harrisville resident received the Order of Australia Medal on Australia Day. Beaudesert Times 30.01.2013

Poultry State and Federal Governments to draft an enforceable national standard for free range eggs. Beaudesert Times 24.06.2015
Poultry demand is increasing. “ “ 23.12.2015
No Chicken Sheds Protest Group are pleased with Council’s rejection of the application for a farm at Laravale & extension of the poultry farm at Tabooba but developers slam the anti-business decision of Council in their rejection of the applications. “ 21.09.2016
The Queensland Chicken Growers Association criticizes the Scenic Rim Regional Council for bowing to minority protest groups. “ 12.10.2016
SRRCouncil’s Mayor rejects claims made by the Queensland Chicken Growers Assoc. that the Council is too heavily influenced by opponents of the poultry farming industry. “ 12.10.2016

Several Government agencies and industry bodies have released a new video showing how to keep poultry exhibited at Shows safe from disease. “ 10.05.2017

Power, Margaret Grace (Peggy) Obituary. Beaudesert Times 03.05.2017

Pressler, Bevan Initiator of Petition to Council opposing the redevelopment of Davidson Park precinct Beaudesert Times 13.10.2010

Price, Rick To return home to Beaudesert for a one night only performance at St. Mary’s Gallagher Hall on 23 April. Beaudesert Times 20.04.2016

Wowed a 300 strong crowd during his Comin’ Home performance on 23 April.—a fundraiser for restoration of St. Mary’s Church. “ 27.04.2016

To perform at the Gold Coast Arts Centre on 3 November. “ 26.10.2016

Prouten, Daisy Celebrates 101st birthday at Star Gardens Beaudesert Times 01.07.2009

Purtle, Christine A member of the Beaudesert Fellowship of Artists whose paintings took out many awards at the recent Beaudesert Show. Beaudesert Times 17.10.2012

Q150 Celebrations Function for Scenic Rim residents of aged care Facilities Beaudesert Times 17.06.2009

QML Pathology Holding a free information night for Diabetics on 5 March at Beaudesert RSL Club Beaudesert Times 29.02.2012

Q Music Workshop Held at The Centre. Beaudesert Times 12.11.2008

QuadWatch A national website is being established by the Federal Government to promote quad bike safety. Beaudesert Times 08.08.2012

Quarries A new hard rock quarry to be developed at Frazerview. Beaudesert Times 06.03.2013

Quast, Helmut & Carla Wedding photo 25.01.1959 Beaudesert Times 21.01.2009

Queensland Country Credit Union New Manager is Ken Noble Beaudesert Times 29.07.2009

No interest to be charged on Green Loans up to the value of $10,000 for environmental improvements “ “ 02.09.2009

Beaudesert branch celebrates 40th anniversary “ “ 11.11.2009

Encouraging local Not for Profit groups to submit proposals for grant funding. “ “ 09.05.2012

Beaudesert branch hosts a networking opportunity for representatives of local clubs & businesses to share with Bronco representatives at a lunch at the Logan & Albert Hotel “ 08.08.2012.

Queensland Dog Offensive Group Committee formed to manage wild dogs in Queensland Beaudesert Times 04.11.2009

Queensland Farmers’ Federation New President is Joanne Grainger Beaudesert Times 12.10.2011

CEO Dan Galligan says that a further escalation of disaster
assistance is needed to help farmers & communities clean up & recover from the massive flooding event. 06.02.2013
Releases a land use & economic planning blueprint. 06.03.2013
Welcomes the State Government’s decision to cap electricity price increases to 10% for farming & irrigation customers. 12.06.2013
Production costs for farmers expected to soar following increases in electricity. 01.01.2014
Raises concerns over cuts to research and assistance agencies made in the Federal Budget on 13 May. 21.05.2014
Meet with some politicians to raise concerns about the drought assistance programme. 10.09.2014
Welcomes the proposed water reforms that could benefit irrigators. 17.09.2014
Welcome a new partnership with AgForce and the State Govt. known as the Agriculture Energy Council. 07.01.2015
Recently completed its submission to the Federal Government’s Senate Select Committee on the Murray Darling Basin Plan. 07.10.2015
President Stuart Armitage welcomes the news that GrainGrowers & Cotton Australia had been working together to address the issue of spray drift. 20.01.2016
Water & Energy policy team met with South-East Queensland top universities to discuss future challenges to the agriculture section & investigate research opportunities. 27.01.2016
Wants the Dept. of Natural Resources & Mines to work more closely with irrigators in the Lockyer Valley. 03.02.2016
The Northern Basin Scientific Review to be released in the coming months by the Murray-Darling Basin Authority. 30.03.2016
Values the opportunity to be represented on the Rural Debt and Drought Taskforce. 18.05.2016
Expresses its concern over the Vegetation Management (Reinstatement) and Other Legislation Amendment Bill 2016 currently before the Queensland State Parliament. 01.06.2016
Express concern over how rising electricity prices will impact farmers. 08.06.2016
Is keen to build a strong working relationship with the new State Agriculture Minister Bill Byrne. 16.11.2016
Article by President Stuart Armitage on Ready for the election year. 04.01.2017
Recognise the need for a regulated water supply throughout Qld. 15.02.2017
Want to see more progress from the Federal Government on a nationally consistent approach to rural debt. 22.02.2017
Scenic Rim farmers & residents mourn the loss of a former President, Gary Sansom AM who was a Jimboomba chicken farmer. 29.03.2017
President Stuart Armstrong singled out Kalbar producer Kalfresh as an example of farmers embracing innovative opportunities to reduce waste. 31.05.2017
Calls for more ongoing funding for Biosecurity Queensland after a number of troubling recent incidents. 07.06.2017

Queensland Fire & Rescue Service
(Aka Queensland Fire & Emergency Services.)
Airbases established at Boonah & Toogoolawah. 29.09.2010
Authorities warn that the Scenic Rim area faces a real risk from bushfires over the coming months. Special feature on the
vulnerability of the region.

“Used Senior’s Week to highlight the importance of fire safety for the elderly” 10.08.2011

“Joined by Rural Fire Service crews to extinguish fires that were threatening homes in Boundary Street, Beaudesert” 24.08.2011

“Another busy week fighting several blazes, the largest at Mt. Alford west of Boonah” 14.09.2011

“About 500 people attended emergency services day at the Beaudesert Showgrounds on 18 September” 28.09.2011

“Plans for a new fire station at Tamborine Mountain” 05.10.2011

“Farewell function for Beaudesert Fire Station Captain Trevor Kerrison after 36 years of service.” 25.07.2012

“Hazard reduction burns at Canungra were cancelled on 16 August due to wind warnings.” 22.08.2012

“Fire crews from Beaudesert, Woodhill, Birnam & Logan battled a potentially dangerous grass fire at Gleneagle on 17 August” 22.08.2012

“Fire crews attend a grass fire in the vicinity of Kinabalu Drive at Eagle Heights.” 22.08.2012

“Warns farmers & landowners to be prepared for a potentially disastrous fire season.” 22.08.2012

“Warns residents to revise their bushfire survival plans & be prepared for the worst case scenario.” 19.09.2012

“Reminds all householders to change their smoke alarm batteries on April Fool’s Day.” 27.03.2013

“Auxiliary firefighter Peta Miller-Rose is proud to be part of Qld’s most trusted profession. QFRS firefighters now have tied with paramedics as our most trusted professionals in the list released by the Reader’s Digest recently.” 26.06.2013

“21 Rural fire brigades, auxiliary firefighters, volunteers & staff attended an operational exercise at Birnam in preparation for the upcoming fire season.” 07.08.2013

“Warning residents that the Scenic Rim could be in for a big fire season.” 28.08.2013

“Warning of severe fire danger for the region this week.” 09.10.2013

“Queensland Government’s DSITIA scientists have developed satellite imaging mapping so firefighters will be better equipped to protect properties.” 22.01.2014

“Andy Rose, Simon Trace & Daniel Barling receive Australia Day Achievement Awards for their outstanding service.” 29.01.2014

“Peta Miller-Rose receives the Australian Fire Service Medal.” 29.01.2014

“Running Exercise Capacity at Tamborine Mtn to train & prepare firefighters from Scenic Rim, Logan & Ipswich for the bushfire season.” 06.08.2014

“About 150 firefighters honed their skills at Exercise Capacity which was designed to simulate actual bushfire conditions.” 13.08.2014

“Applications for the 2016 training program opened last week.” 09.12.2014

“2 Beaudesert firefighters fly to Perth to help crews fight the bushfires in Western Australia.” 20.01.2016

“Alerting residents to the new smoke alarm legislation on 1 January to improve home fire safety.” 11.01.2017

Queensland Govt’s Gambling Community Benefit Fund 8 local community organisations share in $158,000. Beaudesert Times 06.06.2012
Queensland Health  
Formal investigation opened on 5 July into near death experience of Beaudesert teenager Alex Dwyer, (published in 6 July edition) still not completed  
Beaudesert Times 10.08.2011

Queensland Lifting & Recycling Equipment  
Beaudesert business has closed  
Beaudesert Times 25.08.2010

Queensland Model T Ford Club  
To touch down in Beaudesert on Friday night the 23 August & do a weekend tour of the region.  
Beaudesert Times 21.08.2013

Queensland Moto Park  
Official opening of the Moto Park at Wyaralong on 18 December  

Queensland Party  
Registered with the Electoral Commission on 5 August. Aidan McLindon MP for Beaudesert is the Party’s Leader  
“  “ 18.08.2010

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Queensland Health</td>
<td>Formal investigation opened on 5 July into near death experience of Beaudesert teenager Alex Dwyer, (published in 6 July edition) still not completed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queensland Lifting &amp; Recycling Equipment</td>
<td>Beaudesert business has closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queensland Model T Ford Club</td>
<td>To touch down in Beaudesert on Friday night the 23 August &amp; do a weekend tour of the region.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queensland Moto Park</td>
<td>Official opening of the Moto Park at Wyaralong on 18 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queensland Party</td>
<td>Registered with the Electoral Commission on 5 August. Aidan McLindon MP for Beaudesert is the Party’s Leader</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

304
State election

Leader Aidan McLindon announces that the Party’s business Policy would drop the payroll tax rate from 4.75% to 4.5% 06.10.2010

2 major new policy initiatives launched at the Party’s recent Policy launch 13.04.2011

Merges with MP Bob Katter’s newly formed Australian Party 10.08.2011

Leader Aidan McLindon announced that the Party is to merge With Bob Katter’s Australia Party 17.08.2011

Jim Nicholls, Chairman of the Party was stood down after his failure to support the merger 17.08.2011

Register of 600 members submitted to State Electoral Commission 28.09.2011

Queensland Rocketry Society – launch from Cedar Grove

Holds final launch for 2008 at Cedar Grove 06.02.2008
Preparations for biggest public launch ever at Cedar Grove on July 12 05.11.2008
Launch of 100 low to high powered rockets at Cedar Grove 08.07.2009
Held Final 2009 public launch 15.07.2009
First Public Launch for 2010-03-29 11.11.2009
Approximately 400 people attend the first Public launch of the year 10.03.2010
Inaugural Australian Youth Rocketry Challenge held at Cedar Grove the last weekend in August 17.03.2010
Final public launch for 2010 on 9 October 01.09.2010
Another public launch to be held on 17 October 29.09.2010
Nic Lottering prepares to launch his rockets at Cedar Grove on 19 March 13.10.2010
Students from 20 primary schools in the Scenic Rim to attend the launching of rockets as part of the Science Across the Scenic Rim on 23 August 16.03.2011
Needs to find a new launch site by the end of March. 17.08.2011
First public launch for 2012 on 11 March. 01.02.2012
Held a public launch day at Cedar Grove on 14 July. 07.03.2012
Sparks from a rocket launch at Cedar Grove cause a grass fire which spread to neighbouring cattle properties causing distress to the owners. 17.07.2013

Queensland Rural Fire Service Held community education course at Beaudesert for 10 volunteers of the Scenic Rim & Logan fire stations. 16.11.2011

Queensland Teachers’ Union Beaudesert representative Pam Ryan urges all to get behind the plans to implement the Gonski reforms to help guarantee improved education outcomes. 19.09.2012

Queensland Urban Utilities To spend $11.2 million improving water & sewerage services in the Scenic Rim in the next 12 months 08.06.2011
Urging Scenic Rim residents to provide feedback after viewing the Water Netserv Plan re water management across South-east Queensland 15.06.2011
Annual report documents $64 million dividend to be
shared between 5 shareholding councils – SRRCouncil is one

Water restrictions relaxed with release of water from Wivenhoe Dam but charges still apply to extra water used

Official opening of the upgrade of Canungra’s sewage treatment plant on 14 April.

Has rejected claims that a concrete water reservoir behind Brooklands Drive at Beaudesert contains asbestos.

Residents & dignitaries gathered to celebrate the official opening of the Canungra Sewage Treatment plant’s $7.2 million upgrade on 14 April.

Water mains in Beaudesert & Boonah are being upgraded.

Water main works commenced in William St., Beaudesert.

Announces the freezing of residential water & sewerage prices in the Scenic rim for 12 months.

Received an Industry Award at 2012 Healthy Waterways Award for excellent environmental management displayed in the upgrade of the Canungra Sewage Treatment Plant

A major makeover of Beaudesert’s water main is nearing Completion ahead of schedule.

A new 250 kilolitre water reservoir under construction at Kooralbyn

Building a new 733 metre section of water main on Telemon St.

Reminding property owners to keep track of water consumption & identify any leaks.

Organised a market research company to contact 7 Kooralbyn families for a review into their handling of the recent contamination scare.

Releases its proposed 2014/15 pricing structure revealing that householders in the Scenic Rim will pay on average $79 more for their yearly water bill.

To upgrade and install new mains at Kooralbyn to increase the capacity of the water network.

To process new applications for water and sewerage connections from 1 July.

Creates a new Water Netserv Plan for the Scenic Rim that is open for community feedback.

Warns residents to keep fire hydrants clear & report any maintenance issues.

Received a Healthy Waterways Water Services Award for an Australian-first project the Beaudesert Nutrient Offsets project which has cleaned up the Logan River.

Installs 4 new card-operated water tanker filling stations in the Scenic Rim.

Constructing a new water pipeline at Aratula to cater for the projected population growth.

Children from local High school attend a Beaudesert Water Inspiration Day at the Beaudesert Sewage Treatment Plant, designed with the aim of encouraging young people to consider a career in the water industry.

Pleading with Scenic Rim residents to stop flushing wet wipes down the toilet because they’re causing major blockages in sewerage network.

Encouraging people to reduce plastic litter and will be handing out...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02.07.2008</td>
<td>Received $1,500 from Qld Country Credit Union’s Community Grant Scheme for QuoCKa (Quota, Cops, Kids and reading).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.07.2008</td>
<td>QuoCKa launched at Beaudesert State School.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05.11.2008</td>
<td>Presentation ceremony at Bdst School as programme finishes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.03.2009</td>
<td>QuoCKa Reading programme commences at Gleneagle School.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.04.2009</td>
<td>Annual book sale.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.04.2009</td>
<td>Successful book sale.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.05.2009</td>
<td>AGM – Member Dr. Chris Tracey Patte elected Treasurer of Quota International.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.10.2009</td>
<td>To hold Trivia Night with a Halloween Theme on 23 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.10.2009</td>
<td>Halloween Trivia Night held.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.03.2010</td>
<td>Annual Pre-loved Book Sale from 22 to 27 March.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.03.2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.03.2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.03.2010</td>
<td>$1,500 raised at Book Sale.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.05.2010</td>
<td>AGM – President is Rosemary Ryan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.06.2010</td>
<td>Preparations for Quota Charity Golf Day on 20 June.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.06.2010</td>
<td>Beaudesert Quota Charity Golf Day on 20 June.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.10.2010</td>
<td>Preparing for the Club’s Halloween themed Trivia Night fundraiser for QuoCKa reading programme.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.11.2010</td>
<td>Preparations for Carols in the Park on 1 December.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.12.2010</td>
<td>Successful Carols in Jubilee Park celebration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.12.2010</td>
<td>Supports Beaudesert Times Christmas Appeal by donating presents for the Salvation Army to distribute.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.03.2011</td>
<td>Preparing for pre-loved book sale 11 to 16 April.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.03.2011</td>
<td>Book Sale on 11 to 16 April at Beaudesert Showgrounds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.05.2011</td>
<td>International President of QUOTA Gwen Jackson is visiting Beaudesert on 31 May &amp; wishes to speak to younger members (aged 18 to 35) of the Scenic Rim.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.06.2011</td>
<td>Prepares for Annual Charity Golf Day on 19 June.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.06.2011</td>
<td>Charity Golf Day on 19 June.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.01.2012</td>
<td>Beaudesert member Dr. Chris Tracey-Patte has been appointed the new QUOTA International President of District 30 Region.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.10.2011</td>
<td>Prepare for Glamour &amp; Gumboots Trivia Night on 28 October.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.11.2011</td>
<td>Appealing for donations of rubber thongs to give to residents of Mornington Island.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.12.2011</td>
<td>Other service clubs &amp; community groups join with Quota to host the Christmas Carols evening in Jubilee Park, Beaudesert on 7 Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.01.2012</td>
<td>QuoCKa programme to have added significance this year given that 2012 is the National Year of Reading.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.03.2012</td>
<td>Seeking donations of books for their annual book sale next week.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09.05.2012</td>
<td>AGM - President is Lesley Cheeseman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.06.2012</td>
<td>To hold annual charity golf day on 17 June.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Prepare for Annual Golf Charity day on 17 June.

14 teams competed in the fourball ambrose event in support of the Club’s charity golf day.

Guest speaker was Beaudesert Times journalist Alexa Gordon at a recent meeting.

Members invite the public to an afternoon high tea celebrating the Start of Spring on 1 September.

High Tea celebration.

Members from Jimboomba & Beaudesert clubs prepare for their Oktoberfest event at Gleneagle Gables on 20 October.

Raised more than $2,000 for the QuoCKa reading programme on 26 Oct.

Preparing for the annual Christmas Carols in the Park on 5 December.

Invite the public to a meeting tonight to discuss solutions to youth homelessness in Beaudesert.

Preparing for the annual Carols in the park event on 5 December.

Beaucare Manager Mark Buckland presented a powerful speech to concerned community members on the plight of homeless youths.

Organisers overjoyed by the large crowd at Beaudesert’s Carols in the Park

Appeal for donations for their annual book sale.

Members meet for their AGM & plan for fund raising events this year.

AGM – President in Vicki McAteer.

Charity Golf Day on 16 June.

Prepare for annual Charity Golf day on 16 June.

Results of charity golf event that raised about $1,200.

To host a meet & greet session with Carole J. Toms, the author of “How to Interpret Your dreams” at their meeting on 28 August.

Beaudesert emergency service workers & volunteers have been donating their time to read to local primary school children as part of the QuoCKa reading programme.

Prepare for Mad Hatters Tea Party on 28 September.

More than $800 raised for Rural Lifestyle Options at the Mad Hatter Tea Party.

Team Rural Lifestyle Options (RLO) members receive their official certificates

Prepares for it’s Rocky Horror Picture Show themed Trivia Night.

Rocky Horror Trivia Night raised more than $1,000 for the QuoCKa reading programme.

Charter members + present members celebrated the 37th anniversary of the Beaudesert Club on 23 November.

Members celebrated the festive season by giving back to the community.

Members plant a bottle tree in Quota Park at Gleneagle. The tree was a gift from the SRRCouncil for their group being nominated in the Community Event of the Year category for the Australia Day Award.

Midwife Hazel Brittain to speak on the return of birthing services at the Beaudesert Hospital at the Ken Moran Life Centre this evening.

Donates $600 to the maternity unit at the Beaudesert Hospital.

Members visited Rathdowney State School as part of their QuoCKa Reading programme recently.

AGM – President is Vicki McAteer.

New committee vows to take up the challenge of supporting those in need in the community + photos at the changeover dinner.

Prepares to host the Quota International District30 Conference in Beaudesert this weekend.

The last District 30 conference held at Beaudesert + photos.
Prepare for annual charity golf day on 15 June.  
Winners of the Charity Golf day + photos.  
Organise a Walkathon at Jubilee Park on 11 August in support of Chris Grant who will be competing in the 2014 Australian Special Olympics in Oct.  
Prepares for annual trivia night on 31 October.  
Seeking new members.  
Combining with CWA to host a fundraiser in support of farmers who are struggling with the drought at St. Mary’s Mercy Hall in Beaudesert on 15 Aug.  
Prepares for an Afternoon At The Races fundraiser.  
Raising more than $3,200 at the Afternoon At The Races fundraiser for drought-stricken farmers on 15 August. + photos.  
Raising $3,500 at the Afternoon At The Races event.  
Hosting its annual trivia night on 6 November.  
To celebrate its 40th anniversary later this year. Seeking more members.  
With the help of Beaudesert CWA are organising an Afternoon Down on the Farm fundraiser for Angel Flight at St. Mary’s Hall on 20 August.  
Prepare for the Afternoon Down on the Farm event on Saturday.  
Afternoon Down on the Farm raised $3,000 for Angel Flight + photos.  
Hosting a Pirates of the Desert Trivia night at Beaudesert State Primary School on 28 October in support of the QuoCKa reading programme.  
Prepare for their “Pirates in the Desert” Trivia night on 28 October.  
Celebrated its 40th anniversary on 19 November.

Race Club Beaudesert- Annual Beaudesert Hibernian Charity Race Day –
Funds raised to benefit RACQ Care Flight Beaudesert Times 02.07.2008
Celebrates its 130th birthday ““ ““ 25.03.2009
Annual Beaudesert Cup ““ ““ 10.06.2009
Proceeds of Beaudesert Hibernian Race Club Day donated to Cancer Council Qld ““ ““ 23.09.2009
To hold Derby Day on 31 Oct ““ ““ 14.10.2009
Information on Derby Day and reasons for not having a Melbourne Cup Race Meeting this year ““ ““ 28.10.2009
Successful Derby Day ““ ““ 04.11.2009
Christmas at the Course Theme planned for Race Meeting on 5 Dec. ““ ““ 25.11.2009
Preparations for Christmas at the Course on 5 Dec. ““ ““ 02.12.2009
Last Race Meet for 2009-12-21 ““ ““ 09.12.2009
Results & photos of first Race Meeting for 2010 ““ ““ 20.01.2010
Qld Racing to invest in the upgrading & improvements of the facilities of the Beaudesert Race Club ““ ““ 27.01.2010
Local businesses and producers of the Scenic Rim likely to benefit following the upgrading of the facilities at the Beaudesert Race Club ““ ““ 03.02.2010
Preparations for Beaudesert Race Club’s ANZAC Day Race meet ““ ““ 14.04.2010
Full day planned for ANZAC Day Race Meeting ““ ““ 21.04.2010
2000+ people attend ANZAC Day Race Meet ““ ““ 28.04.2010
Successful 115th Annual Hibernian Charity Race Day in support of Cancer Council Qld. ““ ““ 02.06.2010
To co-host the Equine Expo Race Day on 13 June with the Beaudesert Country & Horse Festival ““ ““ 02.06.2010
Annual Beaudesert Cup Race Day to be held 12 June

State Govt funding allocation for maintaining & upgrading the facilities

Results of Beaudesert Cup Races & Country & Horse Festival Equine Expo Race Meet

Preparations for Race Club Meet on 24 July

Results & photos of Race Meet held on 24 July

Receive $800 in donations for their QuoCKa reading programme

Beaudesert Race Meet on 3 September

Preparations for Derby Day at the Beaudesert Race Club on 30 October

Re proposed redevelopment

Derby Day Race Meet on 23 October (?)

Nominations for Derby Day on 30 October

Photos and results of Derby Day

Preparations for final Race Meet on 4 December

Nominations for December 4 Race Meet

$24 million redevelopment of the Beaudesert Racecourse to commence in January 2011

Wet weather caused cancellation of Christmas on the Course Race Meeting

Industry stakeholders meeting to discuss plans for the redevelopment of the Beaudesert Race Course

Bob Bentley from Racing Qld presented the Industry Infrastructure Plan for the redevelopment of the facility to local stakeholders

State’s flood crisis has delayed the work on the redevelopment

Legal action over the proposed sale of Albion Park by Racing Queensland could halt the redevelopment of the Beaudesert facility

Races planned for 26 March & 23 April despite waiting for the Court’s decision on whether the planned redevelopment goes ahead

Preparations for Meet on 26th March

Very successful race meeting with hundreds of spectators

Preparations for Anzac Day Race Event

Preparations for Anzac Day Meet

Popular Anzac Day races

Annual Beaudesert Hibernian Charity Race Day on 28 May

Fantastic turnout with an estimated $2000 being donated to Cancer council Qld + photo at Hibernian Race Day

Preparations for one of Scenic Rim’s biggest race events of the Year on 11 June

Results of Beaudesert Cup Race Meet

Race Meeting on 23 July

Receives $7.27 million in funding from Queensland Government for major facility upgrading

Prepare for Meet on 3 September

Successful race meet with 2 memorial fundraiser races held

To hold Derby Day on the Saturday before the Melbourne Cup

Multimillion dollar upgrade of the Beaudesert Racecourse expected to begin next month

Successful Derby Day on 29 October

Prepare for annual “Christmas at the Course” race meet on 3 Dec.

Prepare for Christmas at the Course race meeting
Annual Christmas Meet
Upgrade of Beaudesert Racecourse scheduled to begin by end of Feb.
Delay in upgrade due to transition of new Government & their need to audit State’s racing administration.
President Royce Ahrens calls for certainty claiming the upgrade of the Beaudesert facility is being caught up in the political purging of Racing Queensland Ltd.
Some Beaudesert trainers & investors may be forced to leave if The upgrade to the Beaudesert Race track is mothballed.
Real Estate agent Ed Dalton believes that if the upgrade to the Race track is scrapped it could have a significantly wider impact on the local community.
Scenic Mayor remains hopeful that the Club will secure funding.
Member for Wright, Scott Buchholz raises the funding issue in Federal Parliament.
President Royce Ahrens as been assured by Racing Qld Ltd’s Chairman that the Beaudesert Club will remain the controlling managers of the track.
TAB race meetings to be held on Australia Day & ANZAC Day from 2013.
President disappointed that Racing Qld’s proposed scope of works is no more then a bandaid treatment to what was initially a planned total upgrade of the racecourse.
Racing Qld’s President Kevin Dixon believes Royce Ahrens was misinformed to think that Racing Qld wasn’t working in the best interest of the club & he didn’t understand Mr. Ahrens’s interpretation of the overall future plan for the club.
Beaudesert Race Club is one of 6 Qld race tracks included in the Showcase Country Series.
Meeting between Racing Qld’s Kevin Dixon, Pres Royce Ahrens & Beaudesert MP Jon Krause expected to finally clarify the work planned at the track & set a time table for its implementation.
Plans for an upgrade to Beaudesert Race Club are back on track after a meeting between local stakeholders & Racing Qld. Ltd.
Work has started on the racecourse upgrade.
President disappointed with the inadequate & band-aid approach to repairing buildings that is being done at present.
Meeting today between race club officials is expected to resolve the impasse & determine the way forward for the redevelopment.
Constructive meeting occurred & now looking forward to first Race day on 26 January.
Demolition of the historic Race Club’s Steward’s tower on 28 Sept
Work on the $1.8 mill. renovation of facilities is well under way.
As part of the State Govt’s Co-operation Scheme, the Beaudesert Race Club is to be supported by one of the State’s top clubs.
The Club’s newly laid grass track was vandalised on the night of 3 Jan.
Set for Grand Opening & TAB meet on 28 January.
To officially reopen on Monday 28 January, much to the delight of local owners & trainers like Simone Schultz.
3 articles on the return of racing to Beaudesert after a 14 month break.
Jockey Luke Williams is looking forward to racing on Monday.
Predicted wet weather & a washed out section of the track forced
the cancellation of the Beaudesert Race Club Australia Day Meet. 30.01.2013

7 race TAB meeting on 10 February. Trainer Ben Ahrens is interviewed and race nominations are listed. 06.02.2013

1000+ attended the first race meeting at the Beaudesert Club Grounds in 14 months. Newly renovated course was officially re-opened by Queensland Racing Minister Steve Dickson. Photos, race results + article on the success of local trainers. 13.02.2013

Nominations for race meeting on 23 February. 20.02.2013

Former Eagle Farm-based trainer Tony Crane is hoping for home town advantage after moving his Crane Racing Stables closer to the redeveloped Beaudesert track. 20.02.2013

Race results of the 23 February meeting. 27.02.2013

Nominations for Emergency Meeting to be held on 7 March. 06.03.2013

Results of the seven race emergency provincial meeting + photos. 13.03.2013

Beaudesert-based jockey Sheree Drake is hoping to add to her tally of 230 race wins when she rides at the Beaudesert TAB Meeting tomorrow. 10.04.2013

Last Thursday’s race meeting + photos. 17.04.2013

Thoroughbred owners preparing for Beaudesert ANZAC Day TAB meeting. 24.04.2013

Fashions on the Field competition at ANZAC Day race meet. 01.05.2013

3,000 attended ANZAC Day race + results & photos. 01.05.2013

Beaudesert Hibernian Race meeting to be held on 25 May. 22.05.2013

About $5,000 raised for Cancer Council Qld at the Beaudesert Hibernian race day meet + photos. 29.05.2013

To hold a charity race day on 14 June to raise funds for the Called, Commissioned & Empowered Ministry that assists orphans in Zambia. 05.06.2013

Trainer Bob Mahon is hopeful of a back to back victory for Mare Boodles ‘n’ Boodles at Friday’s Symphony of the Voices Charity TAB race day. 12.06.2013

The Darlene Duryea-trained Pocillo had her first race win at the TAB Race meeting on 14 June + photos. 19.06.2013

Prepare for Fashions on the Field on 22 June. 19.06.2013

Beaudesert’s 20 year old jockey Brooke Ainsworth is to contest the Beaudesert Cup on 22 June. 19.06.2013

Beaudesert selected as one of 34 destinations to host the coveted Melbourne cup during its 3 months tour of Australia. 26.06.2013

More than 1000 attended the Beaudesert Cup that was won by Like a Gee Six & trained by Ben Currie of Toowoomba. + photos. 26.06.2013

Beaudesert Racecourse is to host its first rodeo on 29 June. 26.06.2013

TAB meeting scheduled for 28 July due to the races being washed out last Tuesday. 10.07.2013

Beaudesert Race Club to host it’s first Family Fun Day on 20 July. 17.07.2013

In Race 3 of Beaudesert’s Race Meet on 20 July, Beaudesert track rider Fiona Jervis rode Richmond Grove to victory. Fiona has resumed racing after a 13 year break. 24.07.2013

Beaudesert horses Princess Jaasi & Relevant Girl won in a dead heat at TAB meeting on 28 July. 31.07.2013

Prepares for the Emirates Melbourne Cup Tour’s day at Beaudesert on 16 August. Tour Ambassador is John Marshall a former Melbourne Cup winning jockey. 31.07.2013
TODAY Show weatherman Steve Jacobs will read the weather during a Jockey Guild breakfast on the day of the Melbourne Cup visit.  
Preparing to host Breakfast with the Cup & the Gala Ball on 16 August.  
All is set for the Cup visit on Friday.  
Jockey’s Guild breakfast allowed members of the public to pose with the Melbourne Cup trophy.  
Results of TAB meet on 27 August.  
Has been assured by Racing Qld. That is will retain control of the training facilities at the racecourse.  
Hosting Derby Day Races on 2 November.  
Dressed in traditional Derby Day attire, Kayla Plunkett is looking forward to the race meet on 2 November.  
Trainer Mark Palmer is entering 2 geldings Tough Destiny & Everything to Gain in the Derby Day Races on 2 November.  
A very successful Derby Day Race Meet.  
Winners of Fashions on the Fields at the Derby Day races.  
TAB Meet on 19 November which will be a charity race day raising money for Logan PCYC.  
General Manager Lisa Banks is keen for a Junior Committee to be established at the Club in January 2014.  
Australian Meat Holdings to hold a re-union for former Beaudesert Meat workers at the last race day for the year on 28 December.  
Expecting a good turnout when the Club holds its first Australia Day race meet on 27 January.  
Large crowd attended the Country Showcase Series race day on the Australia Day holiday.  
Jockey Luke Williams of Canungra was overjoyed at winning his first race at the Australia Day races after not racing since last June due to sustaining injury from a fall.  
Results & photos of the TAB meeting on 10 March.  
Some of Brisbane’s top trainers expected to come to Beaudesert for the race meet on 16 April.  
Judging of Fashions on the Field to take place at Beaudesert ANZAC Day Races on 25 April.  
Photos taken at the races on 16 April.  
Prepare for the biggest race day of the year on ANZAC Day.  
More than 3000 attended the ANZAC Day races + photos.  
New fortnightly farmers market to start at the race course on 25 May.  
Racing codes to unite to raise money for the Queensland Council Council at the Beaudesert Hibernian Race Day on 24 May.  
Fresh produce on offer at the new fortnightly farmers market at the Race course starting Sunday 25 May.  
Beaudesert trainer Ben Ahrens is hoping for victory when “Without Grief” competes in his maiden race at the Beaudesert Hibernian Race Day on 24 May.  
Inaugural farmer’s market was a great success.  
Crowds flocked to the Hibernian Race Day where for the first time in the event’s history they enjoy thoroughbred races & harness races & also meet some retired greyhound dogs.  
Farmer’s market is to be held monthly, not fortnightly as originally planned.  
For the first time Arabian horses will compete in a 1400m event
Beaudesert trainer Mark Palmer is hoping Karanja will deliver his first Beaudesert Cup win at the TAB Race Day on 21 June.

Results of the Beaudesert Cup + photos.

A second farmers market to be held on 13 July.

Fresh vegetables were a hit at the farmer’s markets on 13 July.

Gleneagle thoroughbred trainer Kenneth “Spike” Deacon’s filly Isadjourned wins at the Beaudesert TAB meet on 8 July.

Track manager Dudley Hearn expects the track to be in good condition for race meet on 29 July despite the recent winter frosts.

Signs a 20 year lease with the Scenic Rim Regional Council.

To host Country Premiership Awards at the race meet on 9 Aug.

Results of Race meet held on 9 August + photos.

Apprentice jockey Elliott won a race bareback at the last Beaudesert race meeting.

Fresh produce on sale at Farmer’s Market this Sunday.

Race track to be closed for 6 weeks from 20 Sept. for upgrading.

Oaky Creek trainer Simone Schultz is hoping at least one of her 2 geldings racing at the Beaudesert TAB meet on 19 Sept. will win.”

Prepare for Fashions on the Fields competition on Derby Day on 4 November, the first day of the Spring racing season.

Derby Day race to be held on 1 November.

Trainers Spike Deacon & Paul Lawson are ready for Derby Day.

More than 1,00 attended Derby Day at which 5 races were won by locally trained horses. + photos.

To hold final meet of the year on 27 December.

To host the annual Australia Day race on 25 January.

Trainer Alanah Hargraves & other trainers & jockeys prepare For the Australia Day Races.

Beaudesert trainers had a field day winning 4 of the 7 races at the Australia Day meet + photos.

Beaudesert Provisional Races on 6 March.

Chosen to host 2 race days, previously earmarked for Doomben Racecourse in Brisbane – the Provisional Race on 6 March & TAB/SKY 8 Race Program this coming weekend.

Beaudesert was well represented on the winning list at the TAR/Sky race meet.

Prepare for Easter Monday Race meet.

Easter Races rescheduled for 9 April due to the wet weather.

Prepare for ANZAC Day Race event on 25 April.

Thousands attended the ANZAC Day races + photos.

Cancer Council Qld. to be the major beneficiary at the annual Beaudesert Hibernian Charity Race Day on 24 May.

Beaudesert Provisional Races on 6 March.

Chosen to host 2 race days, previously earmarked for Doomben Racecourse in Brisbane – the Provisional Race on 6 March & TAB/SKY 8 Race Program this coming weekend.

Beaudesert was well represented on the winning list at the TAR/Sky race meet.

Prepare for Easter Monday Race meet.

Easter Races rescheduled for 9 April due to the wet weather.

Prepare for ANZAC Day Race event on 25 April.

Thousands attended the ANZAC Day races + photos.

Cancer Council Qld. to be the major beneficiary at the annual Beaudesert Hibernian Charity Race Day on 24 May.

Beaudesert Provisional Races on 6 March.

Chosen to host 2 race days, previously earmarked for Doomben Racecourse in Brisbane – the Provisional Race on 6 March & TAB/SKY 8 Race Program this coming weekend.

Beaudesert was well represented on the winning list at the TAR/Sky race meet.

Prepare for Easter Monday Race meet.

Easter Races rescheduled for 9 April due to the wet weather.

Prepare for ANZAC Day Race event on 25 April.

Thousands attended the ANZAC Day races + photos.

Cancer Council Qld. to be the major beneficiary at the annual Beaudesert Hibernian Charity Race Day on 24 May.

Beaudesert Provisional Races on 6 March.

Chosen to host 2 race days, previously earmarked for Doomben Racecourse in Brisbane – the Provisional Race on 6 March & TAB/SKY 8 Race Program this coming weekend.

Beaudesert was well represented on the winning list at the TAR/Sky race meet.

Prepare for Easter Monday Race meet.

Easter Races rescheduled for 9 April due to the wet weather.

Prepare for ANZAC Day Race event on 25 April.

Thousands attended the ANZAC Day races + photos.

Cancer Council Qld. to be the major beneficiary at the annual Beaudesert Hibernian Charity Race Day on 24 May.

Beaudesert Provisional Races on 6 March.

Chosen to host 2 race days, previously earmarked for Doomben Racecourse in Brisbane – the Provisional Race on 6 March & TAB/SKY 8 Race Program this coming weekend.

Beaudesert was well represented on the winning list at the TAR/Sky race meet.

Prepare for Easter Monday Race meet.

Easter Races rescheduled for 9 April due to the wet weather.

Prepare for ANZAC Day Race event on 25 April.

Thousands attended the ANZAC Day races + photos.

Cancer Council Qld. to be the major beneficiary at the annual Beaudesert Hibernian Charity Race Day on 24 May.

Beaudesert Provisional Races on 6 March.

Chosen to host 2 race days, previously earmarked for Doomben Racecourse in Brisbane – the Provisional Race on 6 March & TAB/SKY 8 Race Program this coming weekend.

Beaudesert was well represented on the winning list at the TAR/Sky race meet.

Prepare for Easter Monday Race meet.

Easter Races rescheduled for 9 April due to the wet weather.

Prepare for ANZAC Day Race event on 25 April.

Thousands attended the ANZAC Day races + photos.
Was a very successful day.

Was a very successful day.

Beaudesert MP J. Krause has written to the Racing Minister requesting for him to meet with Beaudesert racing officials to allay concerns they have about the future of the industry.

Receives a State Govt. grant that will help it to redevelop its ageing members pavilion.

Hosting a free TAB race day on Thursday to mark 25 years since it pioneered Friday racing.

Local trainers claimed 4 of the 7 races on TAB program at the celebrations of the 25th anniversary of mid-week racing.

Beaudesert Race Club president Royce Ahrens is frustrated that Racing Minister Bill Byrne hasn’t replied to a request for a meeting.

Shadow Racing Minister Jann Stuckey visits Beaudesert and says that unless the Government moves quickly to install a new board, the future of racing in Queensland looked grim.

Beaudesert jockey Fiona Jervis to ride in 2 races at Beaudesert on 11 September.

President blames Biosecurity Qld for the death of a horse in a Beaudesert stable due to the delay by Biosecurity in testing a blood sample.

Royce Ahren’s tenure as Beaudesert Race Club presidents is over following the Club’s AGM on 13 October.

Photos taken at the Beaudesert Derby Day races.

John Wilson is the new President + photos taken at Friday’s race meet.

Beaudesert is hosting a provincial three race day today.

Beaudesert Club’s officials are disappointed with Racing Queensland’s rescue plan for the industry & fear country racing will lose ground to NSW.

To hold a eight race program on Boxing Day Holiday, 28 December.

Ladies Day race meet on 24 January.

Receives a major boost after Racing Qld reveals it would most likely host 15 race meetings in the 2016/17 racing season.

A Five Race Meet to be held on Saturday 27 February.

Prepare for ANZAC Day race meet at the Beaudesert Race Course.

Successful ANZAC Day race meet + photos.

Cancer Council Qld to be the major beneficiary of the annual Beaudesert Hibernian Charity Race on 22 May.

Crowds raise $6,800 for Cancer Council Qld at the Hibernian Charity Race Day + photos.

Prepare for the biggest Beaudesert Cup race day on 25 June with prize money approaching six figures.

Photos taken at the Beaudesert Cup race day on 25 June.

To host 6 Tuesday race days. The first will be on 23 August.

A new running rail installed on Tuesday will provide a safe racing environment for jockeys and horses.

Prepares for Derby Day on 29 October.

Beaudesert trainer Paul Dawson, & jockey Darren Bird on horse Dash Thing prepare for Derby Day this Saturday.

More than 1,000 people attended Derby Day & 80 supporters helped to raise $7,000 for the charity Variety + photos.

First racing event of the year will be the Australia Day races on 26 Jan.

Prepare for the Australian Day race meet.

Local trainer Greg Cornish is hoping to continue his good run of preparing winners at his home track.
Australia Day Races drew 100’s of people from as far away as Bathurst & a good day was had by all. + photos. “ 01.02.2017
Apprentice jockey Brook Ainsworth had her career best day with 3 wins at the Australia Day races. “ 01.02.2017
Still planning to hold the ANZAC Day races after hundreds of thousands of damage was sustained at the track as a result of ex-cyclone Debbie. “ 12.04.2017
On ANZAC Day hosted their first event since Debbie’s devastation but pigs raced rather than horses. “ 26.04.2017
Received a $70,000 grant from the State Government to help cover its repair bill from ex-Cyclone Debbie. “ 07.06.2017
Prepares for their race day on 24 June – the first since the flooding. “ 21.06.2017
Horses and jockeys were back on the tracks on 24 June after 3 months of repair work. Club Manager Lisa Hartney was delighted with how the field held-up & the number of spectators at the event. “ 28.06.2017

Radke, James A tractor worth $70,000 caught fire on his property on Lupton Road but thankfully the farm worker escaped unhurt. Beaudesert Times 11.11.2015

Radunz, Kellie To support & work with children in orphanages in Myanmar in the Christmas holidays Beaudesert Times 21.10.2009

Raguse Lectures Calling for nominations for Inaugural Forum for Youth “ “ 02.09.2009

Rail Trail Support Group co-ordinator urges Council to include plans for a local rail trail as part of its recreation strategy Beaudesert Times 14.04.2010

Railway Tamrookum Loop Beaudesert Times 17.10.2007
Q.R.’s proposed Southern Freight Rail Corridor Beaudesert Times 28.11.2007
Two Passing loops opened at Tamrookum & Greenbank “ “ 24.09.2008
With proposed Southern Freight Rail Corridor koalas are threatened Beaudesert Times 22.10.2008
Fair Go Committee opposed to Rail Corridor “ “ 26.11.2008
Rail Line Upgrade proposed from Acacia Ridge to Bromelton “ “ 17.12.2008
MP Aidan McLindon agitating for a 12 month trial for a Passenger rail service on NSW existing railway line from Beaudesert to Brisbane “ “ 15.07.2009
Transport Minister to consider proposal by local MP A. McLindon to make use of Interstate line for local passenger travel “ “ 12.08.2009
Members of Sth-East Qld Koala Alliance oppose proposed Southern Freight Rail Corridor “ “ 02.09.2009
Southern Freight Rail Corridor opponents join Save our Koalas Rally in Brisbane “ “ 07.10.2009
Upgrading of Interstate Line between Acacia Ridge & NSW Border has commenced “ “ 28.10.2009
Revised alignment for future Southern Freight Rail Corridor so that existing koala habitats are not interfered with “ “ 02.12.2009
State Government rejects proposal for a passenger rail service to Brisbane from Beaudesert, using the Interstate railway line “ “ 03.03.2010
Opposition Transport spokesperson Fiona Simpson calls for the
release of documents used by the Qld. Govt. to determine that a passenger rail service to Beaudesert was not viable 17.03.2010
Revision assessment report for the Southern Freight Rail Corridor Study released for public consultation 07.04.2010
State Government releases Connect SEQ 2031 Report that extends the passenger rail service 31 km from Brisbane to Flagstone 01.09.2010
Qld Govt plans for passenger rail corridor south from Salisbury but probably 2 decades before Beaudesert residents have access 08.09.2010
Prisoners from Palen Creek Correctional Centre have been tidying up the old railway corridor between Beaudesert & Logan City boundary 15.09.2010
Study detailing proposed passenger rail line from Brisbane to Beaudesert to be released on 27 September 22.09.2010
99 grazing properties to be affected by the proposed Railway Corridor between Kagaru & Beaudesert + the impact on wildlife 29.09.2010
XPT & freight train services were delayed for 3 days after a truck hit a bridge on the interstate line at Tamrookum 21.03.2012
Former Beaudesert railway station is being restored. 25.04.2012
On 3 July was the unveiling of the newly restored Beaudesert railway station by building contractor Rod Andersen 04.07.2012
Federal Government releases a report proposing a future high speed rail network connecting the eastern states of Australia which would run to the west of Beaudesert. A spur line from Beaudesert to Robina has also been recommended requiring a tunnel under Tamborine Mtn 17.04.2013
Historic Glenapp station at Running Creek marks its 83rd anniversary. 04.09.2013
Lockyer MP Ian Rickuss believes the Toowoomba to Kagura section of the proposed inland rail line is not feasible as it heads south away from its destination through difficult terrain 14.06.2017

Railway Hotel Surprise visit by Melbourne Cup winner Laurence Eales carrying his Melbourne Cup Trophy Beaudesert Times 25.11.2009

Rainfall Record downpours at Canungra & Mt. Tamborine & flash flooding at Allenview. Canungra received 366mls in 24 hours, heaviest daily rainfall in 92 years & Mt. Tamborine 372mls – highest in 105 years Beaudesert Times 10.02.2010
Scenic Rim recorded higher than average rainfall during the first 6 months of 2012. Boyland farmer Wayne Reiser & Beaudesert Rainfall contributor John Dunn were interviewed. 01.08.2012
Records for the Scenic Rim over the Australia Day weekend. 30.01.2013
More than 250mm fell over parts of the Scenic Rim on1/2 May 06.05.2015

Rathdowney Articles re upcoming Centenary celebrations of Rathdowney’s Township in 2010 Beaudesert Times 06.01.2010
Feature on Rathdowney’s Centenary + 2010 Heritage Festival 07.04.2010
Photo of Mark Mylett riding “Smartie” at last weekend’s Rathdowney Campdraft 20.04.2011
Residents protest the construction of a helicopter landing pad by JT Bell Pty Ltd at Palen Creek 08.06.2011
Community meeting to discuss proposed helicopter landing Pad at 19 Pine Vale Road, to be held on 26 June 22.06.2011
Remembrance Day service 11.11.2011 16.11.2011
One of Rathdowney district’s oldest homes in Mountain View Road was destroyed by fire on 11 August. 15.08.2012
A pack of wild dogs has killed many farm animals in the district in recent times. 22.08.2012
Community groups disappointed with lack of sales at the Ulysses Motorcycle Club Mt. Lindesay Blues Rally at the Rathdowney Memorial Grounds last weekend. 26.09.2012
Mt. Lindesay branch of the Ulysses Motorcycle Club plans to grow its annual blues rally at Rathdowney to benefit all the community 03.10.2012
Country cottage garden of Robert & Sheryl Jenyns to be open to the public 27/28 Oct as part of Open Gardens Australia Scheme. 24.10.2012
Deputy Mayor Virginia West is pushing for earlier opening hours (at least on one day per week) at the Waste Transfer Station in response to the petition signed by 132 ratepayers who are objecting to new operating hours at the Rathdowney site. 04.09.2013
Annual Heritage Festival not taking place this Easter. 16.04.2014
A Light Horse troop to feature in the ANZAC Day march for the first time. 22.04.2015
It is 10 years since the State Government decided not to proceed with the construction of a massive dam at Tilley’s Bridge, south of Rathdowney. 06.07.2016
Hosting its first Back to Rathdowney re-union on 26 March at the Memorial Grounds. 22.03.2017

Rathdowney & District Historical Assoc - Receives a Q150 grant Beaudesert Times 02.07.2008
To officially open 2 new displays on May 10 Scale Model of Rathdowney Tramway & Pioneering Women Display in celebration of Q150. 22.04.2009
Official opening of Pioneering Women Display & scaled diorama of Rathdowney tramway 13.05.2009
Rathdowney Heritage Festival to benefit financially from Qld Govt’s Qld Events Regional Development Programme 19.08.2009
To hold photographic competition to help celebrate Rathdowney Centenary & Heritage Festival – Theme “Rural Icons Old & New” in Rathdowney area. 16.12.2009
Rathdowney Heritage Festival is the Scenic Rim’s Australia Day Community Event of the Year winner for 2011. 26.01.2011
Heritage Trail Ride setting our from Dingo Head property on 27 March in lead up to the Heritage Festival. 09.03.2011
Preparations for 2011 Rathdowney Heritage Festival 20.04.2011
16th Annual Festival with Taiwanese Film Crew documenting the event 27.04.2011
Information Centre welcomes its 7540th visitor for the year on 27 Nov. 07.12.2011
Prepare for their 17th Annual Rathdowney Heritage Festival on 8 April. 04.04.2012
Heritage Festival declared an overwhelming success 11.04.2012
SRRCouncil budgets to replace the leaky roof of the Visitor Information Centre 18.07.2012
To host the inaugural heritage farmer’s market on Easter Sunday. 27.03.2013
About 2000 people attended the Heritage Farmer’s Market. 03.04.2013
John Flanagan, on behalf of the Flanagan family presented a new museum cabinet to the Historical Association. 28.08.2013
Receive a donation of a marquee & 50 folding chairs from the Queensland Country Credit Union Beaudesert branch. 20.11.2013
Heritage celebrated at the Open Day on 18 May. 21.05.2014
Prepare for annual Rathdowney Country Market on Easter Sunday. 01.04.2015
Photo taken at Christmas party. 16.12.2015
Servicemen of the district who enlisted in WW1 are remembered in a new historical display. 20.01.2016
About 300 people attended the markets and bush poetry day. Photo of John Flanagan demonstrating milk separation + other photos. 04.05.2016

Rathdowney & District Horse & Pony Club
A committee has been formed & in the process of restarting the Club that folded in 2005 due to a lack of members. President is Graham Johnson. Beaudesert Times 18.09.2013
To have its first meet in 9 years at a sign-up day and first muster on 2 February. 29.01.2014
25 people attended the sign-on and muster day. 05.02.2014
5 year old member Matilda Crumblin wins 2 gymkhanas in a row. 30.04.2014

Rathdowney & District Memorial Grounds
Official opening and dedication of a new shed in honour of the late Garry Overton, a tireless worker for the Committee for 40 years Beaudesert Times 14.12.2011
Install a plaque on the campdraft fence in recognition of the work prisoners from the Palen Creek Correctional Centre have done for the organisation. 29.07.2015
Prepares for the Rathy Rodeo on 8 October which will prove to be a day & night of fun and entertainment. 28.09.2016
BlazeAid volunteers have set up camp at the Memorial Grounds so they can help local farmers clear & repair fences damaged by Ex-Cyclone Debbie. 24.05.2017
The refurbishment of the gate and entrance was completed in time for ANZAC Day. 24.05.2017
Receives a Federal Grant of $3,819 for computer gear & outdoor furniture & equipment. 31.05.2017

Rathdowney Ambulance
Honorary officers received 20 year awards Beaudesert Times 24.09.2008
Lyn Richter wins Honorary Ambulance Officer of the Year Award

Rathdowney Cricket Club
Members who played between 1996 & 2006 reunite for a friendly match Beaudesert Times 13.01.2010

Rathdowney Fun Day
Re-union to be held on 20 Feb. Beaudesert Times 27.01.2010
Re-union held for those involved in the Fundraising Fun Days held in the 1980’s. 24.02.2010

Rathdowney Hall
Photos of winners at recent dances Beaudesert Times 23.11.2011
To celebrate its centenary on 24 November. 30.10.2013
Celebrating its 100th anniversary on 24 November. 20.11.2013
More than 80 people attended the 100th anniversary. 27.11.2013
‘“ Photo of Miss Rathdowney & runners-up at recent dance. “ “ 27.11.2013
‘“ Free entry for High School students to dances until the end of the year. “ “ 10.06.2015

Rathdowney Lodge Donates television & DVD to Peter Chettle Memorial Casualty (First Aid) Centre, Rathdowney Beaudesert Times 26.08.2009

Rathdowney Memorial Bowls Club

‘“ Lady members win 2010 Scenic Rim Shield “ “ 26.05.2010
‘“ Members to teach children the sport during the school holidays “ “ 30.06.2010
‘“ John Salisbury is Scroungers Series 6 Winner “ “ 08.12.2010
‘“ Photo “ “ 09.02.2011
‘“ Photo of Jackpot Pair winners Neville Brook & Eric Dudley with the President Dot Cooke “ “ 09.03.2011
‘“ Photo of the winners of the 2012 Garry Overton Memorial Fours Trophy. “ “ 01.08.2012
‘“ Photo of scroungers series 10 winner Trevor Donjahn & runner-up Deb Dimmick “ “ 08.08.2012
‘“ 2 lady members Deb McGarry & Deb Dimmick + Kay Leyden from Boonah are to represent Qld at the Australian Open Lawn Bowls in Melbourne in February 2013. “ “ 05.12.2012
‘“ Enjoys a revival with an increased membership. “ “ 09.01.2013
‘“ Holding free holiday lawn bowl clinics for children over 10 years of age. “ “ 09.01.2013
‘“ Held a fundraising night to assist their 3 lady members who will be contesting the Australian titles in Melbourne. “ “ 23.01.2013
‘“ Beaudesert MP Jon Krause presents the 3 members competing at the Australian titles with a Queensland flag. “ “ 06.02.2013
‘“ Members Deb Dimmick, Deb McGarry & Kay Leyden win their way through to the 3rd round at the Australian Lawn Bowls triples championships in Melbourne. “ “ 27.02.2013
‘“ Photo of President Dot Cooke congratulating Scroungers Series 12 (round seven) winner Don Harper. “ “ 06.03.2013
‘“ Scroungers winner Dawn Goeldner presented with a Scroungers Series 12 towel by Betty Richard. “ “ 27.03.2013
‘“ Results of recent games. “ “ 05.02.2014
‘“ Wins the Women’s Shire Shield for the 3rd time in a row. “ “ 02.04.2014
‘“ Defeat Clubs in the West Moreton Section to win the Annual Queen’s Birthday Fours competition. “ “ 18.06.2014
‘“ Debra McGarry was named singles champion at the

320
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04.03.2015</td>
<td>International Bowls Disabled World Championships in New Zealand last month.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.03.2015</td>
<td>Host the first day of the Scenic Rim Shield Competition on 16 March.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.10.2015</td>
<td>Photo of winners of the Club’s Championship Fours Final.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.05.2016</td>
<td>Peter Jarvis &amp; Don Harper won the Club Championship Pairs Competition on 4 May.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.07.2016</td>
<td>A grant from the SRRCouncil’s Community Grants Program has been used to purchase bowling arms.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.08.2016</td>
<td>Photo of winners of the Garry Overton Memorial Day competition.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.11.2016</td>
<td>Won the John FinchMemorial Trophy at Canungra on 27 November.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.04.2012</td>
<td>Rathdowney Memorial Campdraft Largest ever draft held at the Memorial grounds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.04.2015</td>
<td>Prepare for annual memorial campdraft this weekend.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.04.2015</td>
<td>Very successful 3 day event + results.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.11.2010</td>
<td>Rathdowney Motors Site used for the shooting of scenes in the Movie “Crawl Crawl.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.03.2011</td>
<td>Rathdowney News General Store Placed in receivership owing to downturn in business with the closure of Mt. Lindesay Highway for almost 2 months at the border following torrential rain on Boxing Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.05.2011</td>
<td>Sold to new owners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.06.2011</td>
<td>Rathdowney Police Plead with bushwalkers to take more care &amp; be more prepared</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.06.2011</td>
<td>2nd weekend in a row that Police were called out to search for people lost after attempting to climb to the peak of Mt. Barney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.02.2013</td>
<td>Describe 2 bushwalkers as irresponsible for attempting to climb Mt. Barney in bad conditions which necessitated in a major search &amp; rescue.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.09.2013</td>
<td>Issue 43 tickets to drivers during a blitz last weekend.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.06.2014</td>
<td>Looking for the offender who damaged portable traffic lights at a roadworks site on the Mt. Lindesay Highway near the NSW Border early last Saturday morning.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.08.2014</td>
<td>Seeking public assistance to identify a man who stole cash from a Rathdowney shop on 27 July.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.12.2014</td>
<td>To crack down on motorists’ incorrect use of seatbelts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.05.2015</td>
<td>Senior Constable Andrew Zaal expresses his frustration at seeing people who continue to ignore warnings not to cross flooded roadways.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.10.2015</td>
<td>The station has been without a permanent police officer since 13 Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.11.2015</td>
<td>Constable Gary Johns has taken on the role of full-time temporary Officer at the station.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.01.2016</td>
<td>Full-time police officer Senior Constable Joel Williams to start work at the station on 8 February.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.02.2016</td>
<td>Senior Constable Joel Williams officially started duties last week.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.02.2016</td>
<td>Are hunting a truckie who caused severe damage to the Interstate</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Freight railway line & the support pillar of an overbridge on the Running Creek Road at Dubolla last week. 12.10.2016

Are hunting for a thief who rolled a stolen truck on Mt. Lindesay Highway at Rathdowney on 13 November. 16.11.2016

Flood updates. 05.04.2017

Senior Constable Joel Williams advises bushwalkers to be well prepared before hiking in the mountains. 14.06.2017

Rathdowney Pony Club To celebrate the installation of a new safety fence at a ‘come and try’ day on 6 March. Beaudesert Times 24.02.2016

Rathdowney Rodeo To be held at Memorial Grounds on 23 Jan. Beaudesert Times 20.01.2010

Results of 2010 Annual Rodeo 27.01.2010

Rodeo postponed 12.01.2011

Rodeo planned for 26 March is postponed 19.01.2011

Preparations for Annual Rodeo on 26th March 23.03.2011

About 1800 people attended & 180 competitors on 26 March 30.03.2011

Prepare for rodeo on 24 March. 21.03.2012

Successful annual rodeo. 28.03.2012


Very successful rodeo with more than 2000 people travelling to Rathdowney to witness the event + photos. 12.10.2016

Rathdowney RSL Sub-branch ANZAC Day ceremony 27.04.2011

2012 ANZAC Day ceremony 02.05.2012

Awards Life Membership to Ernie Hardgrave for his 40 years of service. 24.04.2013

Rathdowney Rural Fire Brigade Brought under control fires at Innisplain and Rathdowney Beaudesert Times 30.09.2009

New chainsaw donated by Dover & Sons 16.12.2009

Appealing for more volunteers 23.03.2011

Receives new fire truck & welcomes SRRC’s decision to extend a 30 year lease on new property at Rathdowney 04.05.2011

Members joined by firefighters from other Brigades to fight a potentially catastrophic fire in Rathdowney Boonah Road area 18.01.2012

Car drove into the back of the fire truck during a controlled burn off at Innisplain. 08.08.2012

Appealing for more volunteers. 16.01.2013

Seeking more members to join their Brigade. 05.03.2014

Capt. Ian Richter steps down after leading the brigade for more than 30 years. 26.03.2014

Appealing for members due to a shortage of auxiliary firefighter. 16.07.2014

MP Jon Krause is disappointed with the State Govt’s delay of much needed upgrades to Rathdowney’s fire fighting facilities. 08.02.2017

The Shadow Minister for Emergency Services Tim Mander toured the facility to learn more of the urgent need for the upgrade of the rural fire shed. 22.03.2017
Rathdowney Soccer Club     Played in finals of Qld Christian Soccer Assoc –
Senior men winning preliminary final & under 13’s
winning grand final     Beaudesert Times 09.09.2009
“ “ “ Senior Women’s Team secure a place in the Grand Final “ 01.09.2010
“ “ “ End of Season Presentation afternoon “ “ 15.09.2010
“ “ “ Men played their most outstanding game of the
season beating Logan 3-2. Women’s team also beat Logan “ 31.08.2011
“ “ “ Has tied with North Brisbane for the top of the ladder position “ 27.06.2012
“ “ “ Men’s team secured a place in the semi-final after their
win at Blackstone on 28 July. “ “ 01.08.2012
“ “ “ It was printed in the Beaudesert Times that the Club made
a loss when the Ulysses Motorcycle Club had its rally at
Rathdowney but that was not correct. “ “ 03.10.2012
“ “ “ Seeking more under 8’s players. “ “ 10.06.2015


Rathdowney State School Fundraising for Victorian Bushfire Appeal     Beaudesert Times 18.02.2009
“ “ “ Auditions held for upcoming Theatre Restaurant
production of “Mystery on the Orient Express” “ “ 17.03.2010
“ “ “ 2010 Leaders elected “ “ 24.03.2010
“ “ “ Prep to Year 3 students dress as nursery rhyme
characters for Parents & Teachers Morning
Get-together. “ “ 31.03.2010
“ “ “ Students trek to Bigriggen Campsite raising funds
for Cancer Council Qld. “ “ 30.06.2010
“ “ “ Preparing for Theatre Restaurant performance of
“Mystery on the Orient Express.” Proceeds in aid of
the school “ “ 14.07.2010
“ “ “ Successful performances of “Mystery on the Orient
Express” – fundraiser for students’ trip to Sydney
& Canberra “ “ 04.08.2010
“ “ “ Swimming activity “ “ 10.11.2010
“ “ “ Students from years 4 to 7 competed successfully in the
Dance Fever Interschool Challenge at the Chandler
Sports Arena recently “ “ 22.12.2010
“ “ “ 2011 student leaders “ “ 09.02.2011
“ “ “ Music lessons for the Grade 4/5 composite class “ “ 27.07.2011
“ “ “ Receives $980 from Beaudesert RSL for its Drum
& Fife Band “ “ 10.08.2011
“ “ “ Young Master Chefs Cooking competition for Prep to
Yr 3 students “ “ 19.10.2011
Year 7 graduates
Official opening of school’s new hall.
Prepares for School Centenary on 12/13 May.
Prepare for Centenary celebrations on 12 May.
100th Anniversary celebrations.
Students to participate in the Prime Minister’s Olympic & Paralympic Challenge, a 3½ month competition in which they will dedicate 4 out of 5 lunchtimes to practising sport.
Years 5, 6, 7 have a 4 day excursion in Brisbane & have the opportunity to watch the Brisbane Olympic Welcome Home Parade.
Children are now provided with a free healthy breakfast on Monday morning, the initiative of Angela Scott.
Logan & Cunningham Houses contested the inter-house swimming carnival shield for the first time in 15 years.
At noon on the 12th December, Committee members & school captains buried a time capsule containing 100 years of history.
Held a special celebration for winning the Event of the Year, SRRCouncil Australia Day award.
Badge ceremony held for new school captains.
Flashing warning lights have been installed outside the school.
Still one night available for people to attend Harem Scarem at the Rathdowney Community Hall – a fundraiser by the P & C in support of the school excursion to Sydney, Blue Mountains & Canberra 16 to 24 August.
Thieves broke into the school on 2 December, causing damage & stealing items.
Swimming Carnival held before the start of the holidays.
2013 school captain Corey Auld is raising money to build a skate bowl in the park at Rathdowney.
Inducts its leaders for 2014.
To host its first fete in more than 30 years on Easter Saturday.
More than 1,000 people attended the fete + photos.
Prepares for their fete on 4 April.
School captains announced.
Students work on Easter-related art projects.
Year 3 students learn about the different forms of writing at their English lesson.
50 students, staff & parents trekked more than 10 km at the annual charity walk raising money for cancer research on 26 June.
2016 school leaders.
Photos taken at Swimming Carnival.
The P & C is organising a trip to NSW for senior students. Fundraising for this is the “Pirate Prince” theatre Restaurant that premieres on 29 July.

Rathdowney Swimming Club

Results of Annual Age Championships
End of season presentations of Swimmer of the Year trophies on 27 April.
Awards presented at the Club’s end of season ceremony in April.

Raymont, Kate
Canungra resident co-ordinates a mass collection of goods
to be transported to those most in need following the devastating floods. Beaudesert Times 19.01.2011


Ray White Rural Beaudesert No.1 Rural Sales Achiever for 2010 is Danny Bukowski & Meredith Dunn is Sales Associate of the Year named at the recent Ray White Rural National Awards “ “ 02.03.2011

Hosted an Information Forum on 18 October. Property investment, the real estate market & the National Rental Affordability Scheme were discussed. “ “ 24.10.2012

Director Ed Dalton says that low fixed term mortgage rates is good news for real estate agents & home buyers. “ “ 13.08.2014

Real Estate Cathy Snip Family Realty – 10 year anniversary Beaudesert Times 29.10.2008

“ “ Times are tough for local real estate industry at present “ “ 02.03.2011

Real Estate Institute of Qld hosting luncheon at the Gold Coast on 31 March for real estate principals, business owners, economists & developers to learn of the big issues facing the Queensland economy “ “ 30.03.2011


Real Institute of Qld. (REIQ) Predicting Residential & Commercial Opportunities in Scenic Rim Regional Shire Beaudesert Times 09.07.2008


“ “ Beaudesert Store vandalised on 2 occasions during the week “ “ 18.11.2009

“ “ Beaudesert shop undergoing renovations “ “ 31.03.2010


“ “ Urges residents to donate blood at the Red Cross Blood Van located outside the Beaudesert Fair Shopping Centre 10 to 12 April. “ “ 04.04.2012


“ “ During National Volunteer week, Sonja Hagedoorn who volunteers weekly at the Red Cross Opportunity shop, states her reasons for providing her service. “ “ 23.05.2012

“ “ Emergency service workers & volunteers from the Scenic Rim are donating blood as part of the Australian Red Cross Blood Service National Emergency Services Challenge. “ “ 25.07.2012


“ “ Blood donation mobile van to be outside Beaudesert Fair Shopping Centre 9 to 12 October. “ “ 03.10.2012

“ “ Appealing for more volunteers at the Beaudesert store. “ “ 02.01.2013


“ “ Celebrates 100 years of helping others in Beaudesert. “ “ 20.08.2014

Redshaw, Ken Obituary Beaudesert Times 13.07.2011

Reedman, Michelle & Damon Awhitu Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 10.10.2012
Reid, Malcolm & Heather  
Donate a mural by cartoonist Phil Day to the Wesley Hospital to honour the legacy of their late daughter Jodie who was treated there and also nursed there in her mid 20’s. Beaudesert Times 05.08.2015

Reid, Rachel & Jason Noble  
Wedding photo  
Beaudesert Times 09.03.2011

Reifferscheid, Thomas  
Visiting German sculptor feels at home in the Scenic Rim as he creates pieces of art for the Swell Sculpture Festival at Currumbin. Beaudesert Times 12.09.2012

Reinke, Keith  
Profile  
Beaudesert Times 10.10.2007  
```````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````
Injured in a bicycle crash & credits his helmet for saving his life. 15.01.2014
Advises people to get outdoors and keep active as the best way to beat the winter blues. 16.07.2014
 Warns residents of the danger of snakes. 12.11.2014
He & his wife Caroline Hennessey welcome home freed Australian journalist Peter Greste. 11.02.2015
Appointed President of the Rural Doctors Assoc. of Queensland. 15.06.2016
His article on “How to build healthy rural communities – Stop the city-country divide”. 21.09.2016

Richards, Betty  Photo of Betty & Debra McGarry - winners of the Scroungers Series 9 contest Beaudesert Times 15.02.2012
Richardson, Geoffrey  Tamborine Mountain resident awarded the Australia Fire Service Medal as part of Australia Day 2015 Honours List. Beaudesert Times 28.01.2015
Richardson, Ross  Profile Beaudesert Times 01.06.2011
Richter, Ben  Ben’s motorbike stolen from a Palen Creek property Beaudesert Times 21.12.2011
Richter, Ian & Lyn  Both were recognised for their 21 year service to the Rathdowney community by the Qld Ambulance Service. Beaudesert Times 11.07.2012
Richter, Lyn  Recipient of 20 years of service with QAS & Honorary Officer of the Year Award in 2008 Beaudesert Times 13.05.2009
Rim FM 100.1  Celebrated its 10th Anniversary on 19 March Beaudesert Times 06.04.2011
Ritchie, John  Profile Beaudesert Times 06.04.2011
Rivermount College  Article promoting the school. Beaudesert Times 03.06.2015

Rivers  Upper Logan Reach Plan to be launched at the Downs property, Boonah/Ro the waterways to be identified Beaudesert Times 27.10.2010
“ 2010 Ecosystem Health Report Card on the local river catchments is poor “ 10.11.2010
“ Co-operative project launched between land-holders, Council, Landcare & SEQ Catchments to improve health of Upper Logan River “ 01.12.2010
“ New chairman of SEQ Catchments is Robert Smith & staff given 2 weeks paid leave to help with clean-up operations across flood affected South-east Queensland. “ 19.01.2011
“ Beaudesert’s Matthew Baker appointed Healthy Country Co-ordinator for projects in Logan/Albert region designed to keep waterways healthy “ 09.03.2011
“ Annual Healthy Waterways 2012 Ecosystem Health Report Card shows that both the Albert & Logan River catchments have declined. “ 31.10.2012
“ Water quality in the catchment areas of the Logan, Albert & Bremer Rivers documented in the 2013 Healthy Waterways Report Card that was released recently. “ 30.10.2013
“ Health of the Scenic Rim waterways to be released on 22 October. “ 21.10.2015
The Logan catchment received a D in the 2015 Healthy Waterways Report Card on 22 October.

Logan River at Beaudesert peaked at 14.86 metres, flooding homes, washing away roads & decimating crops in the Scenic Rim.

Roads – Naming of Cahill Road, Hillview

Mt. Lindesay Highway named one of worst in Qld. in RACQ report

Shire Roads named by RACQ survey as some of worst in Qld.

Re Connection road between Kooralbyn & Boonah

$20 million upgrade of Waterford-Tamborine Rd at Tamborine

Protection of historic tree on Boonah-Rathdowney Road that has surveyor’s carvings showing early reference marks

Steering Committee formed to plan strategies towards the building of the Kooralbyn/Boonah Road

Minister for Main Roads commits his Government to planning a heavy vehicle bypass of the Beaudesert town centre & road network solutions for the connecting of all industrial areas in the designated Bromelton State Development Area

Knapp Creek road user Lou Cheevers & Round Mountain Road resident Caitlin Klan critical of Council’s inability to maintain their roads

State Government to release plans for the Beaudesert Town Bypass Project

Local residents of Hopkins Street and Cedar Drive + the Flood brothers who own adjoining property for dairying and wool production are upset about the proposed Beaudesert town bypass

Community concerns over safety issues of the proposed Beaudesert bypass

Cunningham Highway closed at The Gap until 20 December

Northern section of Taylor Street, Tamborine to be officially opened as a public road

Flood damage to Ferguson Road at Cryna – residents David Lucas & Shaun Laurence badly affected. Road repair bill for SRRC could cost $20 million

Owners of property in Ferguson Road, Cryna forced to pay to have road repaired

Mt. Lindesay Highway closure south of Palen Creek is having a detrimental effect on business operations at Rathdowney

Roadworks on Mt. Lindesay Highway at Chambers Flat Road Interchange for next 15 months

7 reported car crashes on Beaudesert/Nerang Road, east of of Canungra during the past 6 weeks

$50 million to be spent on upgrading sections of the Mt. Lindesay Highway in coming months.

SRRCouncil to return 16 km of the Christmas Creek Road to gravel as a temporary measure for the safety of motorists

Ripping up the bitumen surface of Christmas Creek Road is a temporary measure only

Appeal for motorists to be more patient as they travel on roads in the region

Upgrades on Tamborine Mt. Road near Thunderbird Park to be
completed this month

Scenic Rim Roads & Highways have been ranked as some of the worst in the State

Local man Brian Newton is calling for tougher speed restrictions along Kooralbyn Road

Speed radar sign in Brookland Drive, Beaudesert was installed for just 1 day

A new phase of the Bitumen Road Reseal Programme by SRRCouncil has commenced

Reconstruction of 700m stretch of Christmas Creek Road has been completed

Qld Dept of Transport & Main Roads has agreed to make urgent repairs to a notorious stretch of Tamborine Oxenford Road

Report detailing the status of submissions to the Qld Reconstruction Authority will be provided to the SRRCouncil on 24 Jan. Mayor believes the Council was getting closer to putting the region back to pre-flood standards after the floods a year ago caused an estimated $50 million damage to Scenic Rim roads.

An unsealed section of Beaudesert Nerang Road at Wonglepong has become the defacto Main highway between Canungra & Beaudesert since GPS navigation devices were introduced. According to local residents the road is a death trap

Qld Reconstruction Authority has given the SRRCouncil $46.7 million to repair damage caused to roads in the early 2011 floods

Beechmont Road, at Lower Beechmont has reopened after a landslide caused its closure almost 2 weeks ago.

Regular commuter John Staines calls for better signage on Beaudesert Nerang Road

Section of Mt. Lindesay Highway at Mt. Lindesay has been branded a death trap due to several near fatal crashes in recent months. Colin Manders has been a lucky survivor.

Main Roads recently made changes at Beaudesert’s main signalled intersection disallowing vehicles to turn from the Brisbane Street middle lane into William Street causing a lot of criticism from motorists.

Ongoing deterioration of Duck Creek Road due to wet weather.

Pedestrian Kathy Andersen hit by a car on a pedestrian crossing at the intersection of William & Anna streets in Beaudesert.

9 flood damaged Scenic Rim roads to be repaired after Council awarded its first major tender for a recovery project

Locals disappointed with the placement of signs erected 1.3 km from the black spot on the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Mt. Lindesay

Main Roads to investigate the best options for repairing & restoring 600 metres of Telemo Street in Beaudesert.

Traffic lights to be constructed on the Mt. Lindesay Hwy at Gleneagle

Council has awarded a $2.972 Million contract to RDS Roadworks Pty Ltd to repair several roads in the Scenic Rim that were damaged by flooding.

SRRCouncilor Jennifer Sanders was recently elected deputy chair at the AGM of the Summerland Way Promotional Committee.

A section of Gould Hill Road at Gleneagle will be renamed Jurd Grove.

A major reconstruction of Helen Street, Beaudesert is underway.

Restoration of flood affected roads across the Scenic Rim.

Local historian Mark McCabe & residents angered by Council’s decision...
to rename a section of Gould Hill Road.  
More than 1700 km of roadworks to be carried out in the Scenic Rim this financial year.  
The next stage of upgrade works on the Mt. Lindesay Highway has been deferred by the State Government.  
Southern section of Gould Hill Road to be named Wesley Way.  
Section of Gould Hill Road that intersects with the Mt. Lindesay Highway was closed off last week.  
The new Gould Hill Road street sign has been poorly placed on the Mt. Lindesay Highway.  
SRRCouncil grants Pensar Civil Pty Ltd the contract to restore sections of Munbilla and Roadvale roads.  
The multi-million dollar reconstruction project to stabilise Cunningham Highway at Cunningham’s Gap was completed last week.  
Repairs to Cunningham Highway in the Silverdale & Fassifern areas.  
William Street, in Beaudesert to receive a major upgrade with works commencing on 18 February.  
Tamborine Mt Road, commonly known as the Goat Track remains closed due to major landslides from the Australian Day weekend wild weather.  
Access & safety issues caused by the closure of a section of Gould Hill Road has prompted residents to push for more direct routes to their homes and properties.  
Local resident Jim Crowley, a tourist & Cr. Virginia West call for an upgrade to the unmade 1.3km stretch of Beaudesert Nerang Road that GPS devices advise motorists to use.  
4 articles on the State Government’s decision to remove zebra crossings from Telemom & William Streets in Beaudesert.  
A lane is being constructed that will enable motorists to turn left on the Mt. Lindesday Highway from Wesley Way.  
Parking bays in William St, Beaudesert to be closed for roadworks until the end of June.  
Motorists travelling on Beaudesert Nerang Road near Canungra can expect short delays while rockfall fences are installed.  
Tamborine Mountain Road aka Goat Track should be reopened by August.  
SRRCouncil is seeking community feedback on proposed names for 2 service roads at Wonglepong.  
Roadworks in William St, Beaudesert to be completed by mid-July.  
Trees to be removed from a section of Tamborine Mountain Road to improve safety for road users following 2 accidents (1 fatal) recently.  
6 large trees removed from the roadside on a bend near Nieuwenbury Place on Tamborine Mountain Road with warning signs for motorists to take the bend at 60 kmh to be installed.  
Storm damaged Goat Track road is set to reopen weeks ahead of schedule.  
Roadworks in William St., Beaudesert are almost completed with some car parking to be re-opened today.  
Council will construct a temporary intersection at the junction of Wesley Way & Gould Hill Road to improve access for residents in the area.  
National Seniors tour bus from Toowoomba became bogged on Kerry Road on 19 September.  
Work to start this month on roads at Canungra & Boonah damaged in The 2010/11 flood.  
Council has built a temporary intersection between Wesley Way &
Gould Hill Road at Gleneagle. “ 23.10.2013
“ Residents on Veresdale Scrub Road send a message to drivers by painting ‘slow down’ on the road. “ 08.01.2014
“ Beaudesert resident John Staines believes the removal of the left turn lane from Brisbane St into William St in the CBD is dangerous for motorists and an accident waiting to happen. “ 08.01.2014
“ Tom Williams, a Beechmont resident claims that cows belonging to dairy farmer Peter Jervis are causing significant damage to Mackenzie Rd. “ 29.01.2014
“ Peter Jervis’ response to Tom William’s complaint. “ 29.01.2014
“ A left-turn land on Brisbane St. into William St. will not be restored because it was unsafe and increased the risk of crashes. “ 05.02.2014
“ Statistics reveal a spike in crashes at the intersection of Anna & Eaglesfield Streets since a stop sign was removed in late January and replaced with a give-way sign. “ 19.03.2014
“ Work to repair 8 landslips on the Mt. Lindesay Highway near Mt. Lindesay to start in the coming weeks. “ 26.03.2014
“ Work has started repairing landslips on the Highway south of Palen Creek.” 02.04.2014
“ 5 black spot intersections on the Numdoolun Connection Road to be upgraded and made safer for motorists. “ 16.04.2014
“ $80,000 being spent to upgrade guardrails on Beaudesert-Beenleigh Rd. “ 14.05.2014
“ Head Road at Carney’s Creek has re-opened after extensive repair & restoration work. “ 21.05.2014
“ Traffic lights to be installed at the intersection of Millstream Road and the Mt. Lindesay Highway just south of Jimboomba. “ 11.06.2014
“ Warning signs to be installed on a notorious stretch of Veresdale Scrub Road as part of the 2014/15 national Black Spot Programme. “ 18.06.2014
“ 7 landslips repaired on Lamington National Park Road. “ 25.06.2014
“ Another $7 million to be spent on road repairs as Council continues to deliver its disaster recovery programme. “ 09.07.2014
“ A study reveals that the first stage of a Beaudesert Bypass could be built between Bromelton & Helen Streets for $25 million. “ 30.07.2014
“ State Govt. commits $670,000 to install right-turn lanes at 2 notorious North Maclean intersections on the Mt. Lindesay Highway. “ 13.08.2014
“ An investigation by a coroner has found the design of a section of Tamborine Mtn Road contributed to the death of Amy Abrahams in 2013. “ 03.09.2014
“ Safety has been boosted at the new school bus interchange on the corner of Beaudesert-Beenleigh Road & the Mundoolin Connection Road. “ 10.09.2014
“ State, Council & developers to fund $24 million for the Beaudesert town Bypass. Beaudesert Mayor John Brent, Council of Mayors (SEQ) Chairman Cr. Quirk, Beaudesert Chamber of Commerce President Michael Enright all welcomed the announcement by State Govt. on 16 October but opinion by community members is divided. “ 22.10.2014
“ Deputy Premier Jeff Seeney says the planned route for the Beaudesert Bypass is non-negotiable despite safety concerns for students at the High School. “ 29.10.2014
“ Government contribution for the Beaudesert Bypass will be $24 million. “ 29.10.2014
“ Deputy Opposition Leader raises concerns about the funding deal for the Beaudesert Bypass. “ 29.10.2014
“ New signs warning drivers of the danger of driving whilst fatigued have been installed on the Mt. Lindesay Highway between Beaudesert & Jimboomba. ” 03.12.2014
“ Department intends to remove a roadside tree on the Mt. Lindesay Hway
near Black Gully Rd despite the protests of a Palen Creek man.          03.12.2014
Several Beaudesert residents are calling for stop signs on streets     21.01.2015
intersecting with Eaglesfield Street in Beaudesert.
Traffic lights at the intersection of Millstream Road and the Mt.   11.02.2015
Lindesay Highway were turned on last week.
Federal Government to give $375,000 towards the upgrade of Sandy   11.03.2015
Creek Road at Bromelton.
Work has started on the reconstruction of Veresdale Scrub Road.     01.04.2015
Work to start on upgrading a notorious stretch of Tamborine Mtn Road 15.04.2015
where serious accidents and fatalities have occurred.
Reconstruction progresses at the Veresdale Scrub Road.            29.04.2015
State Govt. has no plans to upgrade a narrow section of Beechmont Rd. 13.05.2015
A Waterford couple’s concern over a flood sign placement on Dairy   20.05.2015
Creek Road at Waterford.
Sandy Creek Road upgrade begins.                                      29.07.2015
Department of Transport & Main Roads has started a safety review of 29.07.2015
the Mt. Lindesay Highway.
Mt. Lindesay Highway dangers were detailed at a Workshop as part of 19.08.2015
a review into the highway’s safety, at Woodhill on 13 August.
An upgrade of Gould Hill Road, Gleneagle has reached a milestone with
the re-opening of a section of the road to vehicles under traffic control. 02.09.2015
Dept. of MainRoads have criticised the contractors that painted over a dead animal on the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Gleneagle. 16.09.2015
A turning lane on the Mt. Lindesay Highway into Worendo Street at
Veresdale is planned. 07.10.2015
Council to replace a culvert across Steel Creek on Murray Grey Road at Tamborine. 04.11.2015
There has been a 3 month delay in the release of findings from the Mt. Lindesay Highway safety review due to the Government receiving 18.11.2015
300 submissions.
Veresdale Scrub motorists will have to wait at least another 6 months until a controversial upgrade on Veresdale Scrub Road is complete. 23.12.2015
Mt. Lindesay Highway roadworks start soon to make sections of it safer for motorcyclists. 20.01.2016
State Government to spend $4.1 million building 3 dedicated turning lanes on the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Veresdale Scrub Rd, Undullah Rd & outside Gleneagle State School. 27.01.2016
State Govt releases its findings from the Mt. Lindesday Hwy Safety Review. 27.01.2016
The local politicians & many residents criticise the Mt. Lindesday Highway Safety Review’s findings. 03.02.2016
Work begins on Mt. Lindesday H’way upgrades at Gleneagle & Woodhill. 03.02.2016
Illinbah residents claim several roads in the area are ‘death traps’ and call on Council to upgrade them. 24.02.2016
Managers of A.J.Bush & Sons, Gelita & Neilsen’s Quarries are pleased with the Sandy Creek Road upgrade. 30.03.2016
Upgrade of the Camp Cable Road intersection with the Mt. Lindesay Hwy at Jimboomba has begun. 13.04.2016
Beechmont Road at Lower Beechmont to undergo a $1.6 million upgrade. 20.04.2016
The Mt. Lindesay Highway missed out on funding in the 2016 Federal budget released last week. 11.05.2016
Flagstone Creek Road at Birnam & the intersection of Rosevale-Aratula Road & Old Rosevale Road to receive upgrades. 18.05.2016
Point-to-point speed cameras have been installed on the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Park Ridge South and near Jimboomba.

Mt. Lindesay Highway will become even busier with confirmation that the Bromelton Freight terminal development will add at least 85 trucks to the highway each day.

Work has started on the 3rd stage of the upgrading of the Veresdale Scrub Rd.

Community advocate David Kenny is urging everyone to sign the e-petition he has launched to upgrade the Mt. Lindesay Highway.

A refrigerated truck full of potatoes caught fire on Beaudesert/Boonah Road at 5.00am on 13 September. Truck driver escaped without injury.

Point-to-point speed cameras on the Mt. Lindesay Highway between Jimboomba & Park Ridge South will be switched on in early November.

Scenic Rim civic leaders have been criticized for their apparent failure to get behind a petition to upgrade the Mt. Lindesay Highway.

Work on the Beaudesert bypass to commence in January 2017.

Main Roads Minister Mark Bailey says the State Government is studying a business case to upgrade Mt. Lindesay Highway.

Fresh calls for the upgrade of the Mt. Lindesay Highway due to the death of 2 people in separate incidents recently.

State Government announces it will build an underpass at the Beaudesert Road & Logan Motorway intersection.

State Government has allocated $780,000 to fix the road shoulders on the Lamington National Park Road.

Construction of the Beaudesert Bypass continues to unearth artefacts. Those belonging to the Indigenous people will be returned to the Munjali people later this year.

An upgrade of the Cunningham Highway between Mutdapilly & Warrill View commences this week.

Timeline details for the North Maclean Safety Improvement project of the Mt. Lindesay Highway were released on 25 March.

State Government allocates $20 million for a four-lane upgrade to the Mt. Lindesay H’wy between Rosia Rd & the Stoney Camp Rd interchange.

Works are progressing to rebuild the embankment that washed away during ex-Cyclone Debbie & reconnect Tamborine-Oxenford Road to the John Muntz causeway.

Traffic was impacted after chicken offal fell off a truck on the Mt. Lindesay Highway at Jimboomba on 12 June.

RoadTek 9 employees from the Beaudesert depot have lost their jobs due to the State Government’s aim to reduce its debt.

Abandoned Beaudesert site to be auctioned on 31 March.

Roadvale Rural Fire Brigade Were joined by the Boonah Auxiliary members to rescue a horse stuck in a creek at Milbong.

Roadvale State School To celebrate their 125th anniversary on 1 Nov.

Robertson, John Profile
Rock Climbing  Beaudesert’s Jason Sanders (aged 16) competed in the K2 Base Camp Qld State Lead Climbing Titles at Browns Plains on 24 March. Beaudesert Times 27.03.2013
“Cr. Sanders reminds visitors at lookouts in the Scenic Rim to be mindful of rock climbers & not dislodge rocks. “ “ 08.05.2013

Rod Anderson  Construction  Won the 2015 Master Builders Brisbane Housing & Construction Industrial Building Award for the Brezac Metal Fabrication Facility project. Beaudesert Times 29.07.2015

Rodeo  (Also see Beaudesert Rodeo Club)
Louise Wilson named National Rodeo Assoc Rodeo Queen Beaudesert Times 10.12.2008
“Beaudesert’s Annual Rodeo “ “ 13.05.2009
“Bull Rodeo rider Bruce Dally ranked 6th in world at Wrangler Junior High Finals Rodeo in North America “ “ 22.07.2009
“Preparations for Rodeo on 8 May at the Beaudesert Showgrounds “ “ 05.05.2010
“Louise Wilson & Davy Dean selected to join the rockfest team at a new Rodeo Rockfest to be held at Ipswich in August “ “ 14.07.2010
“Dave Mawhinney wins Australian Rodeo titles at the National Rodeo Association Bull Riding Championships “ “ 08.12.2010
“Jared Borghero has qualified in the top 15 in the Australian Professional Rodeo Association “ “ 30.03.2011
“Prepare for Annual Beaudesert Rodeo on 7 May “ “ 04.05.2011
“Successful Beaudesert Rodeo + results “ “ 11.05.2011
“Benefit rodeo held to support Bryce Daly from Cedar Vale who suffered serious injuries in a fall whilst training 6 weeks ago. $10,000 was raised to support Bryce & his family “ “ 20.07.2011
“Tamborine’s Courtney Mc Geechan to compete for the Australian Rodeo Queen 2011 Title “ “ 07.09.2011
“Courtney Mc Geechan has been crowned Australian Rodeo Queen 2011 “ “ 21.09.2011
“Beaudesert Club prepare for their annual rodeo. Bullfighter & Riding champion Jared Borghero is to compete. “ “ 02.05.2012
“Australian Rodeo Queen Courtney Mc Geechan, from Tamborine, is touring the American rodeo circuit representing Australia. “ “ 04.07.2012
“Beaudesert’s Fraser Babington to fly to the US this week to compete in the Professional Bull Riders competition in Denver. “ “ 09.01.2013
“Annual Beaudesert Rodeo to be held on 11 May. “ “ 01.05.2013
“Inaugural Beauty Bullarama held at the Beaudesert Racecourse organised by Heidi Mellers from Tabragalba based Mellers Fellers Bucking Bulls. “ “ 03.07.2013
“Beaudesert bullrider Fraser Babington was placed 6th at the Professional Bull Riders Australian Cup series rodeo in Newcastle on 6 July. “ “ 10.07.2013
“Beaudesert rider Fraser Babington was placed 10th in the first round of the Professional Bull Riders Australian Cup Series. He will contest the
Australian National Finals on 20 July at Olympic Park, Sydney. 17.07.2013
Results of National Rodeo Association’s second finals round at Boonah Showgrounds on 29 November. 04.12.2013
Beaudesert Rodeo to be held on 10 May. Cowboys are warming up for a ride on bull Suicidal. 23.04.2014
Fraser Babbington will be competing in the Beaudesert Rodeo on 10 May & is feeling confident after being named the Australian Pro Tour Champion. 07.05.2014
Fraser Babbington won the open bull ride in front of more than 2,500 people at the recent Beaudesert Rodeo. 14.05.2014
Impressive performance & win by Fraser Babbington at the Royal Queensland Show (Ekka). 20.08.2014
1st round of the National Rodeo Association finals to be held at Beaudesert Showgrounds on 15 November. 12.11.2014
More than 800 people attended the Beaudesert Rodeo. 19.11.2014
Beaudesert’s Fraser Babbington to compete at the Bull A Rama Australia Day rodeo at the Logan Village Hotel on 25 January. 21.01.2015
Fraser Babbington is to compete in the BlueDEF Velocity Tour Finals in Kentucky, USA in October. 29.07.2015
Former Beaudesert cowboy David Mawhinney won 3 world titles at the National Senior Pro Rodeo Assoc. World Finals in Las Vegas last month. 11.11.2015

Rohan, Monica
An exhibit being launched at GOMA on 11 July is featuring Monica’s artistic work. Beaudesert Times 08.07.2015
Was one of the 51 finalists for the Archibald Prize with her oil painting Easton Pearson. 20.07.2016

Roland, Judith Profile Beaudesert Times 15.02.2012

Rolfe, Jeanette Suffered from tick fever due to an infestation of 47 ticks on her body. Beaudesert Times 04.04.2012

Roller Derby Local skaters are training at the Beaudesert Roller Dome that was opened in April. Plan to register as the Desert Storm roller derby team. Beaudesert Times 18.07.2012

Rolley, Ailsa Author of Thirty-nine Moons which was launched on 24 October Beaudesert Times 27.10.2010
Profile 01.12.2010

Romano, Claude Profile Beaudesert Times 15.08.2012

Rooks, Doris Profile Beaudesert Times 10.06.2009
To celebrate her 100th birthday on 17 August. 13.08.2014

Rosenfeld, Andree – Profile Beaudesert Times 28.11.2007

Rosengreen, Owen Beaudesert resident aged 4 receives a vaccination from GP Dr. Michael Rice. Beaudesert Times 05.06.2013

Roses from the Heart Exhibition A tribute to convict women opens at The Centre Beaudesert Times 22.07.2009
Closure of exhibition 09.09.2009
Rosevale Retreat Hotel  Feature  Beaudesert Times  23.09.2009

Rosevale State School  To be mothballed at end of 2009  Beaudesert Times  28.10.2009

Roslyn Lodge  Pres Care announced the closure of their Tamborine Mtn. Aged Care facility to its 33 residents on 9 February.  Beaudesert Times  22.02.2017

Ross, Heidi  Welcomes home freed Australian journalist Peter Greste.  Beaudesert Times  11.02.2015

Rotary Club – History of Beaudesert branch  Beaudesert Times  26.09.2007

Rotary Club – Re Solar powered oven in Tanzania  Beaudesert Times  03.10.2007

Rotary Club – 50th Anniversary  Beaudesert Times  24.10.2007

- Publish 50 year Historical booklet  Beaudesert Times  19.12.2007

- First ever Eco Expo Ball  Beaudesert Times  16.04.2008

Comfort Bear Project  Beaudesert Times  14.05.2008

Eco Expo  Beaudesert Times  21.05.2008

Eco Expo  Beaudesert Times  28.05.2008

Elects new Committee- Brian Yarrow is President  Beaudesert Times  02.07.2008

Martin Zaugg receives Paul Harris Fellowship  Beaudesert Times  02.07.2008

Donates $1000 to Lead On  Beaudesert Times  22.10.2008

Donates $1000 Jack Reid Memorial Scholarship to incoming Beaudesert High School Captains for 2009  Beaudesert Times  29.10.2008

Auction for school in Cambodia  Beaudesert Times  29.10.2008

Charity Auction  Beaudesert Times  05.11.2008

Photo of Cambodian School children sponsored by Beaudesert Rotary  Beaudesert Times  14.01.2009

Opening of Beaudesert Rotary Club’s School in Cambodia  Beaudesert Times  04.02.2009

Fundraising Appeal for proposed Rotary Club of Beaudesert Middle School at Cambodia  Beaudesert Times  11.03.2009

Inducts new members Gina Delahunty & Kerryn Cooper  Beaudesert Times  15.04.2009


Welcome riders participating in Rotary Great Australian Bike Ride  Beaudesert Times  13.05.2009

Large donation to Beaudesert Hospital Auxiliary to buy Neonatal Transport Unit  Beaudesert Times  03.06.2009

AGM President Corinne Delahunty  Beaudesert Times  22.07.2009

Supports financially the Beaudesert Junior Soccer Club & the Beaudesert Boxing Club  Beaudesert Times  16.09.2009

Shares with Jimboomba Rotary to plan Rotary’s Racecourse Ruckus & fundraiser to be held at Gold Coast Turf Club on 14 Nov  Beaudesert Times  21.10.2009

Racecourse Ruckus Day raises funds for Rotary projects at home and abroad.  Beaudesert Times  18.11.2009

Owing to the financial & organisational support of its members their second school opens in Cambodia  Beaudesert Times  03.02.2010

Holds Annual Bowel-scan programme  Beaudesert Times  17.03.2010

Annual Bowel-scan Programme held  Beaudesert Times  31.03.2010
Wheelchairs being made from old bicycles for Third World Countries. More than 300 constructed since the project began 8 years ago.

Hydrotherapy pool project for Beaudesert back on the agenda.

New members inducted

Donates to Montana Harth who is travelling to USA to compete in the World Junior Finals for Barrel Racing.

Members practise for Charity Golf Day on 22 August.

To sell coupon books as a fundraiser for a heated multi-purpose pool to be built in Beaudesert.

Selling second hand items at Ross Orevich’s Laravale store to raise funds for building a medical facility in Cambodia.

Christmas Raffle Cash Prize.

Members to attend the opening of a new school in Cambodia which they have funded on 19 November.

Rotary Christmas Shop in Post Office Square.

Gift store in Beaudesert open daily.

Opens 3rd school in Cambodia at Chuor’Ph’av village.

Donates $1900 worth of new mowing equipment to Palen Creek Correctional Centre.

Celebration of St. Patrick’s Day.

Seeking more spectacles to donate to 3rd world countries.

Member John Mann has launched a website for the Rotary Club of Beaudesert’s Educating Cambodia project.

4 new members inducted

4 members fly to Cambodia to check on the progress of the 3 Rotary funded schools.

Holds Pride of Workmanship Award ceremony to honour dedicated workers in the Beaudesert area.

Member Keith Reinke is appealing to people to donate unwanted glasses for people in the third world countries.

AGM - President is Kevin Marsden. Member John Mann was honoured with a Paul Harris Fellow & Keith Reinke received a sapphire pen to go with his previously awarded Paul Harris Fellow.

Taiwanese Rotary Exchange student Jack Cher is returning to his hometown after a year spent at Beaudesert.

Preparing for Annual Charity Golf Day on 26 August.

17 year old Estelle McCabe from Beaudesert is to spend a year in Japan as part of the Rotary’s Exchange programme.

Annual Charity Golf Day raises $1800+ for the Beaudesert Brumbies Club.

Manning a stall to raise funds for Disaster Aid tents at the Beaudesert Show.

Gifted a mobility scooter to Reg Johnston via a Walter & Eliza Hall Trust Fund.

Photo of paralympian Bradley Lawrence receiving a donation.

$2,000 raised at their charity golf day has been donated to the Beaudesert Brumbie’s AFL Club.

Donation money box for Rotary’s Educating Cambodia project was stolen from the Kooralbyn Real Estate Agency.

Some members are visiting Cambodia to help member John Mann who has been there for several months managing their
Rotary’s Educating Cambodia project. 16.01.2013

AGM & Changeover Dinner. President is David Jones. 10.07.2013

Pyjamas are the dress code for the Club’s Christmas in July fundraiser for the Pyjama Foundation on 20 July. 17.07.2013

Christmas in July fundraiser 24.07.2013

Officially chartered a youth sub-branch, the Beaudesert State High School Interact Club on 23 July. 24.07.2013

Rotary International District Governor Tony Heading presents inaugural President of the Beaudesert State High School Interact Club, Drew Sonter with the charter. 31.07.2013

Neils Jensen, a Rotary youth Exchange student from Denmark is looking forward to his year long stay in Beaudesert as long as he doesn’t have to eat vegemite. 31.07.2013

Annual Charity Golf Day on 25 August. 21.08.2013

Invited the public to a recent meeting to discuss fundraising activities. 09.10.2013

Encouraging teenagers to enter their Youth Exchange Program. 02.04.2014

AGM to be held on 1 July. 25.06.2014

AGM – President is Mark McCabe. 09.07.2014

Donates new but out of date school uniforms to Rotary Beaudesert School in Prey Veng Province, Cambodia. 09.07.2014

Rotary Youth Exchange student Umi Ito, aged 18 from Japan is looking forward to her year long stay in Australia. 13.08.2014

Raising money to install exercise equipment in Jubilee Park, Beaudesert next year. 03.09.2014

Hosting an awareness night on 21 October. 15.10.2014

Beaudesert Club lost to Jimboomba Club at their 2nd annual bowls challenge recently. 22.10.2014

Receives a State Government grant enabling them to install gym equipment in Jubilee Park. 17.06.2015

9 members return from a mission to Cambodia. 04.02.2015

Celebrate the organisation’s 110th anniversary. 04.02.2015

To host Beaudesert Country Music Muster at Jubilee Park on 14 June. 20.05.2015

Organising the inaugural Beaudesert Country Music Muster on 14 June. 10.06.2015

Beaudesert Country Music Muster was a resounding success. + photos. 17.06.2015

Installs the first stage of an outdoor gym in Jubilee Park. 17.06.2015

AGM – President is Mark Jackson. 08.07.2015

3 Rotarians honoured at the AGM. Mark McCabe & David Jones received a Paul Harris Fellow & Corinne Delahunty a Sapphire pin. 08.07.2015

Photos taken at the second annual Rotary Fun Day and Country Music Muster in Jubilee Park, Beaudesert on 12 June. 15.06.2016

Invite the community to sing along at the traditional “Carol in the Park” event at Jubilee Park on 7 December. 07.12.2016

Prepare for their fun day in the park on 11 June which this year is designed to encourage young people to be more active. 07.06.2017

Rouvray, Tina Boonah’s pin-up girl is one of 13 wild card entrants competing for a place in 2017’s Miss Rods and Rockabilly pageant. 29.03.2017

Royal Flying Doctor Service Wings for Life Gala Ball to be held in Brisbane on 27 August. 13.04.2016
RSL Sub-branch  Acceptance of GW Lambert’s framed print of “A Sergeant
of the Light Horse” in recognition of Mrs. Helen Lloyd  Beaudesert Times  19.03.2008
“ Ashley Harding-Smith is Youth Development Programme
Grant winner  “  “  10.12.2008
“ AGM- President Errol Guilfoyle  “  “  04.02.2009
“ Beaudesert Club took out the award for Best Club in a
Rural Community as part of their Club Achievement Awards  “  “  08.04.2009
“ Organised visits of school children to graves of former
service personnel at local cemeteries to raise awareness of
their sacrifices  “  “  22.04.2009
“ Sponsored a charity bike ride from Bundaberg to Noosa
“ Life Membership awarded to President Errol Guilfoyle
“ 29.04.2009
“ War Veteran Sandy Thomas awarded a New Zealand Operational
Service Medal at the ANZAC Day Service by New Zealand
“ Appeal for volunteer drivers  “  “  10.06.2009
“ March & Ceremony to commemorate Battle of Long Tan  “  “  19.08.2009
“ Remembrance Day services  “  “  18.11.2009
“ Article on its courtesy bus that transports people to medical appointments
“ AGM – President is Errol Guilfoyle  “  “  03.03.2010
“ Organises another Australian Spirit Bursary Competition for
school students  “  “  10.03.2010
“ Children will continue to march alongside veterans on ANZAC
Day Parades  “  “  17.03.2010
“ Results of Inaugural barbecue cooking competition for Veteran’s
Health Week  19 to 25 July  “  “  04.08.2010
“ Beaudesert March on 18 August to commemorate the Battle of
Long Tan for Vietnam Veterans Day  “  “  11.08.2010
“ March & service on 18 August commemorating the Battle of Long Tan
Remembrance Day ceremonies  “  “  “  25.08.2010
“ Flanders House in Anna Street, to be removed to allow for
renovations to Beaudesert RSL  “  “  “  15.12.2010
“ Donates $1250 to Australian Air Force Cadets 231 Squadron
Installation of automated stairlift at Flanders House
Recently acquired an Automatic External Defibrillator for their
Transport Service  “  “  “  22.12.2010
“ ANZAC Day ceremony at Beaudesert  “  “  09.03.2011
“ Preparations to commemorate the Royal Australian Navy’s service to the
nation, as part of the Force’s 100 year celebration  “  “  “  16.03.2011
“ Centenary memorial church service  “  “  “  09.03.2011
“ Young boys Matthew & Adam Stockham awarded medals of service for
their support to their mother whilst their father Scott was serving in East Timor
Vietnam Veteran’s Remembrance Day on 18 August
Appealing for volunteer drivers for their medical transport service
President Errol Guilfoyle pleased about the State Govt’s proposal to
legislate the two-up games played on ANZAC Day
Veteran Affairs Forum held with visit from Shadow Minister for Veteran’s
Affairs Senator Michael Ronaldson

Jimboomba-based Australian Air Force Cadets 231 Squadron receive $2150 donation from RSL Qld’s south-eastern district

Prepare for Remembrance Day

Receives Federal Government grant of $1450 as part of the Saluting Their Service commemoration programme

New legislation now allows Two-up to be played on ANZAC Day without having to apply for permits or paying registration fees.

President Errol Guilfoyle disagrees with the findings of a report conducted by Dept. of Veterans Affairs to gauge Australians attitudes towards ANZAC Day.

Holding Bursary competition, The Australian Spirit, for school students in the Scenic Rim & part of Logan City.

President Errol Guilfoyle will lead the ANZAC Day march in Beaudesert 2012

The late Life member Fred Gillow was honoured on ANZAC Day when his granddaughter Amanda Gillow was presented with the Torch of Remembrance

Members attend Wongaburra & Star Gardens to present care packages to War veterans & widows.

Prepare for March & Service on Vietnam Veterans’ Day on 18 August.

Annual Vietnam Veteran’s Day march & service.

Planning a memorial service on 27 October to commemorate those Australians who have served in peacekeeping operations overseas.

Prepare for Remembrance Day services in the Scenic Rim on 11 Nov.

Remembrance Day services & photos.

Edna McDougall & Ian McDougall present framed memorabilia of the late John Francis McDougall who died in World War 1 to the Club.

Seeking more volunteers to transport locals to medical appointments.

Seeking volunteer drivers for their transport service.

Members visit local nursing homes to present war veterans & widows small gifts prior to ANZAC Day.

In the process of upgrading their Services Club.

Annual Vietnam Veterans Day service.

Members present 103 year old Muriel Gates with a poppy & photograph.

AGM – President is Errol Guilfoyle for the 14th year in a row.

Sets up a display of military memorabilia behind the Beaudesert RSL Services Club.

To honour Vietnam veterans at a service on 18 August.

Vietnam Veterans Day commemorative service held at the Palm Gardens War memorial in Jubilee Park on 18 August.

President Errol Guilfoyle is relieved that the new flagpole has been installed at the Beaudesert War Memorial in time for Anzac Day.

Thank the Qld Country Credit Union & the SRRCouncil for grants enabling the branch’s office to be more comfortable & streamlined.

President Errol Guilfoyle is leading a charge to grow the branch’s reach-out into the community.

Hosted the Australia Spirit Awards on 8 June.

Many members & their families travelled to Beaudesert to help celebrate the organisation’s 100th anniversary on 30 July.

Their successful Stronger Communities Volunteers Grant application has enabled them to buy a defibrillator.

Prepare for Remembrance Day service on 11 November.
RSL Sub-branch Women’s Auxiliary To host a morning tea for all Australian Defence Force personnel & their families on 25 Oct.  “ 20.10.2010
“ Very successful Country & Western Concert at Woodhill raises $1000 to support Beaudesert’s veteran community  “ 03.08.2011
“ Preparing for a Country & Western Concert fundraiser at Tamrookum Hall on 27 November  “ 23.11.2011
“ AGM – President is Julie Ferguson.  “ 22.02.2012
“ During the past 2 years have raised $20,000 towards the cost of purchasing a new bus.  “ 23.10.2013
“ Hosting a cent auction on 31 March.  “ 25.03.2015
“ Had a record attendance at the Cent Auction.  “ 01.04.2015
“ Hosting its annual country and western concert at Jimboomba Hall on 17 May.  “ 13.05.2015
“ Raises $5,000 for the Mates 4 Mates programme.  “ 17.06.2015

RSPCA Figures released show more animal cruelty complaints recorded in Beaudesert than any other area in the Scenic Rim  Beaudesert Times 05.10.2011
“ New Laws introduced to State Parliament to increase penalties for those convicted of animal cruelty following the concerns of the RSPCA on the current laws  “ 19.10.2011
“ 18th Annual Million Paws Walk event at Tamborine Mt. on 20 May.  “ 23.05.2012
“ Warns pet owners not to leave their dogs in hot cars.  “ 18.09.2013
“ Has labelled 2016 a ‘horror year’ for horses with 181 cruelty complaints made by Scenic Rim residents.  “ 11.01.2017
“ Urgently calling on local residents and drivers to be on the lookout for a dog with its muzzle taped shut at Aratula.  “ 18.01.2017
“ Called off the search for a muzzled dog on 24 January.  “ 01.02.2017

RT Edwards Beaudesert store to close down on 2 July.  Beaudesert Times 15.06.2016

Rugby League Beaudesert- Annual Charity Rugby Day – SIDS & KIDS Queensland to benefit  Beaudesert Times 02.07.2008
“ “ Junior & Senior groups join Kingfisher’s Old Boys & Supporter Club is formed  Beaudesert Times 15.10.2008
“ “ Junior Coach, Dan Moran receives Coach’s Award and centenary medal for volunteering  “ 29.10.2008
“ “ Tancred Tigers 50 years Reunion  “ 21.01.2009
“ “ Match between Broncos Old Boys & Kingfisher Old Boys to raise funds for SIDS  “ 25.02.2009
“ “ Match between Broncos & Kingfisher Old Boys  “ 11.03.2009
“ “ Pressure on Kingfishers to field 3 teams for Gold Coast Competition in 2010  “ 25.11.2009
“ “ Alex & Sam Gee, sons of Keith Gee, to play in the Mal Meninga & Cyril Connell Cup competitions  “ 24.02.2010
Kingfishers Re-union to be held on 1 & 2 May
Kingfisher Juniors to hold car boot sale
Sam Gee to represent Queensland at the National Rugby League school boy’s Carnival
Beaudesert Kingfishers Old Boys to play Mununjali Eagles in a charity match in aid of SIDS on 17 July
Kingfishers Junior Club hold car boot sale
Results of Old Boys charity match for SIDS
Beaudesert & District Junior Under 17’s defeat Currumbin Tugun at a semi-final on 21 August
3 Beaudesert State High students gaining experience in refereeing through the Gold Coast Referee’s Association
Beaudesert Under 11’s Team are undefeated premiers of 2010
Trophy presentation
Boonah Bombers team to play in the Ipswich Premier League competition in 2011
Kingfishers prepare for new season
Sign On day
Shane Coburn comments that the Club is doing it tough at the grassroot level
Beaudesert Kingfishers compete in a pre-season carnival at Bilambil
Bailey Currie & Ethan Yuke selected to participate in the Gold Coast Academy of Sport Rugby League programme
Kingfisher Rugby Club announced new sponsorship deals at a Meet and Greet event at Logan & Albert Hotel on 12 March
Under 21’s competition cancelled
Kingfishers team trial matches on 19 March
Players featured at commencement of the 2011 season
Results of Kingfishers No. 1 & No. 2 team matches
L & A Hotel sponsored Beaudesert Kingfishers team register their 1st win for the season
Results from weekend’s matches
The 2 Kingfishers squads to play each other in a local derby on 7 May
Results of Kingfisher games
Photo of the Waterloo’s – a team made up of indigenous & non-indigenous players in the 1930’ is being featured in an Exhibition at The Centre until 11 June
Results of recent matches
Geraghty Cup + other significant trophies & photographs to go back into storage after display at The Centre finishes on 11 June
Beaudesert’s Jamal Fogarty to represent Qld at the Australian Rugby League School Boys National Titles next month
Coaches give their opinions on how the competitions are progressing
Beaudesert Kingfishers & Mununjali Eagles will unite for the Annual Beaudesert Old Boys Charity game on 25 June
2 Kingfisher players Jake Overend & Ben Newland to represent South-east Qld at a State Carnival at Ipswich
Annual Old Boys Charity game – fundraiser for SIDS 29.06.2011
Results of Kingfishers matches 06.07.2011
Weekend matches & preparations for preliminary finals 13.07.2011
Jamal Fogarty competing in Australian Secondary Schools Open Championships in New South Wales 13.07.2011
Jamal Fogarty selected to play for Australia 20.07.2011
Kingfishers Team Two to play Parkwood Sharks at Currumbin in the B division Grand Final on 23 July 20.07.2011
Kingfishers Team Two narrowly missed out on Grand Final 27.07.2011
Prepare for Beaudesert Kingfishers presentation night on 6 August 03.08.2011
Shane Blow & Shane Castles receive Awards at Presentation Night 10.08.2011
Kingfishers Club seeking 3 to 18 year old girls to join its first official cheerleading squad 10.08.2011
Beaudesert Kingfishers to host its first ever Women in League Dinner on 14 August 10.08.2011
Inaugural Kingfishers Women in League dinner at the Logan & Albert Hotel on 13 August 17.08.2011
Several Beaudesert Senior Kingfishers trained with the Mununjali Eagles team 17.08.2011
Beaudesert Kingfishers will field 3 teams at the Gold Coast District preliminary finals 27/28 August 24.08.2011
Kingfishers first cheerleading squad was formed recently 24.08.2011
Kingfishers Under 14’s & Under 15’s make it through to the Grand Final 31.08.2011
Kingfishers Under 14’s & Under 15’s both win the Grand Final against Helensvale teams 07.09.2011
Kingfishers Junior Club’s end of season trophy ceremony 14.09.2011
Beaudesert player Jamal Fogarty, a member of the Australian Schoolboys team prepares for their New Zealand tour 21.09.2011
Mununjali Eagles team prepare for the inaugural Murri Carnival 21.09.2011
Jetstar Gold Coast Titans host a coaching clinic for 5 to 12 year olds at St. Mary’s School, Beaudesert on 28 September 28.09.2011
80 children participated in the Gold Coast Titans Holiday Clinic at St. Mary’s School oval during the holidays 05.10.2011
Jamel Fogarty named Best on Tour during a tour of New Zealand with the Australian Schoolboys team 12.10.2011
AGM – President is Shane Coburn 26.10.2011
Under 13’s Beaudesert Kingfishers members attending weekend training clinics in preparation for 2012 season 02.11.2011
First official cheerleading squad starts training 02.11.2011
2012 Under 13’s team enjoyed a day trip to the Gold Coast Titans Centre of Excellence 23.11.2011
Pre-season sign ons for the Beaudesert Kingfishers Clubs start on 4 December 23.11.2011
Beaudesert player Ethan Yuke scores a place in the Keebra Park High School rugby league programme 30.11.2011
50 junior players signed on at the pre-season sign on day 07.12.2011
Appealing to members of the community who hold Kingfisher Memorabilia to return it for an exhibition next year 14.12.2011
Seeking memorabilia for their upcoming exhibition 11.01.2012
Beaudesert Kingfishers prepare for upcoming season with Seniors pre-season training 18.01.2012
Beaudesert Kingfishers Club barbecue fundraiser outside Bunnings at Browns Plains on 5 February.  08.02.2012

Beaudesert’s Jamal Fogarty is playing for Gold Coast Titans Under 20’s team.  22.02.2012

Beaudesert Kingfishers Club planning to recruit 17 girls in the 14-17 age bracket for its first female team.  29.02.2012

Young Beaudesert Kingfishers Club fans are enjoying a new playground at the club grounds.  07.03.2012

First Junior trial matches for the season have been held.  07.03.2012

Results of weekend matches.  21.03.2012

5 to 12 year old children can register for a holiday clinic run by Australian Rugby League Development at Willis Park on 11 April.  28.03.2012

Results of weekend matches  04.04.2012

Beaudesert Kingfisher Club to host a Movie Under the Stars Night on 14 April.  11.04.2012

About 80 children attended the Backyard League holiday clinic held in Beaudesert.  18.04.2012

Club members annoyed when 3 visiting teams failed to turn up for matches on 11 April.  18.04.2012

Results of weekend matches  25.04.2012

Beaudesert’s Jamal Fogarty & Sam Gee play for the Gold Coast Titans at Suncorp Stadium & help them to secure victory over the Broncos.  02.05.2012

Thieves break into shed & steal $1500 worth of alcohol & fuel.  02.05.2012

Results of weekend matches  09.05.2012

Inaugural Lilley Holt Shield competition on 30 June between Beaudesert Kingfishers & Jimboomba Thunder.  06.06.2012

Results of weekend matches  13.06.2012

Beaudesert Kingfishers players will run out onto the field with pink hair on 23 June to raise funs for breast care nurses through The McGrath Foundation  20.06.2012

Under 7’s team produced a video of their training which was entered in the AAMI sponsored competition.  20.06.2012

Beaudesert Kingfishers & Jimboomba Thunder Clubs vie for Lilley Holt Shield on 30 June.  27.06.2012

More than $600 raised for the McGrath Foundation when players with pink hair ran onto the field  27.06.2012

Shelly Currie named Footy Mum of the Week on Channel 10 TV  27.06.2012

Results of weekend matches  27.06.2012

Kingfishers Old Boys prepare for Crime Stoppers Charity Match on 7 July.  04.07.2012

Kingfishers Old Boys win the inaugural Lilley Holt Shield.  04.07.2012

Kingfishers Under 7’s video for the AAMI sponsored competition was 1 of 4 winners with the Club winning $5000 worth of training equipment & a coaching session with Mal Meninga.  04.07.2012

Results of weekend matches  04.07.2012

Beaudesert Kingfishers Junior Club to get an electronic
scoreboard after securing a $4000 grant. 11.07.2012

Results of weekend matches 11.07.2012

Kingfishers Old Boys team beat the Qld Police team in the Inaugural Crime Stoppers Charity Match 11.07.2012

4 young Beaudesert Kingfisher Junior Club girls compete for the Miss Gold Coast Junior Rugby League title. 18.07.2012

Kingfishers Under 8’s played at Suncorp Stadium at halftime on 13 July 18.07.2012

Results of weekend matches. 18.07.2012

Kingfisher’s Cheerleading coach Emily Hall, 16, was crowned Miss Gold Coast International Rugby League & cheerleader Taylia Grant, 15, won Miss Gold Coast Junior International Rugby League 25.07.2012

Beaudesert Hotel Kingfishers A Grade Team secure a finals spot. 25.07.2012

Darren Lockyer visited the Beaudesert Kingfishers Junior Club 01.08.2012

Beaudesert Hotel Kingfishers A Grade team & the Under 19’s Team secure a spot in the Powrgard Cup grand final. 01.08.2012

Preparing for Powrgard Cup Grand Final Day. 08.08.2012

Results of weekend matches 08.08.2012

Beaudesert Kingfishers claimed a double grand final victory in the Powrgard Cup competition on the Gold Coast. 15.08.2012

Beaudesert Kingfishers Ladies preparing to celebrate the season at the club’s Ladies in League dinner on 18 August. 15.08.2012

Beaudesert Kingfishers Junior Club to play host to NRL legend Mal Meninga on 28 August. 22.08.2012

Prepare grounds at Beaudesert for hosting the grand final between The Under 14’s Kingfishers Juniors & the Gold Coast Junior Rugby League teams. 22.08.2012

16 women attended the Ladies in League Dinner. 29.08.2012

Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 14’s, 15’s & 17’s teams will all try for a grand final victory in front of home crowds this weekend 29.08.2012

Results of weekend matches 29.08.2012

President Shane Coburn has defended a controversial move to restrict photography at the Gold Coast Junior Rugby League Grand Final last weekend in Beaudesert. 05.09.2012

Kingfishers Under 17’s & Under 14’s won the grand final games 05.09.2012

NRL legend Mal Meninga visited the club to spend time with Junior RL players & give them the $5000 prize they won in the AAMI Ultimate State of Origin Experience Competition. 05.09.2012

Club outrage over an ugly on-field brawl during the Under 17’s Beaudesert Kingfishers versus Parkwood Sharks grand final. 12.09.2012

Mununjali Eagles to contest the 4 day 2012 Murri Rugby League Carnival at Ipswich from 27 September. 26.09.2012

Kingfisher President, coaches & players attend the Gold Coast District Awards night to receive shields & trophies won by the players 26.09.2012

Kingfisher Club’s Annual presentation dinner 03.10.2012

Junior Kingfisher Club’s presentation of season awards on 6 Oct. 03.10.2012

Mununjali Eagles played 3 highly competitive games at Ipswich. 03.10.2012

Beaudesert Kingfisher Junior Club announces its coaches for 2013 03.10.2012

Presentation of Awards to Kingfisher Junior players 10.10.2012

Dan & Moran & Keith Gee awarded life membership of the Beaudesert Kingfishers Junior Rugby League Club. 17.10.2012

Kingfishers Junior RL Club AGM. President is Shane Cockburn 31.10.2012
Kingfishers Junior Club seeking more cheerleaders & a Choreographer & coach. 28.11.2012
Pre-season sign on for the 2013 season for the Junior Club on 1 Dec. 28.11.2012
Seeking young women for a female team. 28.11.2012
NRL player Billy Slater to visit & coach the Kingfisher’s Under 8 team for 2 hours on Friday afternoon. 28.11.2012
Pre-seasib registrations have doubled that of last year. 05.12.2012
Visit of NRL star Billy Slater on 30 Nov. was due to 8 year old Cody Falkenhagen who won the national prize for his team through The Australian Bananas & Billy Slater Play of the Day competition 05.12.2012
Kingfisher’s Under 14’s have a training day at the Gold Coast Titans Centre of Excellence on 8 December. 12.12.2012
Beaudesert Kingfishers player Kurt Venz has been selected to Compete in the 2013 Cyril Connell competition & Jake Marchant has been selected to compete in the Mal Meninga Cup competition. 27.12.2012
NRL legend & indigenous advocate Preston Campbell to visit the Scenic Rim on 25 Jan. as Council’s Australia Day ambassador. 09.01.2013
First training session of the year for the Fassifern Bombers A Grade team 16.01.2013
Beaudesert Kingfishers A Grade side is well into its preseason training 13.02.2013
A Beaudesert Kingfisher & Jimboomba Thunder charity match planned for 23 February in the inaugural QCCU Charity Cup. 20.02.2013
Season launch on 22 February. 27.02.2013
Inaugural Qld Country Credit Union Charity Cup postponed due To wet weather. 06.03.2013
Fassifern Bombers Under 18’s claim victory over the QCCU Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 17’s. 13.03.2013
9 Beaudesert Kingfishers players to compete in the South Coast District trials. 13.03.2013
Kingfishers player Brody Day has been selected for the prestigious South Coast School boys team. 20.03.2013
Results of weekend matches. 20.03.2013
New Beaudesert Kingfishers A grade captain is Benny McDonald. 27.03.2013
Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 18’s girls team make a memorable debut on 22 March defeating Jimboomba Thunder. 27.03.2013
Talented young players to compete at the South Coast School Sports regional trials at Burleigh Heads on 17/18 April. 03.04.2013
Beaudesert Kingfishers Elite Development Squad was formed recently & will be coached by Michael Hancock. 03.04.2013
Beaudesert Hotel Kingfishers A grade side prepares for their opening game against the Tweed Coast Raiders on 6 April. 03.04.2013
Results of match with Tweed Coase Raiders. 10.04.2013
Weekend results of Beaudesert Kingfishers 17.04.2013
Kurt Venz was named the most improved Under16’s player for the Cyril Connell Cup Gold Coast side. 24.04.2013
Results of weekend matches. 01.05.2013
2 Gold Coast Titan players visit the Under 9 boy’s &
Under 18 girls Kingfishers teams recently.

Results of weekend matches.

Beaudesert Kingfishers raise $2,365 for the McGrath Foundation through the sale of pink socks & their pink hair stall.

Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 13’s win the 2013 President’s Cup.

Results of weekend matches.

Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 9’s played at Skilled Park for the first time.

Matches for the coming weekend with the cheerleaders ready to perform at the home games.

3 local girls selected for the Gold Coast Junior Rugby League Vikings.

During a match against the Beaudesert Kingfishers at Willis Park, a late tackle caused a Currumbin Eagles junior player to be taken to hospital with a neck injury.

A dramatic victory for Beaudesert Hotel Kingfishers A Grade side against the Mudgeeraba Redbacks on 15 June.

Results of other weekend matches.

Special Girls in League Training Session at Willis Park on 21 June.

Beaudesert Kingfishers to held a Trivia Night on 29 July to raise funds to send their Under 14’s side to a competition in Cairns later in the year.

Girls from the Kingfishers Junior Club receive pink Girls in League footballs.

Results of weekend matches.

Prepare for fundraising Trivia Night on 29 July.

Results of weekend matches.

Beaudesert Hotel Kingfishers A Grade side to play the Mudgeeraba Redbacks in the semi-final of the Gold Coast Powrgard Cup at Beaudesert on 27 July.

$3030 raised at the Under 14’s side Trivia Night.

Results of weekend matches.

Beaudesert Hotel Kingfishers A Grade side to play for its first back-to-back premiership since 1990 & 1991, in the Powrgard Cup Grand Final against the Mudgeeraba Redbacks on 10 August.

Beaudesert Hotel Kingfishers A Grade side win the Powrgard Cup.

Under 12’s advance to preliminary final after defeating the Nerang Roosters.

Results of weekend matches.

Under 17’s & Under 12’s prepare to secure a place in the grand final when they compete in the preliminary final at Mudgeeraba this weekend. Under 13’s & Under 14’s to compete in the grand final at Runaway Bay 30 August/1 September.

The Junior Rugby League Club to hold a presentation day on 5 Oct.

3 Under 17 players are hoping to secure their third grand final win
in a row at Runaway Bay this weekend. The Under 14’s & Under 13’s will also be hoping for victory in their grand final matches. “ 28.08.2013

The Under 12’s missed out on a grand final victory last weekend. “ 28.08.2013

Former Kingfishers player Jamal Fogarty has been offered a two year contract with the Titans NRL team which is the realisation of a life-long dream for him to play professional rugby league. “ 28.08.2013

Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 13’s division two team win Grand Final but the Under 17’s & Under 14’s narrowly missed out. “ 04.09.2013

Beaudesert Kingfishers gearing up for the 2014 season with a Sign-on information area at the Beaudesert Show next weekend. “ 04.09.2013

The Mununjali Eagles Team is preparing for the 2013 Murri Rugby League Carnival that begins on 26 September. “ 11.09.2013

Kingfishers player Josh Henare, aged 13, scored 40 tries in the 2013 season. “ 02.10.2013

Holding Junior & Senior presentation ceremonies this weekend. “ 02.10.2013

Kingfisher Club’s Junior & Senior Awards presentations. “ 09.10.2013

Under 14’s side win the Team Spirit Award at the 2013 Tassell Trophy Challenge in Cairns recently. “ 09.10.2013

Elect their committee for the 2014 season at the recent AGM. “ 20.11.2013

Sign-on day for the Beaudesert Kingfishers Junior Club for the 2014 season on 7 December. “ 04.12.2013

Gold Coast Rugby League of which the Kingfishers is a part, is re-introducing an Under 19’s division. “ 15.01.2014

Preparing for the 2014 season with the Kingfishers A Grade side hoping for a 3rd premiership. “ 22.01.2014

Sign-on day on 1 February. “ 29.01.2014

More than 120 youngsters signed up to play for the Kingfishers. “ 05.02.2014

Needs another 10 players to field a team in the Under 19’s division “ 05.02.2014

Germaine Paulson returning to play with the Kingfishers. “ 05.02.2014

Jamal Fogarty made a strong return to NRL in the Gold Coast Titans pre-season win over the New Zealand Warriors in New Zealand recently. “ 12.02.2014

Supporting mother-to-be Sue Noble whose unborn baby is suffering from the rare birth defect congenital diaphragmatic hernia. “ 26.02.2014

Beaudesert & Jimboomba players competing for the Queensland Country Credit Union Charity Cup on 1 March. “ 26.02.2014

Beaudesert Kingfishers retain the Qld Country Credit Union Cup after winning 9 games out of 13 against the Jimboomba Thunder team. “ 05.03.2014

Beaudesert Kingfishers junior coach Brenton Frazer relives his glory days with his NRL Masters debut. “ 12.03.2014

Results of weekend matches. “ 12.03.2014

“ “ “ “ 19.03.2014

“ “ “ “ 26.03.2014

Beaudesert Hotel Kingfishers A Grade side prepare for round one of the Gold Coast Powrgard Cup. “ 26.03.2014

Results of round one of the Gold Coast Powrgard Cup at which the Kingfishers tied with the Mudgeeraba Redbacks. “ 02.04.2014

Results of weekend matches. “ 09.04.2014


35 budding players attend the holiday clinic at Willis Park on 14 April. “ 16.04.2014

Results of weekend matches “ 30.04.2014

“ “ “ “ 07.05.2014
Kingfishers Junior Club will upgrade its lighting after receiving a $25,000 State Government grant.  
07.05.2014

Kingfishers Seniors keen to win this weekend after recording draws in the first 3 games of the season.  
07.05.2014

Gold Coast Ambassadors visit the junior Kingfisher Club players.  
14.05.2014

Former Kingfisher player Jamal Fogarty was honoured for his ongoing service to the Beaudesert Kingfishers with a jersey presentation.  
14.05.2014

Results of weekend matches.  
14.05.2014

The Kingie Kids team won the inaugural Beaudesert Kingfishers Barefool bowls day on 25 May.  
28.05.2014

Kingfisher players are threading their boots with pink shoe laces for the Women in League round at Beaudesert on 31 May, raising money for the McGrath Foundation.  
28.05.2014

Results of weekend matches.  
04.06.2014

Results of recent matches.  
18.06.2014

Results of weekend matches.  
25.06.2014

To host a Trivia Night on 5 July to raise funds to sent their Under 14’s team to compete in Cairns.  
02.07.2014

Beaudesert Kingfishers under 10’s players to compete in the Gordon Tallis Cup at Townsville on 12/13 July.  
09.07.2014

Club continues to support 8 year old Harley Watson by donating $500 in fuel vouchers to the Watson family.  
30.07.2014

Kingfishers A Grade Team to play the Mudgeeraba Redbacks in the semi-final on 2 August.  
30.07.2014

Daniel Brownbill from Veresdale Scrub represented Queensland at the Maroon v NSW Country 16’s match.  
30.07.2014

Results of weekend matches.  
06.08.2014

Kingfishers secure a grand final berth after defeating Mudgeeraba Redbacks 10-4.  
06.08.2014

Beaudesert Kingfishers hoping to win the Premiership for the 3rd year in a row at the Grand Final on 16 August. – 6 articles on this.  
13.08.2014

Results of weekend matches.  
13.08.2014

Beaudesert Kingfishers go down 12-2 to Mudgeeraba Redbacks in Grand Final.  
20.08.2014

Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 13’s score a win (14 – 10) over Southport on 24 August.  
27.08.2014

Pleased to receive a $9,400 Council grant which will be used to replace an existing perimeter fence.  
03.09.2014

Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 17’s miss out on a spot in the Grand Final after losing to Ormeau Shearers 34-22.  
03.09.2014

Junior Kingfishers excited by the visit of 2 of their heroes Titans
players Greg Bird & Daniel Mortimer on 27 August. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 13’s were runners-up to Southport Tigers in their grand final. 

Annual presentation day for Junior Kingfisher players was held on 13 Sept. 

Club’s Senior presentation held on 26 September. 

Awards received at the recent Presentation night. 

Best friends Kurt Venz & Raymond Cordingley have been recognised for playing with the Beaudesert Kingfishers for 10 years. 

Under 14’s put in a strong effort but didn’t win the title when they competed in the Tassell Trophy Challenge in Cairns recently. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers Club are very disappointed over the theft of a bobcat and trailer from the club grounds. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers to step up to tougher competition when they join the Coast2 Coast Bycroft Cup in 2015. 

Pre-season training has already commenced for the Beaudesert Kingfishers. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers Junior Club sign-on day on 7 February. 

Recruits 40 new players to the Junior Club on sign-on day. 

Beaudesert’s Jamal Fogarty who plays for the Gold Coast Titans helped secure their victory over the New Zealand Warriors at Toowoomba on 7 Feb. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 12s had a day of friendly competition at CBus Stadium at the Gold Coast. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers & Jimboomba Thunder contest the season-opening Charity Cup on 28 February. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers are wanting more Under 17s players. 

Team mates Ben Thomas & Charlie Gee will be playing in opposing teams in the 1st round of the under16s Cyril Connell Cup this weekend. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers call for stronger drug education but are standing by the embattled Titans as some of their members are embroiled in a Crime & Corruption Commission cocaine investigation. 

Jimboomba Thunder win the Charity Cup match. 

Results of weekend matches. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers to host senior home games for the first time this year on 14 March. 

Top under 11s & under 12s Scenic Rim & Jimboomba players to face-off top players from Beenleigh this week. 

Results of weekend matches. 

Inaugural Scenic Rim Cup match at Willis Park, Beaudesert on 28 March. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers and Jimboomba Thunder unite to win the inaugural Scenic Rim Cup. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers Under 19s to play the Ormeau Shearers in Round One of the Coast2Coast Earthmoving Cup on 12 April. 

Results of weekend matches. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers to host a day of home games in round four of the Gold Coast Junior Rugby League on 9 May. 

Beaudesert Kingfishers to celebrate one of their most experienced players when seniors captain Jeremy Papworth plays his 100th A grade game on 9 May. 

Railway Hotel Kingfishers beat the Burleigh Bears 30-16 at Willis Park giving club stalwart Jeremy Papworth plenty to celebrate in his 100th A grade game.
Player Ben Thomas to represent Queensland in the curtain-raiser game to Round One of the State of Origin in Sydney on 27 May. “20.05.2015
Results of weekend matches. “20.05.2015

Beaudesert Kingfishers life member Coral Antcliff cuts the ribbon at the official opening of the renovated shed to be used as a clubhouse. Also was the launch of the Beaudesert Kingfishers Junior Rugby League season. “27.05.2015

Beaudesert’s Ben Thomas helps the Under 16’s Queensland State of Origin team to win 10-6 over New South Wales at the Sydney ANZ Stadium on 27 May. “03.06.2015
Results of weekend matches. “03.06.2015

“20.05.2015

“27.05.2015
20.05.2015

Beaudesert Kingfishers hoping for a large crowd as they play their last home game for the season on Saturday. “12.08.2015

Beaudesert Kingfishers secure a spot in the semi-finals with their 38-4 win over the Runaway Bay Seagulls on 15 August. “19.08.2015

Club stalwart Benny McDonald played his 100th game for the Club on 15/8. “19.08.2015

Railway Hotel Beaudesert Kingfishers earn a chance at a grand final spot with a 26-16 victory over the Burleigh Bears. “26.08.2015

Railway Hotel Beaudesert Kingfishers beat Tugun 22-18 and are the first team through to the 2015 Coast2Coast Earthmoving Cup grand final. “02.09.2015

Mateship is the team weapon as the Beaudesert Kingfishers head into their 4th grand final in a row on 13 September. “09.09.2015

Railway Hotel Beaudesert Kingfishers narrowly missed out on the 2015 Coast2Coast Earthmoving Cup premiership with a 8/6 loss to Tugun Seahawks. “16.09.2015

Beaudesert prodigy Ben Thomas has been named the under 16s Cyril Connell Cup Player of the Year. “16.09.2015

Beaudesert Kingfishers under 17s player Caleb Whatley of Tamborine received the One Club Player award for his decade of club commitment at the end of season junior presentation recently. “23.09.2015

Darren Lockyer and Gordon Tallis believe Johnathon Thurston has secured his Immortal status. “30.09.2015

Beaudesert Kingfisher’s President Shane Coburn is the 2015 Gold Coast Junior Rugby League Executive of the year. “07.10.2015

The Railway Hotel Beaudesert Kingfishers have appointed former Brisbane Broncos player Keith Gee to coach the Seniors & Under 17s in 2016. “28.10.2015

Photos taken at the Scenic Rim Summer Sevens competition. “11.11.2015

New Beaudesert Kingfishers coach Keith Gee says impressive training efforts are filling the club with confidence ahead of the 2016 season. “03.02.2016


Railway Hotel Beaudesert Kingfishers had their first win of the
season beating the Tigers at Southport 28-8.

Second win in a row when Beaudesert Kingfishers beat the Runaway Bay Seagulls 44-10.

Beaudesert players Ben Thomas & Charlie Gee have both signed contracts with the Gold Coast Titans.

Beaudesert Kingfishers move to 3rd place on the Gold Coast Tweed Rugby League ladder.

Beaudesert Kingfishers defeated the Seahawks for their 4th straight victory. Now move to 2nd place on the Reserve Grade ladder.

Beaudesert Kingfishers cements their 7th consecutive win on 19 June.

2 photos of Beaudesert Kingfishers at play.

A group of young Beaudesert Kingfisher players including Lochie Green & Travis Love played in junior representative tournaments during the school holidays.

Beaudesert Kingfishers win their 10th in a row on 8 July – the toughest match of the season.

Beaudesert Kingfishers veteran Nathan McKenzie is set to play his 100th game in the Senior team at home on 23 July.

Beaudesert Kingfishers secure their 12th win in a row at their final home game for the season + Photos.

Beaudesert Kingfishers secure their dominant position on the Gold Coast Tweed Rugby League reserve grade ladder on 31 July.

Beaudesert Kingfishers had their 14th win in a row over the Tugun Seahawks on 7 August.

Beaudesert Kingfishers secure their 15th straight win + photos.

Vice President Matt Haack urges people to buy from the local businesses As the Club is so grateful for all the support they receive from them.

Beaudesert Kingfishers prepare for their semi-final game against the Burleigh Bears at Tweed Heads on 28 August. + results of weekend matches & photos.

Beaudesert Kingfishers book a place in the grand final of the 2016 Gold Coast Tweed reserve grade premiership after their win last week.

Beaudesert Kingfishers prepare for the reserve grade final on Sunday. 2 of the Junior teams claimed premiership last weekend.

Beaudesert Kingfishers fall short of premiership glory losing by a solitary point in the Gold Coast Tweed Rugby League reserve grade final on 11 September.

Former Beaudesert Kingfisher junior Jamal Fogarty has capped a stellar year by helping the Burleigh Bears to win the Queensland Cup.

Legend Wayne Bennett to visit the Scenic Rim on 20 & 21 January. He will speak to audiences at Beaudesert and Boonah.

President of the Kingfishers Club, Shane Coburn has retired.

New President of Beaudesert Kingfishers is Matt Haack.

Beaudesert Kingfishers players Ben Thomas, Charlie Gee & Andrew Scougall have been selected for the Tweed Seagulls Squad to play in the Mal Meninga Cup.

Beaudesert Kingfishers senior teams had trial matches with Beenleigh Pride at Willis Park last weekend.

Competed at the Gold Coast Rugby League Nines last weekend.

The Tancred Tigers football team’s re-union is on 1 April at Beaudesert RSL almost 60 years after they won the premiership.

Students from 2 Beaudesert schools have been chosen to play in a trial
match that will select players for the 11 year Pacific Rim Rugby League team.

"  " Beaudesert Kingfishers team prepare for the next season.  "  " 05.04.2017

"  " The Tancred Tigers team re-union was a great success.  "  " 12.04.2017

"  " Results of first matches for the season.  "  " 12.04.2017

"  " Photos taken at Beaudesert Kingfishers first round win over Burleigh.  "  " 19.04.2017

"  " Results of matches played last weekend.  "  " 26.04.2017

"  " Beaudesert Junior footballer Beau Frazer has earned selection in the 11 years South Coast team after playing well at the regional carnival.  "  " 26.04.2017

"  " Results of matches last weekend.  "  " 03.05.2017

"  " 2 teenagers on exchange from Norfolk Island have had the opportunity to develop their skills on and off the field.  "  " 10.05.2017

"  " Coach Keith Gee’s sons, Charlie, Alex & Sam play in the same team for the first time last Sunday.  "  " 17.05.2017

"  " Photo of Beaudesert Kingfisher’s player Joseph Locke in a recent match.  "  " 17.05.2017

"  " Beaudesert Kingfishers defeat Runaway Bay 18-12 which takes them to the top of the table.  "  " 24.05.2017

"  " Beaudesert Kingfishers maintain their position on top of the ladder after defeating Southport on Saturday night.  "  " 31.05.2017

"  " 4 junior players have stepped up to help the club with referee and coaching roles.  "  " 31.05.2017

"  " Beaudesert Kingfishers beat Currumbin to stay atop the Doug Lipp Cup Ladder.  "  " 07.06.2017

"  " Former Beaudesert junior player Jamal Fogarty returns to the Gold Coast to play in the Burleigh Bears after a disappointing stint with the Parramatta Eels.  "  " 14.06.2017

"  " Photos of junior Beaudesert Kingfisher players taken at Willis Park last weekend.  "  " 14.06.2017

"  " Beaudesert Kingfishers win over Tugun stamped their authority on the Doug Lipp Cup.  "  " 21.06.2017

"  " Former junior Beaudesert Kingfishers player Brandon Russell represented Queensland in the under 18’s State of Origin Match, a precursor to the Origin clash on 21 June at the ANZ stadium in Sydney.  "  " 28.06.2017

Rugby Union 27th Annual end of season Awards for Beaudesert Warriors Beaudesert Times 24.09.2008

Rugby Union 3 (under 13) Beaudesert Warriors playing in Gold Coast Team win Qld State Championships Beaudesert Times 08.07.2009

"  " Warriors and results of all teams as season ends "  " 12.08.2009

"  " Bdst Warriors Under 13’s win 2nd Division Grand Final "  " 26.08.2009

"  " Hold 2009 Presentation Night "  " 07.10.2009

"  " Beaudesert Warriors Senior men defeat Bond university "  " 19.05.2010

"  " Beaudesert Warriors Seniors defeated Hinterland Celtics at Nerang "  " 02.06.2010

"  " Beaudesert Warrior’s Rugby union Club’s Senior Men’s Team to raise funds for Breast Cancer at its home game on 18 June "  " 16.06.2010

"  " Beaudesert Hotel Warriors Senior Rugby Union team became minor premiers after their opponents forfeited "  " 28.07.2010

"  " Warriors Senior Men’s Team to play Surfers Paradise in Grand Final on 6 August "  " 04.08.2010

"  " Beaudesert Warriors declared Joint Premiers with Surfers Paradise for 2010. "  " 11.08.2010

"  " Beaudesert Warrior’s Under 14’s team were runners-up in the Grand Final "  " 18.08.2010
Beaudesert Warriors are new members of Queensland Reds Junior development squad 09.02.2011
Beaudesert Warrior’s win trial match against Beenleigh 09.03.2011
Beaudesert Warrior’s Under 15’s team competed in Rugby Union 7’s competition held at Nerang 16.03.2011
Beaudesert’s Junior Warriors had their first matches for the season 23.03.2011
Results of Beaudesert Warriors teams 13.04.2011
Results from weekend’s matches 20.04.2011
Results of Warrior games 11.05.2011
Results of recent matches 18.05.2011
Josh McHugh, a former Beaudesert Warriors Club Junior has been named TSS Player of the Year & has been picked as a shadow Player for the Australian Junior test side. 03.08.2011
Beaudesert Warriors under 15’s team won the premiership 24.08.2011
5 players of the Under 15’s Beaudesert Warriors named in the Qld team 28.09.2011
Beaudesert Warriors Club receives $50,000 from the State Govt. towards the cost of building change rooms at Everdell Park. 30.11.2011
Beaudesert Warriors Club is entering the Gold Coast’s 10 team strong reserve grade competition this year. 08.02.2012
Inaugural pre-season Old Boot Trophy competition to be played at Everdell Park on 10 March. 14.03.2012
Miss out by 1 try on winning the inaugural pre-season Old Boot competition. 21.03.2012
Weekend match between Beaudesert Warriors & Bond University Results of weekend matches. 28.03.2012
" " " " " 04.04.2012
" " " " " 18.04.2012
" " " " " 25.04.2012
" " " " " 09.05.2012
" " " " " 16.05.2012
" " " " " 23.05.2012
Beaudesert Warrior’s Under 8’s team beat Nerang Red at Nerang. 30.05.2012
Results of weekend matches. 06.06.2012
Warriors score first win of the season. 13.06.2012
Results of weekend matches 20.06.2012
" " " " " 27.06.2012
" " " " " 11.07.2012
Young players Harry & Mary Ledger meet Australian Wallaby & Qld Red stars Quade Cooper & Mike Harris. 11.07.2012
Results of weekend matches 18.07.2012
" " " " " 25.07.2012
" " " " " 01.08.2012
" " " " " 08.08.2012
Build change rooms at their Everdell Park grounds. 08.08.2012
Warriors to host a Friday night seven a side competition in Oct.
November - also results of weekend matches

The inaugural Beaudesert Warrior’s Rugby Union Club Summer Sevens season to be launched on 12 October.

Inaugural Summer 7’s competition for under 11, 13, 15 & 17 age groups to commence.

High scores at Warrior’s Summer Rugby Sevens.

Results of weekly Summer Sevens matches

Warrior’s Summer 7’s tournament results

Junior players coached in the Rookies2Reds programme

Results of Summer 7’s tournament.

Results of Summer 7’s competition.

Summer 7’s final series this week.

Veresdale Vipers were Under 13’s premiers & the Raging Rhinos won the Under11’s final of the Summer 7’s competition.

Veresdale Falcons beat the Tradies Get The Ladies in the Under 17’s competition of the Warriors Summer 7’s.

Club announces seven representative sides for an upcoming competition against Gold Coast sides.

Overwhelming recent success of the Beaudesert Warriors end of season Summer 7’s tournament.

Beaudesert Warriors players commence training in preparation for the 2013 season.

65 players attend a sevens rugby -specific skills camp at Everdell Park on 16 February.

Beaudesert Warriors finished second in the annual pre-season Country Cup held at Warwick.

Results of weekend matches.

Beaudesert Warriors claim the 30th annual Beaudesert-Beenleigh Charity Shield.

Results of the Beaudesert Warriors match with the Logan Saints.

Annual award presentation held last week.

Results of weekend matches.

Beaudesert Warriors aiming for their first win of the season when they play the Wests at Everdell Park on 26 April.

Results of weekend matches. (Wests forfeited last week)

Results of weekend matches.

A rugby clinic was held at Everdell Park for Under 12’s through to Under 14’s for the Beaudesert Warriors & Mount Tamborine Rugby Clubs.
Prepares for another season of Summer 7s starting 11 October at Everdell Park. 18.09.2013
Summer 7s training starts on 8 October. 02.10.2013
Warriors celebrate their 2013 season at the annual awards night held at the Beaudesert Hotel recently. 02.10.2013
The Gold Coast Cyclones Under 13’s based themselves at Beaudesert for the Qld. Rugby Union State Championships at Albany Creek. 02.10.2013
Scenic Rim Summer 7s Josh Hunt’s performed exceptionally well in the school’s division of the Noosa International 7s. 09.10.2013
Local schools & sporting clubs were well represented at the Summer 7s competition on Friday night the 11th October. 16.10.2013
Results of Friday night’s Summer 7s competition. 30.10.2013
Summer 7s action heats up as teams head into the finals. 06.11.2013
Results of Summer 7s matches. 13.11.2013
Beaudesert Warriors First XV are training hard in the lead-up to the pre-season Country Cup. 05.02.2014
Funds raised at the Elders Country Cup on 1 March to go to the Buy a Bale campaign to help drought-stricken farmers. 26.02.2014
Beaudesert Warriors miss out on the Elders Country Cup which was won by the Hinterland Celtics. 05.03.2014
Results of weekend matches. 12.03.2014
Beaudesert Warriors to play former Grand Final winners Brothers for the 1st competition match of the season on 21 March at Everdell Park, Gleneagle. 19.03.2014
Warriors lose to Brothers 51-31 in the season opener. 26.03.2014
Results of weekend matches. 09.04.2014
Results of weekend matches. 16.04.2014
Results of weekend matches. 30.04.2014
Results of weekend matches. 07.05.2014
Results of weekend matches. 14.05.2014
Results of weekend matches. 21.05.2014
Results of weekend matches. 28.05.2014
8 Beaudesert Warriors juniors have been accepted for the Gold Coast Cyclones training squad. 28.05.2014
Results of weekend matches. 04.06.2014
Results of weekend matches. 11.06.2014
Results of weekend matches. 18.06.2014
Results of weekend matches. 25.06.2014
Results of weekend matches. 09.07.2014
Beaudesert-Tamborine Warriors prop Kyle Rimmer to play at the Suncorp Stadium in the CityvCountry under 13’s match on 12 July.” 09.07.2014
Results of weekend matches. 16.07.2014
Results of weekend matches. 23.07.2014
Results of weekend matches. 30.07.2014
An horrific injury to Warrior’s player Aidan Panitz brings an early end to the final game of the season for Warriors First XV who were playing Brothers. 06.08.2014
Results of weekend matches. 13.08.2014
Results of weekend matches. 20.08.2014
Results of weekend matches. 03.09.2014
Despite injuries the Under 11’s Warriors battled on in their final game which they lost to Surfers Paradise Gold last weekend. 10.09.2014

End of season junior presentation ceremony held on 20 September. 24.09.2014

Nominations open for the Beaudesert Warriors Summer 7s Rugby competition. 24.09.2014

Beaudesert Warriors Under 13’s side got a taste of tough International competition when beaten by the New Zealand College Rifles 29-17 at Beaudesert recently. 08.10.2014

A big crowd expected at the Beaudesert Warriors Summer 7s final on 21 November. 19.11.2014

Results of Summer 7s final. 26.11.2014

Beaudesert Warriors coach Dale Ledger says the club is digging deep to subsidise a steep rise in player fees. 11.02.2015

Beaudesert Warriors are preparing for the Gold Coast Competition commencing on 7 March. 11.02.2015

Former Junior Beaudesert Warriors player Sef Fa’agase who now plays for Queensland Reds to visit the Warriors at Everdell Park Club house at Gleneagle on 6 March. 04.03.2015

Visit of Queensland Reds player Sef Fa’agase. 11.03.2015

Beaudesert Warriors lose to Gold Coast Eagles 26-19. 15.04.2015

Results of weekend matches. 22.04.2015

Beaudesert Warriors beat Surfers Paradise 43.5 at Everdell Park on 30 May. 03.06.2015

Results of weekend matches. 10.06.2015

Beaudesert Warriors second-rower Brendan Magee wants people to come & support the Warriors in their final home game of the season on Saturday. 08.07.2015

Results of weekend matches. 15.07.2015

Warriors miss out on a final spot. 22.07.2015

Beaudesert Warriors player and coach Dale Ledger farewells the Club after 10 years of service. 29.07.2015

Results of recent matches. 05.08.2015

14 year old Beaudesert Warriors player Adam Bowles was awarded the Spirit of Rugby Award by the Club. 30.09.2015

Results of Summer Sevens competition. 28.10.2015

Beaudesert Warriors Under 15s players Jamal Fiso & Kyle Rimmer have been selected for the Australian Rugby Union Junior Gold
Cup Logan side.

Beaudesert Warriors Alex Gilliland and Jeremy Smith are currently playing for the Gold Coast representative team.

Results of recent matches.

Warrior’s Under 15 side defeated Caboolture 50-5 on 21 May which guarantees them a place in the finals.

Beaudesert Warriors Under 15 players Alex Gilliland, Kyle Rimmer & Jeremy Smith prepare to compete for South Coast Queensland on 31 July.

Beaudesert Warriors Club has received a $3450 Commonwealth Volunteer grant to help fund new gear & travel expenses.

Reagan Callaghan from the Beaudesert Warriors Club has been selected to play for the Gold Coast Under 12s team.

Beaudesert Warriors celebrate their first win of the season against The Medical XV on 22 July at Everdell Park.

Beaudesert Warriors under 15s players Jeremy Smith, Alex Gilliland & Kyle Rimmer were part of the South Coast under 14-15 team that won the Queensland School Sport Rugby League State Championships at Ipswich from 28 to 31 July.

Beaudesert Warriors Under 13s defeated Helensvale on the weekend & this victory puts them in 3rd place on the table.

Photo of Brad Wedhorn on a run for the Beaudesert Warriors Under 15s last weekend.

Photos.

Beaudesert Warriors under 15s were beaten 16-7 by South Brisbane Magpies in the semi-final match.

Beaudesert Warriors are seeking volunteers to help with the running of their yearly Rugby Sevens competition.

Under 13 Warriors to play in the grand final against Bond Pirates this coming weekend.

Beaudesert Warriors to host the Desert 7s at Everdell Park on 8 Oct.

Photos taken at the Finals of the Warrior’s Summer 7 competition.

Former Beaudesert Warrior junior player Sef Fa’agase played in The inaugural Rugby Tens competition at Suncorp Stadium last weekend.”

Beaudesert Warriors Senior Side are prepared for their first match of the season this weekend.

Beaudesert Warriors senior side are showing signs of improvement.”

Beaudesert Warriors lose to MedXV at the University of Queensland in Brisbane on Friday evening.

Rural Doctors Association Concerns over lack of Family Planning Services available to rural women Beaudesert Times 19.08.2009

Rural Health Advocates calling for an urgent review of the Classification System of health districts, with a view to improving the supply of health services & facilities in rural areas. Beaudesert Times 08.02.2012

Rural Lifestyle Options – AGM Beaudesert Times 10.10.2007

Donations towards Jade Cottage 12.12.2007


AGM 15.10.2008

2008 Regional Winner for encouraging a
learning culture in Minister’s Awards for Excellence
“ “ Gains recertification & secures Govt funding for another year  “ “ 24.06.2009
“ “ Annual Big Day Out  “ “ 05.08.2009
“ “ Skills Tech Australia donates a cubby house that will
be auctioned to raise funds for Jade Cottage Learning
& Activity Centre  “ “ 31.03.2010
“ “ 11 members competed in basketball in the Special
Olympics held at Morayfield Sports Centre  “ “ 28.07.2010
“ “ AGM – President is Carol Caswell  “ “ 10.11.2010
“ “ Planning for Charity Golf Day  “ “ 10.11.2010
“ “ More than $6000 raised at Golf Day  “ “ 15.12.2010
“ “ New Service Director is Kerrie Grice  “ “ 19.01.2011
“ “ Holding a morning tea to raise awareness of the proposed
National Disability Insurance Scheme in Beaudesert on 2 August  “ 27.07.2011
“ “ Hosted a Disabilitea Morning Tea to raise awareness of the
National Disability Insurance Scheme campaign  “ “ 17.08.2011
“ “ Service Director Kerrie Grice appointed to the Regional
Disability Advisory Council  “ “ 26.10.2011
“ “ AGM – President is Carole Caswell  “ “ 09.11.2011
“ “ Members have joined forces with Beaudesert Quota to form
their own associate club.  “ “ 04.09.2013
“ “ Members are creating ‘Mad hats’ for their Mad Hatter Tea
Party to be hosted by the Quota Clubs of Beaudesert
“ “ Enjoy a training session at the Beaudesert Fire Station. “ “ 12.03.2014
“ “ To buy percussion instruments & a guitar with the $500
donation from QUOTA.  “ “ 25.06.2014
“ “ Members participate in the Walkathon organised by QUOTA to
raise money supporting Chris Grant who will be competing in the
2014 Australian Special Olympics in October. “ “ 20.08.2014
“ “ Photo of clients at Thunderbird Park. + article on their service. “ “ 15.10.2014
“ “ Dozens of clients showed off their best dance moves at the first
Beaudesert Team RLO Quota disco on 1 April.  “ “ 08.04.2015
“ “ Team RLO Quota donates $126 to the ANZ Bank’s Vanuatu Appeal. “ “ 15.04.2015
“ “ Clients show off their musical talents on Friday evenings on
instruments bought with the $600 donation from Beaudesert Quota.” 06.05.2015
“ “ Cartoonist Phil Day shares some insights on cartooning at his
recent presentation to the group.  “ “ 19.08.2015
“ “ Clients enjoy the new accessible wheelchair track at Lamington
National Park. “ “ 18.11.2015
“ “ Photos of clients presenting Wongaburra residents with their
hand-drawn paintings last week. “ “ 09.03.2016
“ “ Photos taken at their annual State of Origin fun day in
“ “ Team RLO Quota organised a visit to the Beaudesert Fire
Station on 20 July for the clients. “ “ 27.07.2016
“ “ Photos taken at their Olympics-themed fun day on 14 September.
The Disability Action Week event was held at Jubilee Park. “ “ 21.09.2016
Team RLOA Quota hosted a country western disco in Beaudesert on 12 October. 19.10.2016

Celebrate their year with a Christmas disco party at The Centre on 8 December. 14.12.2016

Hosting Twilight Markets at the Jade Cottage Activity Centre on Davis Street, Beaudesert on 5 May. 26.04.2017

Beaudesert celebrated Autism Awareness month with a picnic in the park last week. Attendees dressed in blue in support of the Go Blue for Autism campaign. + photos. 03.05.2017

Russell, John & Samantha Haack Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 07.12.2011

Rustichelli, Alan Profile Beaudesert Times 01.10.2008

Rustichelli, Carol Profile 05.08.2009

Rutter, Maureen A resident of Roslyn Lodge at Tamborine Mtn. has been shattered by the announcement of the facility’s proposed closure. Beaudesert Times 22.02.2017

Ryacon Engineers Pty. Ltd. Recently appointed Simon Berry who is a senior civil designer. Beaudesert Times 01.05.2013

Employees wore red on 7 February in support of humanitarian Agency RedR Australia. 12.02.2014

Special Promotion advertisement on employee Jason Gauld. 12.02.2014

Welcomes Civil engineer Cameron Summerville to the staff. 15.10.2014

Ryan, Kath Obituary Beaudesert Times 06.08.2008

Ryan, Mark A Beaudesert man who was lucky to escape injury when his water pressure cleaner exploded & ignited a large fire that engulfed & destroyed his yacht. Beaudesert Times 06.01.2016

Ryan, Pam Profile Beaudesert Times 18.04.2012

Ryan, Robyn Profile Beaudesert Times 20.10.2010

Sailor, Fred A Kooralbyn truck driver will have his dreadlocks cut off to raise money for the Leukaemia Foundation in March Beaudesert Times 25.01.2012

Salerno, James – Nominee for Asian Pacific Mediation Conference Peace Prize Beaudesert Times 18.06.2008

Saleyards Beaudesert Times 03.10.2007

Salisbury, Jim A trucking icon was inducted into the National Transport Hall of Fame at Alice Springs on 29 August. Beaudesert Times 02.09.2015


Salisbury, Margaret Profile Beaudesert Times 05.11.2008

80th birthday celebration. 02.04.2014
Salvation Army

Warnings about alcohol abuse by young children Beaudesert Times 23.09.2009


Appreciated donations by the public to their Christmas Toy Appeal Beaudesert Times 23.12.2009

Doorknocking for annual Red Shield Appeal on 30 May Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010

Beaudesert store unable to keep up with the demand for food and financial assistance to battling families Beaudesert Times 06.10.2010

Christmas Carol service at Kalbar State School Beaudesert Times 22.12.2010

Beaudesert’s Captain Robert Miller, very happy with the generosity of people who’ve donated to the Beaudesert Times Christmas Appeal Beaudesert Times 22.12.2010

Appeal to residents to give generously in the lead up to Xmas Beaudesert Times 30.11.2011

Encouraging people to donate grocery gift cards to their appeal Beaudesert Times 14.12.2011

Prepare for Annual doorknock this coming month. Beaudesert Times 16.05.2012

Raised about $3,500 in their annual Red Shield Doorknock Appeal Beaudesert Times 23.05.2012

Plans underway to unite Salvation Army operations at Boonah & Kalbar next year. Beaudesert Times 03.07.2013

Beaudesert’s store to close on 22 November after nearly 30 years of service to the community. Beaudesert Times 30.10.2013

Captain Alana Mills is encouraging shoppers to bag a bargain before the Beaudesert store closes on 22 November. Beaudesert Times 13.11.2013

Community members invited to a farewell barbecue at the Beaudesert store on 22 November. Beaudesert Times 20.11.2013

Beaudesert store closure. From 2014 there will be one minister instead of two to oversee the churches in Boonah & Kalbar. Beaudesert Times 27.11.2013

Sand & Soil Co. - At Mundoolun, Tamborine to continue operating for another 12 years. Beaudesert Times 18.06.2008

Sandell, Arnold Funeral of 97 years old Arnold who presented the Sunday Night Classical Music program on Beau FM for a decade. Beaudesert Times 19.08.2015

Sanders, Dustin Beaudesert’s 21 year old is on his way to a complete Recovery from Hodgkin’s lymphoma Beaudesert Times 18.01.2012

Sanders, Jennifer An inaugural recipient of a Women in Local Govt Professional Development Bursary Beaudesert Times 05.11.2008

To contest Division Four at the next Council elections Beaudesert Times 02.11.2011

Has 4 of her campaign signs vandalised or stolen. Beaudesert Times 04.04.2012

Prepares to abseil down the AMP’s Gold Tower to raise funds for “Save the Children.” Beaudesert Times 17.10.2012

To abseil down a 36 storey building in Brisbane, raising money for “Save the Children Foundation.” Beaudesert Times 24.10.2012

Raised more than $1,000 abseiling down the AMP building Beaudesert Times 31.10.2012

Volunteering at Beaudesert McDonald’s store to raise funds for Ronald McDonald House Charities on 10 November. Beaudesert Times 07.11.2012

Drove more kilometres than any other newly elected councillor during her first 2 months in office. Beaudesert Times 16.01.2013

Comments on Beaudesert parking problems. Beaudesert Times 08.01.2014

Urging residents to comment on the State Government discussion paper which could allow Councils to run their own elections. Beaudesert Times 15.01.2014

Received a Commonwealth-funded scholarship to attend the Excellence
in Local Government Leadership program in Canberra this week. 23.07.2014
Believes the motorists are to blame for the crashes on streets intersecting with Eaglesfield Street, not the lack of signs. 28.01.2015
Announces her intention to seek re-election at the Local Government elections in March next year. 26.08.2015
In the Councillor Comment she says the future has never been brighter for the Scenic Rim region. 03.02.2016
Many of her corflutes have been vandalised or stolen within hours of being erected. 24.02.2016

Sandy, Jason Profile Beaudesert Times 12.10.2011

Sansom, Greg Awarded a Member of the Order of Australia AM Beaudesert Times 28.01.2009
A chicken farmer from Stockleigh has been awarded Life Membership of the Queensland Farmers’ Federation. 25.09.2013

Save a Horse Australia Former President & founder Beaudesert’s Amanda Vella has been charged following an investigation into misuse of the donations received by the charity. Beaudesert Times 01.03.2017

Savery, Marie For the 28th year in a row, she is now preparing to enter cookery in the Boonah Show Beaudesert Times 12.05.2010

Scanlon, Simon A Munruben resident was overjoyed when his daughter who had been missing for 4 days was found alive & well. Beaudesert Times 26.11.2014

Scenic Mitsubishi Now selling the best Triton utility ever. Beaudesert Times 13.05.2015

Scenic Motors Hosted the Women in Motion - Safety in Vehicle workshop which was sponsored by Scenic Hyundai. 40 women attended Beaudesert Times 19.09.2012.
Opens two new showrooms in Beaudesert. 12.03.2014
Selling the new Outlander PHEV that’s powered by the innovative Plug-in Hybrid system. 11.06.2014
Mitsubishi Motors new 2016 Outlander arrives in Australia. 27.05.2015

Scenic Rim Queensland Urban Utilities increase costs for water & sewerage services to residents Beaudesert Times 30.06.2010
Beaudesert businesses & community groups to raise awareness of homelessness in the Scenic Rim at a Winter Sleepout in Jubilee Park on 24 July 07.07.2010
Drop in water usage 14.07.2010
Dept of Environment & Resources Management release new residential land values in the district 11.05.2011
Residents interested in learning about the role of Local Government councillors are invited to an Intending Candidate Seminar on 25 May 18.05.2011
Residents of the Christmas Creek area want certainty over if and when the proposed Lions Way Pipeline will be built & the impact it could have on the value of their properties 18.05.2011
Residents have until November to register their swimming pools with the State Government 25.05.2011
6 local residents protested against coal seam gas mining in
Residents unite against open cut coal mining & coal seam gas mining in the Scenic Rim
“ Residents attend an anti-coal seam gas protest rally at the Gold Coast on 26 June
“ Featured in a backpacker’s pocket guide Brisbane’s “backyard”.
“ Clubs & hotels that have poker machines forecast tough times for Businesses when betting limits are introduced in the planned Federal Government poker machine reforms
“ Businesses in the region are doing it tough
“ Waterways in the Scenic Rim to benefit by funding from the Federal Government
“ Residents urged to check their bank statements after shoppers in the area have had their credit & debit cards compromised
“ Cats Claw weed has infested areas of the region
“ State Government is reminding home-owners to register their swimming pools
“ 19 Businesses in the running for the inaugural Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards 2011
“ UNESCO which administers World Heritage listed areas, has expressed concern about plans to run a gas pipeline from Casino to Swanbank through World Heritage listed areas in the Scenic Rim
“ Opinions of residents & the Beaudesert MP Aidan McLindon on the State Govt’s proposed multi-billion dollar Qld Education Trust that promises to allocate 50% of future liquefied natural gas royalties to an education fund
“ School holiday activities for children at the Beaudesert Library, The Centre and the Boonah Centre for Arts & Culture
“ Boonah to be the venue for the Campervan & Motorhome Club of Australia’s 26th Annual National Rally from 15 to 21 October, 2012 and Beaudesert the venue for Combined Caravan Clubs of Queensland Annual Rally from 17 to 23 September.
“ Community groups Quota, Rotary & Zonta invite residents to consider volunteering their time in 2012-01-24
“ Holiday makers flock to the Scenic Rim camping spots over the Christmas/New Year break
“ With new Government regulations, Child Care centres will need to increase their fees but local centres will try to keep the fee increases to a minimum, averaging $2 to $3 per child per day
“ Residents want more public transport. French tourist Gabriel Leibacher stranded in Beaudesert because of the lack of public transport
“ Residential land values in some areas of the Scenic Rim have plummeted in the past year.
“ Thousands of people camped in the region over the Easter weekend.
“ Locations of ANZAC Day ceremonies in the area are published
“ Residents warned to check their homes for snakes which have been active recently.
“ Residents to gather at ANZAC Day ceremonies across the region.
“ Mayoral candidates in the Scenic Rim Local Government Elections on 28 April indicate how they will direct their preferences.
“ Mayoral candidates discuss their Rates policy.
“ Candidates & polling booths listed for the Local Govt. election.
Owners of cafes and restaurants are reminded to obey pricing laws with regard to holiday surcharges.

Countdown is on to Eat Local Week commencing 24 June.

State Government has appointed a wild dog destruction officer to the region.

Rollout of the National Broadband Network in the region was to commence at Riemore Downs Estate at Tamborine last month.

Unlikely to follow the Gold Coast in allowing dogs in alfresco cafes & restaurants.

De-amalgamation supporters describe the State Government’s guidelines to de-amalgamation are prohibitive to the community.

Analog retransmission sites at Kooralbyn, Canungra, Rathdowney & Mt. Alford to be upgraded with new digital broadcasting equipment during August 7 September.

Named as one of the top 5 regional areas in Australia in the GoogleTown awards.

Professional shooters say that wild dogs are a big problem in the Rathdowney, Kerry Valley, Christmas Creek, Running Creek & Barney View areas.

State Government is keen to buy land in the region that could become protected koala habitat.

Dogs are now permitted in outdoor dining areas at cafes across the Scenic Rim if café owners approve the concept.

Darlington Park & Lake Moogerah popular for campers & day trippers during the holiday period.

A Chinese TV crew filmed a documentary on Tamborine Mt. recently which will help to showcase the region on the global stage.

Householders to receive a $80 rebate from their water bill.

Community groups allocated a share of $131,689 for local projects through the Gambling Community Benefit Fund & Jupiters Casino Community Benefit Fund.

12 articles re the impact of the wild weather over the Australia Day Weekend, the emergency response & recovery mode.

Category C disaster relief funding is now available to Primary Producers in the region. Information re this to be provided by officers of DAFF to affected farmers at the Kalbar Civic Centre on 13 Feb.

Queensland Government lists Harrisville, Peak Crossing, Mutdapilly & Mount Walker as “red imported fire ant restricted areas.

Federal Minister for DAFF, Senator Joe Ludwig tours flood ravaged farms in the Scenic Rim.

A public meeting is to be held on 23 March to discuss commemorative events for the 150th anniversary of South Sea Islander workers arriving in Gleneagle. Scenic Rim ASSI 150.

Local attractions proved popular over the Easter weekend.

Farmers impacted by the Australia Day floods to have access to industry support officers through a programme jointly funded by the State & Federal Governments.

Farmers can apply for a Federal Government grant to help them introduce measures to reduce their carbon emissions.

Volunteers to survey & gather data on the Glossy Black cockatoos in the region at the 4th survey day on 19 May.

More than 30 local primary producers attended a workshop aimed
at helping them cope with a range of issues following recent flood damage. Held at Kalbar Civic Centre on 3 May. “ 15.05.2013
"  " The 2013 draft State Planning Policy that lists 9 Key Resource Areas suitable for sand, gravel or rock extraction in the Scenic Rim is out for public consultation until 12 June. “ 22.05.2013
"  " Funding for the region in this year’s State Government budget. “ 12.06.2013
"  " Farmers given more time to lodge their applications for flood assistance with the Qld Rural Adjustment Authority. “ 31.07.2013
"  " Chosen to pilot a One-Stop Shop programe to help shape how State Government services are delivered. “ 19.02.2014
"  " Mayor is encouraging residents to support Clean Up Australia Day on 2 March. Meeting points and cleaning times are listed. “ 26.02.2014
"  " Launch of the 2014 Cultural Trails of the Scenic Rim Studios & Events programme on 25 February. “ 05.03.2014
"  " Hundreds of people in the region picked up rubbish on Clean Up Australia Day on 2 March. “ 05.03.2014
"  " Local Drought Committee planning to meet this week to discuss drought declaration for the region. “ 19.03.2014
"  " Land values remain steady in the Scenic Rim. “ 19.03.2014
"  " No drought declaration for Scenic Rim farmers. “ 26.03.2014
"  " Local Drought Committee to consider the Scenic Rim for drought declaration in May. “ 09.04.2014
"  " To benefit by the innovative ‘green infrastructure’ project undertaken by Qld Urban Utilities, SEQ Catchments & the State Government to repair 500 metres of eroded Logan River bank near the Beaudesert Sewage Treatment Plant. “ 23.04.2014
"  " Representatives from 4 of the 5 Chambers of Commerce in the Scenic Rim met for their first combined meeting at The Centre in Beaudesert on 30 April. “ 07.05.2014
"  " Taiwanese ambassador Katharine Chang tours the region on 23 May. “ 28.05.2014
"  " Has finalists in 6 categories for the Healthy Waterways Awards. “ 04.06.2014
"  " List of activities and producers throwing open their doors for Eat Local Week 2014. “ 25.06.2014
"  " Bumper crowds at Eat Local Week events – Tommerup’s Lost World Farmgate Festival, Scenic Rim Robotic Dairy & Zest Fest. “ 02.07.2014
"  " Prepare for Kalfresh Carrot Field Day & Winter Harvest Festival at Aratula this week. “ 02.07.2014
"  " About 3,000 people attended the 2014 Winter Harvest Festival. “ 09.07.2014
"  " Producers and farmers such as the O’Dwyer family from Roadvale prepare for the judging of their entries at the Ekka. “ 06.08.2014
"  " Officially drought declared on 1 August. “ 20.08.2014
"  " Deputy Premier Jeff Seeney says the State Government believed coal & coal seam gas mining were incompatible with the region. “ 01.10.2014
"  " Instragram users in the region helped smash the world record for the biggest Instameet. “ 15.10.2014
"  " Some TV channels will change frequencies when a digital retune is carried out on 28 October. “ 22.10.2014
"  " Farmers and businessmen attended a meeting that featured G20 speakers from China at the Beaudesert Race Clubhouse on 12 Nov.” 19.11.2014
"  " Emergency Services are combining to host a free community barbecue at Jubilee Park in Beaudesert on 20 December. “ 17.12.2014
"  " Emergency Services thank the community for their support at
their inaugural community barbecue + photos. 24.12.2014

Hospitality businesses are being encouraged to keep track of how much food they waste as part of a “Watch my Waste” study. 04.02.2015

ANZAC centenary commemoration workshops as part of the year long War Stories & Our Town program commence this month. 11.02.2015

Locals encouraged to help clean up the Scenic Rim on the 25th Annual Clean-up Australia Day on 1 March. 25.02.2015

Featured on bus shelters in Brisbane in a tourism campaign designed to encourage city people to visit the region. 04.03.2015

A plethora of activities continues in the district as part of the Be Healty & Active Programme. 15.04.2015

A conservation group is seeking volunteers to help survey the population of Glossy Black Cockatoos. 22.04.2015

Local farmers and volunteer workers from overseas are against the Federal Govt’s changes to the working holiday visa program. 13.05.2015

Water bills may drop. 03.06.2015

Calling for participants in the tractor pulling competition as part of Eat Local Week 2015. 10.06.2015

3 passionate cooks from the Scenic Rim to fine tune their skills under instruction from Eat Local Week Ambassador Josue Lopez. 10.06.2015

Eat Local Week events & highlights advertised. 24.06.2015

Oakland Estate in Beaudesert, the Catholic High School in Beaudesert and the Guanaba Experience on Tamborine Mt. are new developments that are expected to generate hundreds of jobs in the Scenic Rim in the coming years. 24.06.2015

New mobile base stations to be installed at Darlington and Boonah-Rathdowney Road in the coming months. 01.07.2015

Winter Harvest Festival to be Eat Local Week’s signature event. 01.07.2015

Articles and photos of people at farms which opened their gates for Eat Local Week. 01.07.2015

About 5,000 people attended the Winter Harvest Festival as the Eat Local Week came to an end. + photos. 08.07.2015

Strong interest in the Scenic Rim is being shown by international investors.” 08.07.2015

2015 Scenic Rim War Stories and Our Town Community Peacemaking Forum held at The Centre on 5 August. + photos. 12.08.2015

Scored above average in a CSIRO diet survey. 19.08.2015

2015 updated Scenic Rim Visitor guide is available from this weekend. 02.09.2015

Many dollars injected into the region by those who camped at the Beaudesert Showgrounds from 11 to 18 October who were attending the 2015 Australian Caravan Club National Muster and AGM. 21.10.2015

Frustration by some residents, such as Katy Chan of Christmas Creek, over some of the communities not having access to the National Broadband Network for at least 3 years. 28.10.2015

Services planned for Remembrance Day across the region. 04.11.2015

Smoke-Free zones set to grow. 18.11.2015

Visits to the Scenic Rim by several Probus Clubs in the past few months have been good for tourism and businesses. 18.11.2015

130 people competed in the Endeavour Foundation’s 500 km Team Endurance Relay along roads in the region on 13 November. 18.11.2015

Locals unite for Movember & raise close to $1,500 for men’s health. 02.12.2015

Rail Co. SCT Logistics has announced it would build a $30 mill. freight terminal at Bromelton. This would create up to 1000 jobs
in the region once the facility’s masterplan is complete.

The Scenic Rim Welcomes the World program is being developed to promote the region’s beauty.

State Government commits $75,000 over 3 years to help stage the popular Scenic Rim Eat Local Week.

3 Scenic Rim parks to get 15,000 new trees. Work to be conducted by the Green Army teams.

Organisations and community groups have more time to apply for CCTV and crime prevention funding.

The Federal Government is asking community members to dob in ice dealers as the fight against the dangerous drug intensifies in the Scenic Rim.

Photos of local graduates from the Federal Government’s Green Army program who were recently awarded their certificates.

5 Mayoral candidates & the 2 Division 4 candidates for the SRRC Elections unveil their visions at a community forum in Beaudesert on 3 March. + photos.

Pre-polling booths for the election open on 14 March.

Pre-polling blamed for a decline in the availability of sausage sizzles on election day + less money being spent at school P & C Fundraisers etc.

Part of the Scenic Rim Studios & Events programme, Cultural Trails Open studios commence 30 April.

Wildlife demonstrators are concerned that new regulations could see costs rise and disadvantage them against interstate competitors.

Some landholders are frustrated with the State Government’s new vegetation laws.

Landholders express their concern at an information forum in Beaudesert re the State Government’s proposed vegetation management laws.

The 9th World Apart Event to be held at 5 different locations in the southwest on 28/29 May.

Prepares for ANZAC Day services as the RSL marks its 100th year.

Eat Local Week commences this coming weekend.

Thousands of people flocked to the area to attend the properties hosting the Eat Local Week events last weekend + photos.

Eat Local Week’s Winter Harvest Festival at Aratula on 2 July was the final event with attendance of nearly 8,000 + photos.

State Government has given approval for Queensland’s first major Tourism operation in a national park – the Scenic Rim Walking Trail & eco-lodge project in Main Range National Park.

Spicers Group has threatened to pull out of future Scenic Rim projects due to its objections to a poultry farm application.

The Times speaks to several poultry industry stakeholders about where they stand on poultry farming in the Scenic Rim.

Beaudesert MP Jon Krause & many Scenic Rim farmers oppose the State Government’s proposed changes to the vegetation management laws.

Biosecurity Queensland is launching its 2016 fire ant treatment seasoning targeting several Scenic Rim districts.

The Federal Government’s new mobile service centre, the Desert Rose will make its maiden voyage to the district 4 to 6 October
To be home to the first 2 eco-tourism projects in Queensland’s National Parks. O’Reilly’s Rainforest Retreat won approval to revitalise Green Mountain Campground in Lamington National Park & Spicer’s Group received approval for its Scenic Rim Trail project through Main Range National Park.

The caper white butterflies are aflutter in the district.

State Government is exploring the possibility of relocating the Beaudesert Child Safety Office to Jimboomba.

Instagrammers & photographers have announced their first instameet of 2017 at Mt. Barney Lodge on 28 January.

Access to the National Broadband Network continues to increase in the Scenic Rim.

Mental health services in the Scenic Rim are in crises.

Many waterfalls & waterholes are open to the public but during last week’s heat wave there were reports of visitors trespassing in restricted areas in order to cool off.

Calling on local legends to nominate as the Council prepares to host the Queen’s Baton Relay in 2018 prior to the Gold Coast Commonwealth Games.

A record flood hits the region. ExCyclone Debbie dumped more than 300 mm of rain.

Flood heroes abound & emergency workers & volunteers selflessly put others first.

Farmers left devastated.

Deputy Premier Jackie Trad visited farms to see the damage caused by Ex-Cyclone Debbie.

Parts of the Scenic Rim have been declared a natural disaster area following Ex-Cyclone Debbie, allowing funding for affected community members and businesses.

ANZAC Day commemorative services & marches on 25 April.

On 14 May birdwatchers and nature lovers are invited to participate in a survey to find a Glossy black-cockatoo, one of Australia’s almost threatened species.

Mercy Community Services is seeking more foster carers in the region.

Conservation group WWF wants a “koala ark” created from the coastal strip through Logan City & into the Scenic Rim as a way of stopping the species from becoming extinct in the South-east.

The Federal Government’s financial commitment for the Inland Rail project is a significant win for the region.

Scenic Rim Open Studios continued on the weekend with more than 160 artists showing their work in the Beaudesert area + photos.

Prepare for the Fires on Top of Mountain program celebrating the culture, identity and stories of the Scenic Rim in the countdown to the Gold Coast 2018 Commonwealth Games.

It’s annual 5 week cultural trail ended last weekend.

A T/V children’s program Grace Beside Me is to be filmed at several locations in the region commencing next month.

List of farmers, producers, retailers & eateries opening their doors for Eat, Local Week commencing this coming weekend.

Eat, Local Week drew thousands from around the State to the local businesses that opened their gates last weekend. + photos.
Comments by Federal Member for Wright Scott Buchholz & Scenic Rim Regional Mayor Greg Christensen on Dr. Alan Finkel’s Report that included options for coal and gas-fired generators in its modelling. “ 28.06.2017

List of activities children can do during the school holidays. “ 28.06.2017


Founder Greg Dennis celebrates the one year milestone and has no regrets for starting up his business. “ 02.07.2014


Wins the Platinum Award for the 2nd year running at the 2014 Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards. “ 03.12.2014


Receives Council approval to expand its operations by sourcing milk from another Scenic Rim dairy farmer. “ 06.05.2015

Takes out three bronze prizes at the Royal Queensland Food & Wine Show recently. “ 20.05.2015

Maroon dairy farmers Rod & Leeann Brasington to supply milk from the 1st of July. “ 24.06.2015

Greg Dennis is asking the community to back the local brand as it faces tough times. “ 10.02.2016

Sales have almost doubled in the past fortnight following the high-profile push for consumers to stop buying cheap, supermarket branded milk. “ 08.06.2016

Founder Greg Dennis has launched a petition calling for the Government to force an end to the sale of milk for $1 per litre at any retail outlet in every Australian state. “ 11.01.2017

Scenic Rim Adventure Park SRRCouncil has ordered a halt to development at the Tamrookum Creek Rd property recently purchased by the Company. Neighbour George Ferrar lists reasons why a 4WD Park would be unsuitable for the area. Beaudesert Times 04.07.2012

Council issues a show cause notice amid concerns about activities taking place at the site. “ “ 01.08.2012

Plan to submit a development application for the ongoing operation of the business to Council by the end of August. “ “ 08.08.2012


Local landholders claim their rural lifestyle is being ruined by the Park’s visitors. “ “ 02.01.2013

Will appeal the decision by SRRCouncil rejecting their application to operate a four-wheel drive park at Innisplain. “ “ 12.06.2013

The Harris family have re-opened the Park after their appeal in the Planning & Environment Court was upheld. “ “ 22.10.2014
Scenic Rim Aqua Fitness Centre (formerly known as Boonah Hydrotherapy Pool) strives for financial sustainability after installing new cost-saving ultraviolet filters. Beaudesert Times 01.04.2015

Scenic Rim Artists receive grants in the latest Regional Arts Development Fund which partners with Scenic Rim Regional Council. “ 06.06.2012

Scenic Rim Astronomy Association Public Observation night on 26 February Beaudesert Times 23.02.2011

“ “ “ First get together declared a success “ “ 02.03.2011
“ “ “ Held its Foundation meeting on 7 March “ “ 09.03.2011
“ “ “ Meeting on 2 April “ “ 30.03.2011
“ “ “ Members preparing to view the Lunar Eclipse on 16 June “ 15.06.2011
“ “ “ Public Viewing night on 1 October “ 28.09.2011
“ “ “ Members to visit St. Mary’s School to give students the opportunity to see the transit of Venus on 6 June. “ 30.05.2012
“ “ “ President Matt Tree spoke on the size of the Solar system before members viewed the sun & later the stars on 13 Oct. “ 24.10.2012
“ “ “ To host a free public viewing at St. Mary’s School Oval on Friday evening. “ 19.08.2015

Scenic Rim Australia Day Awards & New Citizens – 2010 Beaudesert Times 27.01.2010

“ “ “ Combined citizenship & awards ceremony at The Centre at which 11 Scenic Rim citizens were awarded the 2013 Scenic Rim Australia Day Awards “ 30.01.2013
“ “ “ 2015 Australia Day Citizen of the Year Award winners. “ 28.01.2015

Scenic Rim Brewery A micro-brewery & part-café is based in the old Mount Alford general store & owned by Michael Webster. Beaudesert Times 01.02.2017


“ “ “ Received more than 300 public nominations for 63 businesses across the region. Nominations close on 21 September. “ 19.09.2012
“ “ “ Nominees for 2012 have been announced. “ 03.10.2012

370
Rosemary Gordon-Smith wins an entertainment package prize for nominating a Beaudesert business 10.10.2012
Interest in the awards this year has been very positive & already surpassed that from last year. 14.11.2012
Feature on 2012 Nominees. 21.11.2012
About 250 gather to celebrate the successful businesses on 23 Nov. 28.11.2012
Feature on 2012 winners. 05.12.2012
Council received a record number of nominations for the 2013 Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards. 06.11.2013
List of nominations for 2013 + Sarah Smith from Beaudesert wins a prize for nominating her favourite business. 13.11.2013
27 finalists for 2013 announced. 20.11.2013
Advertisements & businesses of 6 finalists featured. 27.11.2013
Region’s top businesses announced. 04.12.2013
Feature on 2013 winners. 11.12.2013
3 time winner Sinya van Gent of Bean In? and Bean to? believes winning was great for her business & staff morale. 06.08.2014
Matt Haack of Haack Logistique Group who was the 2013 Corporate Citizenship Award winner encourages business nominees to take time completing the nomination forms. Council is providing application workshops for nominees who need assistance. 13.08.2014
2 time award winner Kristi Canty says the Business Awards are an eye-opening & rewarding experience. 20.08.2014
2013 Young Business Person of the Year recipient Lisa Ferguson of Freedom Health & Fitness believes her award helped to build credibility & remove risk among community members. 27.08.2014
Workshop to help with writing nominee’s submissions to be held at The Centre on 3 September. 27.08.2014
More than 70 businesses have been nominated for the 2014 Awards. 01.10.2014
Names of Business finalists announced for the 2014 Awards. 22.10.2014
Tickets for the upcoming Awards gala event on 28 November have been sold out. 12.11.2014
Winners announced on 28 November + photos of attendees. 03.12.2014
Judge co-ordinator John Bartlett received a Recognition Award. 03.12.2014
Nominations are open for 2015 Awards. 19.08.2015
Nominations for the 2015 Awards close on 11 September. 09.09.2015
Nominations for the 2015 Awards close on 25 September. 16.09.2015
Finalists for 2015 Awards announced. 04.11.2015
List of 2015 winners. Jasmin Organics took out the platinum award.” 02.12.2015

Scenic Rim Cheer Squad – The All Stars Stingers were recently formed Beaudesert Times 10.11.2010
Wins 2 trophies at Brisbane’s Winterfest Beaudesert Times 20.07.2011

Scenic Rim Citizens of the Year Awards
Peter Geiger – 2009 Scenic Rim Citizen of the Year
Anthony Niebling – Scenic Rim Young Citizen of the Year for 2009
John Robinson – Senior Cultural Award
Brian & Sylvia Hickey receive Senior Citizens of the Year awards Beaudesert Times 28.01.2009

Scenic Rim ClimateSmart Business Cluster Workshop held on 10 August
Facilitated by Ethos Foundation Beaudesert Times 11.08.2010
Celebrated drastic reductions in food miles & carbon emissions 25.05.2011

371
Compiled a list of local places at which the food that is produced can be obtained which the SRRCouncil will use in a Regional Food directory 08.06.2011

Scenic Rim Clydesdale Spectacular Prepare for their annual event at the Boonah Showground this coming weekend. Beaudesert Times 14.06.2017
“ About 4,000 people attended the very successful event. 21.06.2017

Scenic Rim Collector’s Exhibition Collector’s Fair to be held on 28 August to raise funds for the Scenic Rim Community Choir. Beaudesert Times 25.08.2010
“ Successful event held in Beaudesert on the last weekend in August. 01.09.2010
“ Collector Denise Martin looks forward to the Collector’s Fair at the Beaudesert CWA Hall on 2 May. 22.04.2015
“ More than 40 collections to be on display on 2 May. Lyn Ryan showcase dolls from her collection. 29.04.2015
“ Passions were on show at the Fair. About $1,000 was raised for the community choir A-Choired Taste. 06.05.2015

Scenic Rim Community Choir – established A-Choired Taste is to host a workshop for experienced & novice singers on 29 September. Beaudesert Times 19.03.2008
“ Has weekly rehearsals & performs at various community events. 17.10.2012
“ Perform at the Christmas Carols event at Tamborine. 18.12.2013
“ A-Choired Taste is seeking a new director. 27.05.2015

Scenic Rim Cotton Club Fundraiser More than $4,000 raised for drought-hit farmers at the 1920’s themed event held in Beaudesert on 28 June. Money to go to agricultural charities Buy a Bale & Frontier Services. Beaudesert Times 02.07.2014

Scenic Rim Clydesdale Spectacular Inaugural Spectacular was a very successful event launched on the 30th of May at the Boonah Showgrounds. Beaudesert Times 05.06.2013
“ Annual event to be held at the Boonah Showgrounds on 30/31 May. 27.05.2015
“ Has been awarded a $10,000 State Government grant. 21.12.2016

Scenic Rim Developments Pty Ltd. Director James Robinson marked out the 339 hectare lot between Beaudesert-Nerang Road, Birnam Range Road and Tubber Street for development. Beaudesert Times 26.03.2014

Scenic Rim Driving School Offers customers driving lessons & a thorough defensive driving course. Beaudesert Times 05.04.2017

Scenic Rim Escapes To host The Biggest Carbon Loser Challenge to be launched on 24 March Beaudesert Times 10.03.2010
“ Vice-President Tracey Larkin is unhappy with SRRCouncil’s latest tourism strategy that fails to reflect Community feedback 11.05.2011
“ AGM – President is Lisa Groom 24.08.2011
“ AGM - President is Lisa Groom 29.08.2012
“ Conducts a survey which showed the region is open for business once again following the impact of ex-Tropical Cyclone Oswald. 13.02.2013
“ To hold its AGM at The Centre in Beaudesert on 15 August.
3 of the present executive are expected to step aside.  

Scenic Rim Firefighters Celebrate 60 years of service Beaudesert Times 17.12.2008
“ “ “ 23 5,000 gallon water tanks placed in strategic locations across the Scenic Rim to assist in reducing response times by Scenic Rim firefighters “ “ 17.03.2010
“ “ “ Brigade volunteers attend a workshop designed to help them educate the public about bushfire safety “ “ 31.03.2010
“ “ “ Urgent call for more auxiliary firemen. “ “ 04.05.2011
“ “ “ Members went to NSW to help their colleagues there battle the bushfires. “ “ 30.10.2013

Scenic Rim Food, Wine & Heritage Festival on 12 June at Albert River Wines Beaudesert Times 08.06.2011
“ “ “ Nearly 600 people attended the Festival “ “ 15.06.2011

Scenic Rim Health Services Task Force Fallout at meeting between SRR Councillors and MP Aidan McLindon Beaudesert Times 23.03.2011
“ “ “ To focus on the improvement of health services in the Scenic Rim. “ “ 30.03.2011
“ “ “ Cr. Cockburn rejects suggestion in last week’s paper that a split existed between key players on the Task Force “ 30.03.2011
“ “ “ Releases it’s final report highlighting the chronic lack of medical services in the region “ “ 27.04.2011
“ “ “ Invited State Health Minister to discuss the restoration of services to Beaudesert Hospital but he is yet to respond “ 04.05.2011
“ “ “ Announce the appointment of Dr. Inez Bardell to commence limited outpatient services in gynaecology & obstetrics at the Beaudesert Hospital “ 11.05.2011
“ “ “ Logan Country Chamber of Commerce urged to support the Task Force & its desire to have maternity services restored at Beaudesert Hospital “ 08.06.2011
“ “ “ Metro South CEO Dr. David Thiele meets with members who vented their frustration over the lack of action by Government in improving health services at the Beaudesert Hospital “ 15.06.2011
“ “ “ Members meet with senior Queensland Health officials & are hopeful of positive outcomes for the reinstatement of services “ 24.08.2011
“ “ “ Members to meet with State Health Minister to discuss the progress the Government has made towards the restoration of services at the Beaudesert Hospital “ 30.11.2011
“ “ “ Send a letter to the Premier demanding that she take decisive action to improve health services at the hospital “ 14.12.2011
“ “ “ Dave Cockburn unanimously voted back as Chair of the Committee” 30.05.2012

Scenic Rim Hydrotherapy & Health Management Centre Turning of the first sod Beaudesert Times 27.05.2009
“ “ “ Official opening on 16 May “ “ 19.05.2010

Scenic Rim Leisure Show Inaugural Show to be held in
Beaudesert from 15 to 17 October Beaudesert Times 29.09.2010

““““ Advertising feature ““““ 13.10.2010

““““ An estimated 5000 people attended the inaugural show ““““ 20.10.2010

Scenic Rim Motorsports Association Preparing for the hot rod car show
spectacular on 30 January Beaudesert Times 12.01.2011

““““ Organising a Hot Rod & Street Machine Show at Veresdale on 30 January ““““ 26.01.2011

““““ Record crowd attended the Hot Rod & Street Machine Show. Raised $3,160 for flood victims ““““ 02.02.2011

““““ Donate $3109 to Flood Appeal – proceeds of Event at Veresdale on 30 January ““““ 09.02.2011

““““ Hot rod, custom car & bike show at Veresdale Hotel car park on 30 October ““““ 26.10.2011

““““ Thousands of motoring enthusiasts attended on 30 Oct. ““““ 02.11.2011

““““ E-petition tabled in State Parliament recently requesting a motorsports facility in the Scenic Rim ““““ 09.11.2011

““““ Members participating in the Vintage Soapbox Derby at the Garter Belts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival on 5 May ““““ 02.05.2012

““““ Prepare for their 3rd annual Hot Rod & Custom Show on 28 October at the Beaudesert Showgrounds. ““““ 24.10.2012

““““ Organisers of the recent Hot Rod & Custom Show were disappointed with the drop in numbers this year ““““ 07.11.2012

““““ To hold a free Motor Sports Display Day at St. Mary’s School oval on 20 December. ““““ 17.12.2014

““““ Seeking community support as they want to build a Motorsport complex on land near Spengler Rd at Tabragalba. ““““ 10.02.2016

““““ 15 Tabragalba landholders voice their opposition to plans by this Association to build a major motorsport complex at Tabragalba. ““““ 24.02.2016

““““ To organise the 2016 Beaudesert Swap Meet on 11 September. ““““ 20.04.2016

Scenic Rim Music Awards Local musical talent recognised at the Awards Ceremony on 23 October Beaudesert Times 27.10.2010

Scenic Rim National Parks Many unprepared people are risking their lives climbing mountains in the area. 10 official search & rescues in the Mt. Barney area in the past year with 2 deaths “ 29.06.2011

Scenic Rim Quarry Action Group (Previous index under Kerry & Christmas Creek Valley)
Visitor to recent meeting was Ian Bridge, an environmental scientist who gave information and advice for the campaign Beaudesert Times 14.09.2011

“ Calls on SRRCouncil to refuse the Kiernan Investment Pty Ltd Development application & follow the precedent that was set in 2009 when they rejected the Rafaka application for the Bromelton quarry “ 05.10.2011

“ A member commissioned Carter Rytenskild Group to make an independent review of traffic reports submitted by Kiernan Investment “ 05.10.2011

“ Celebrate the decision by SRRCouncil to reject the application for a major quarry in the Kerry Valley “ 14.12.2011

“ Members could become co-respondents as they continue their fight against a mega-quarry in the Kerry Valley proposed by Kiernan Investments who will now be challenging the SRRCouncil’s
rejection of their proposal in court. “ 08.02.2012
“ Seeking legal advice as to what action they should take as co-respondents & planning fundraisers to cover their legal costs. “ 15.02.2012
“ Members disappointed with Council’s approval to allow a quarry expansion at Cryna. “ 20.06.2012
“ Members relieved that Kiernan Investments Pty Ltd has withdrawn from court action over their proposed quarry for Kerry. “ 15.08.2012
“ Prepare for the Nindooinbah Woolshed Art Exhibition’s fundraiser on September 1 & 2. “ 29.08.2012
“ Raised $10,000 at the Nindooinbah Woolshed Art Exhibition + photos. “ 05.09.2012
“ Considers 5 of the State Government’s proposed Key Resource Areas for mining & extraction as major threats to the Scenic Rim & wants the Government to scrap the proposals. “ 22.05.2013
“ Hosting a walk to the top of Mt. Mahomet on 1 September to give a view of land earmarked for quarrying at Kerry. “ 28.08.2013
“ 46 people went to the top of Mt. Mahomet raising $1200 towards legal costs in the Planning & Environment Court Case against Kiernan Investment Pty. Ltd. “ 04.09.2013
“ Very disappointed that the State Govt’s updated Planning Policy released on 2 December confirms 2 new key resource areas for quarrying at Kerry. “ 04.12.2013

Scenic Rim Ratepayers Association
To hold its inaugural meeting on 1 November Beaudesert Times 20.10.2010
“ “ “ Inaugural meeting held on 1 November “ “ 03.11.2010
“ “ “ Wants SRRC to conduct a referendum on the plans to upgrade Beaudesert’s CBD “ “ 08.12.2010
“ “ “ Successful meeting at Boonah. Now has 137 members “ 26.01.2011
“ “ “ Next monthly meeting to held at Canungra on 21 March “ 16.03.2011
“ “ “ AGM – President is Wally Beal “ “ 31.08.2011
“ “ “ Comment on the AGM article by Brenton Waters, the Beaudesert Times journalist “ 07.09.2011
“ “ “ AGM - President is Astrid Kennedy. “ 15.08.2012
“ “ “ Group were addressed by Mirvac’s Development Manager re their plans for the development of the Bromelton Industrial Estate. “ 05.12.2012
“ “ “ Members want a cut in rates due to the decrease in land values across the region. “ 10.04.2013
“ “ “ At recent AGM the group struggled to fill executive positions. “ 31.07.2013
“ “ “ To hold a second AGM on 26 August. “ 21.08.2013
“ “ “ AGM – President is Bevan Pressler. “ 04.09.2013
“ “ “ President Bevan Pressler wants Mayor J. Brent to resign because a judge labelled him a ‘dishonest witness’ in a Tasmanian Court. “ 17.06.2015
“ “ “ Votes unanimously for the Mayor to resign. “ 01.07.2015

Scenic Rim Regional Arts Development Fund
Article on its Inaugural Expo Beaudesert Times 26.11.2008

Scenic Rim Regional Council – proposed divisions
Interim CEO (Ian Flint) appointed Beaudesert Times 26.09.2007
Transition Action Plan – aimed at ensuring a smooth transition

John Brent becomes the first Mayor

New Councillors sworn in

Plan to recycle treated effluent

CEO Craig Barke appointed

New CEO Craig Barke

Investing money in tourism by training volunteers of Visitor Information Centres

Logo selected

Wants input into Bromelton State Development Area

VIC volunteers complete customer service training programme & receive certificates

Wins State Award for the Qld Division of the Planning Institute of Australia’s Planning Excellence Awards

SES unit recognised for its response to January floods – recipient of Operational Response of the Year Award at Sth Eastern Region SES Week Awards Night.

Properties connected to town water supply now receive fluoridated water

Recipient of Q150 Govt Legacy Infrastructure funding grant of $50,000 for Jubilee Park & Historic Interpretative Walkway

Donates to Bushfire & Flood Fundraising Appeal

Participated in Earth Hour

Releases its submission on Draft Sth East Qld Regional Plan - 2009 - 2031.

Amalgamation has cost Council more than $4 million

Inaugural Quarterly Community Breakfast for Councillors & Business & Community Group Reps

Hosts Youth Entertainment Forum in Beaudesert

Population predictions of Region to 2031

Hosts 3 tiers of Government Forum

Re Dual bin service to rate payers

State Budget 2009 – projects & infrastructure that Scenic Rim will benefit from

Budget 2009

New Dual Bin system commenced on 6 July

New signs in process of being erected

Supports National Tree Day

Re distribution & retail of water to residents

Installation of water tanks as part of its bushfire Mitigation programme

New Leasing agreement for 3 Community Centres – Beechmont CC, Moriarty Park Community Sporting Centre and Vonda Youngman C.C.

Makes commitment to preservation of environment

Tourism Operators to host UQ Tourism students
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16.09.2009</td>
<td>Appoints an Interim Caretaker at Stinson Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.09.2009</td>
<td>Working group formed to reduce the wild dogs in the region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.09.2009</td>
<td>UQ Tourism students have practical experience in Visitor Information Centres in the region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.10.2009</td>
<td>Receives $100,000 for Agritourism sector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.10.2009</td>
<td>Tourism Regional Internship programme students from UQ meet local councillors for a knowledge exchange workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.11.2009</td>
<td>Work Safe Awards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.11.2009</td>
<td>To hold first Phototrek Comp 14-15 Nov in partnership with Exposure Unlimited Beaudesert Camera Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.11.2009</td>
<td>Climate Smart Workshops were a success</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.11.2009</td>
<td>2009 Mayoral Phototrek competition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.11.2009</td>
<td>Launch of Scenic Rim’s new Tourism strategy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.12.2009</td>
<td>Donates old bikes from the Tip to the Coombabah Animal Welfare League for their use in the construction of blinds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.12.2009</td>
<td>Representatives from Council, the National Parks &amp; Wildlife and Bio Security attend workshop to learn of the appropriate Management of wild dogs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.12.2009</td>
<td>Draft Interim guideline for contact with lobbyists, whistleblowing &amp; reporting of Official Misconduct policies adopted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.12.2009</td>
<td>Review of some policies with an aim to improving Services to the residents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.12.2009</td>
<td>In conjunction with South-east Qld catchments, hosted 2 Climate change workshops – Adapting for Climate Change &amp; Carbon Trading – at Harrisville &amp; Rathdowney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.12.2009</td>
<td>Approves the further subdivision for the expansion of Beaudesert Business Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.01.2010</td>
<td>Deloitt’s audit determines that the Council’s Financial &amp; Store records have been left vulnerable to fraud &amp; financial loss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.01.2010</td>
<td>Makes submission to State Govt for minor changes to its northern boundary with Ipswich City Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.01.2010</td>
<td>Has developed a Bridge strategy for the maintenance, replacement or upgrading of bridges in the region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.01.2010</td>
<td>Winners of 2009 Scenic Rim Phototrek competition announced</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.01.2010</td>
<td>Councillors to discuss possibility of pay rise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.01.2010</td>
<td>Urges residents to de-sex their pets after a horror Christmas period where an unprecedented number of animals were dumped at Council Animal Shelters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.01.2010</td>
<td>To improve and expand the delivery of mobile library Services across the region</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.02.2010</td>
<td>2 Councillors Virginia West &amp; Dave Cockburn encourage Residents to participate in Clean Up Australia Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.03.2010</td>
<td>Division 6 Councillor Heather Wehl elected to chair Council’s Corporate &amp; Community Services Committee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Youth seeking the re-introduction of lighting in Jubilee Park so the Skate Park can be used at night  03.03.2010
Mountain Vista Estate at Kalbar applies for subdivision for 265 residential housing lots  03.03.2010
Local Councillors, school students & other residents who participated in Clean Up Australia Day  10.03.2010
Council signs a Memorandum of Understanding with Southern Cross University for the development of a 5 year tourism strategy for the region  10.03.2010
Smart Growth Business Workshop held to assist Scenic Rim small businesses  17.03.2010
Mayoral breakfast held to celebrate International Women’s Day & Women in Local Government  17.03.2010
Supports Earth Hour & encourages the participation of residents on 27 March  24.03.2010
Federal Govt. funding to be used to modernise Beaudesert Central Business District  24.03.2010
Confirms its commitment to Council of Mayors Sth-East Qld.  24.03.2010
To establish a Youth Development strategy aimed to deliver youth ambassador & youth leadership programmes across the region  24.03.2010
RE the cost of Solar Hot Water application & inspection fees  07.04.2010
New business database system Technology One installed  14.04.2010
Control of water & sewerage services will be transferred to Queensland Urban Utilities on 1 July  14.04.2010
To receive $2.7 million from State Govt to assist with Amalgamation costs  21.04.2010
5 women on staff, Scenic Sistas, win the State finals of Management Challenge in the Local Gov’t Managers Australia competition  28.04.2010
Rehabilitation & Return to Work Co-ordinator, Ursula Lane is encouraging people to nominate deserving recipients for the 2010 Rehab. & Return to Work Co-ordinator Achievement Awards that she won last year  28.04.2010
Work is progressing on the development of a 5 year Tourism strategy for the region  05.05.2010
To contribute financially to Stage One of the Trail Bike facility at Wyaralong Dam  05.05.2010
Cr. Derek Swanborough wants Council to rein in its spending to reduce the burden on ratepayers  26.05.2010
Plans for Beaudesert Bypass soon to be released to public for consultation  26.05.2010
Cr. Dave Cockburn calls for Cr. Derek Swanborough’s Resignation  09.06.2010
Launch of 2 books in partnership with Qld Museum The Wild Guide to the Scenic Rim and Heritage Guide to the Scenic Rim  09.06.2010
Rates to rise by 6.5%  16.06.2010
Plans to build new library & town centre precinct in
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16.06.2010</td>
<td>Davidson Park 23 bridges to be repaired in 2010/11 financial year &amp; $7.2 million allocated to road maintenance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.06.2010</td>
<td>Continuation of Local Law Review</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.06.2010</td>
<td>New playground at Peak Crossing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.06.2010</td>
<td>Residents’ opinions re the need for a new library in Beaudesert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.06.2010</td>
<td>Provides $2,200 to each of the 12 Public Halls in the Shire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.07.2010</td>
<td>Plans to develop Davidson Park, Beaudesert into a Town precinct &amp; library</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.07.2010</td>
<td>Draft Masterplan for proposed Davidson Park development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.07.2010</td>
<td>Main Roads Dept to spend $500,00 on a concept plan for a Beaudesert Bypass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.07.2010</td>
<td>Plans to develop Davidson Park, Beaudesert into a Town precinct &amp; library</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.07.2010</td>
<td>Sth-east Qld Catchment teams with Council to inform Residents of the value of the region’s waterways. Cert. III training programme developed to teach Volunteers how to monitor water quality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.07.2010</td>
<td>Manager of Infrastructure &amp; Design, Seren McKenzie embarking on a National Overseas Study Tour funded by a Fellowship awarded by the Institute of Public Works Engineering Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.07.2010</td>
<td>Reduces the load limits on 47 timber bridges. 83 timber bridges are scheduled for work in 10 year programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.08.2010</td>
<td>Holding a Maternity Services Forum on 16 August</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.08.2010</td>
<td>Approves a 24 hour Gym in front of ALDI Shopping Centre at 155-161 Brisbane Street, Beaudesert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.08.2010</td>
<td>To lobby State Government in a bid to improve local Health services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.08.2010</td>
<td>Is reviewing its bridge work programme because the load limits placed on some bridges is preventing land holders transporting their goods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.08.2010</td>
<td>Launches a new TV, Radio &amp; Online advertising campaign to encourage tourists to the area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.09.2010</td>
<td>Councillor Kathy Bensted appointed chair person for Council’s Corporate &amp; Community Services Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.09.2010</td>
<td>Kooralbyn resident accusing some councillors of bad Behaviour in an incident outside the Ordinary Council Meeting held at Kooralbyn recently</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.09.2010</td>
<td>“Drain is just for Rain Campaign” commencing 26 Sept to increase public awareness and help reduce the impact of storm water pollution on our waterways</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.09.2010</td>
<td>New rural trees programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.09.2010</td>
<td>Cr. D. Swanborough excluded from attending Committee Meeting to discuss a controversial development on Tamborine Mountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.09.2010</td>
<td>Beaudesert Library hosts activities for children during School holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.09.2010</td>
<td>Residents able to purchase compost bins from Mitre 10 at Half price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.09.2010</td>
<td>New State Govt legislation re Conflict of Interest processes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Exclusion of Mayor from Committee meeting re perceived conflict of interest

““““ Re-alignment of a section of the boundary with Ipswich City Council so land owners will not have their properties split between 2 Councils ““““ 06.10.2010

““““ Review of Bridge Strategy budget for 2010/11 ““““ 13.10.2010

““““ Proposed plan for Beaudesert’s CBD development – the Beaudesert Centre Revitalisation Project ““““ 27.10.2010

““““ During National Recycling Week, the Council in conjunction with the Beaudesert Times are running a Colouring-in competition to raise recycling awareness for primary school-aged children ““““ 03.11.2010

““““ Cr Derek Swanborough has not ruled out running for Mayor at the 2012 Council elections ““““ 10.11.2010

““““ Mayor J. Brent’s response to Cr. Swanborough ““““ 10.11.2010

““““ Water costs to rise ““““ 10.11.2010

““““ Beaudesert Community consultation re Beaudesert Town Centre Revitalisation Project ““““ 17.11.2010

““““ Renovating the existing library would cost more than the Proposed Town Centre Revitalisation Project ““““ 17.11.2010

““““ Hopeful of recovering legal costs from Tamborine Mtn Progress Association ““““ 17.11.2010

““““ Councillors vote to recover legal costs from Tamborine Mtn Progress Association ““““ 24.11.2010

““““ 4485 residents signed petition stating their opposition to the proposed Beaudesert Town Centre Revitalisation Project ““““ 01.12.2010

““““ Cr D. Swanborough has outlined an alternate plan to the Council’s proposed CBD Revitalisation project ““““ 08.12.2010

““““ Cr. D. Cockburn attends Infrastructure Aust. Meeting where major upgrades to interstate & rural corridors in our Region were discussed ““““ 15.12.2010

““““ Mayor Brent comments on reforms to South-East Qld Water Supply Grid announced by State Government ““““ 15.12.2010

““““ Developer Phil Hanley claims that delays in getting Council approval for subdividing a town block has cost him $100,000 ““““ 22.12.2010

““““ Council has asked the Gold Coast City Council’s Library Customer Service Co-ordinator, Ms Kemp for guidance and input as they plan the new town library ““““ 22.12.2010

““““ Council rejoined South East Queensland Healthy Waterway Network as an investor partner ““““ 29.12.2010

““““ 28 local community groups share in the $27,000 worth of Council grants ““““ 29.12.2010

““““ Libraries’ Summer Reading Club operating at local Scenic Rim libraries during school holidays ““““ 29.12.2010

““““ Council’s Vehicle Private Use Policy has been reviewed ““““ 05.01.2011

““““ Shares with Beau FM in organising Australia Day Event in Jubilee Park ““““ 12.01.2011

““““ State Govt’s South-East Qld Regional Plan identifies Beaudesert as a key area for future population & commercial growth. Council’s planning for this growth. ““““ 19.01.2011
Council to hold official debrief sessions following devastating floods in South-East Queensland 19.01.2011
Deputy Mayor D. Cockburn is cautiously optimistic about the release of Australia’s first ever ports strategy & its impact on infrastructure such as Bromelton development 26.01.2011
Beaudesert Town Revitalisation Project may have to be postponed due to recent flood events 02.02.2011
To sponsor Morning Melody bus 02.02.2011
Councillors vote against giving themselves a pay rise 02.02.2011
Local Laws under review 02.02.2011
Hosting Regenerating Business in the Scenic Rim Flood Recovery information sessions 02.02.2011
12 postcards & 6 bookmarks with scenes of the Scenic Rim are on sale at VICentres to raise money for Flood affected Lockyer Valley 02.02.2011
Partnered with Business Enterprise Centre to give advice about the flood relief services available to the business, industry and agricultural sectors 09.02.2011
Beaudesert Centre Revitalisation Project (BCRP) continues to remain a priority 09.02.2011
Report on submissions by public re BCRP following consultation sessions. 09.02.2011
Mayor J. Brent urges Gold Coast City Council to rethink their plan to drop funding for Darling Downs to Moreton Rabbit proof fence 09.02.2011
BCRP to be postponed so money can be used for infrastructure damaged by torrential rain 16.02.2011
Council was unaware that Carabella Resources intended exploring for coal in Barney View & Maroon areas 16.02.2011
Residents plan to protest if Carabella Resources proceeds to mine in an environmentally sensitive area 16.02.2011
A caterpillar 826 landfill compactor delivered to Bromelton after being imported from USA 23.02.2011
BCRP officially put on hold for 2 years 23.02.2011
Issuing Draft Discussion Papers for residents & business people on the future development of central Beaudesert, Kalbar and Tamborine Village 23.02.2011
Meeting dates rescheduled 02.03.2011
First Arts Dinner for 2011 carried the theme of “Resilience” Guest artist was Margy Rose 02.03.2011
Councillors, staff & community representatives of Keep the Scenic Rim Scenic meet with Carabella Resources executives 09.03.2011
Councillors to vote on the coal mining issue for an official position on 11 March 09.03.2011
International Women’s Day celebrations at The Centre on 8 March. Guest speaker Jude Munro 09.03.2011
Councillors vote unanimously against coal mining in the Barney View & Maroon areas 16.03.2011
Has advised Brisbane City Council that it supports the ongoing development of a sustainable green energy sector 16.03.2011
Hoping to secure financial grant from the Federal Govt’s Regional Development Australian Fund for its Beaudesert
Revitalisation Project

Reassures staff there will be no redundancies for staff transferred following the amalgamation in 2008 who were guaranteed employment for 3 years

Application for the development of a Retail Homemaker Centre in Beaudesert is before the Council

Supportive of Earth Hour to be held on 26 March

State Govt’s Infrastructure Charges Task Force has recommended to Council charges for new houses be capped between $20,000 and $30,000

Some recommendations by public sector consultants Morrison Low following their review to the operation of the Council

State Govt’s offer to hand back the control of water distribution to the Councils is considered to be a short-term political fix & not likely to deliver substantial cost savings for ratepayers over the long term

400 roads in Region require urgent repairs & Council is calling for motorists to be patient & cautious. Projects on the reconstruction programme still to be finalised following the receipt of financial aid from the Federal & State Govt’s to restore flood damaged roads.

Cr. Kathy Binstead’s comments on Road repairs & budgets in particular

Disease myrtle rust has been found in Lamington National Park

Cr Heather Wehl, in her column, encourages residents to shop locally

Makes public its revised plans for the Beaudesert Centre Revitalisation Project

Local man Murray Wernowski disappointed at the overgrown grass at the Beaudesert cemetery

Mayor is very satisfied with current financial position

Ratepayers can expect their water & sewerage bills to drop due to the Qld Urban Utilities reduction in price

New tourism strategy adopted by the Council

Mayor John Brent, Cr. Virginia West & Staff Manager Chris Gray attend a public meeting at Hillview Hall to discuss Christmas Creek Road plans

CEO Craig Barke says that Council has neither supported or opposed Metgasco’s proposal to build the Lions Way Pipeline to deliver gas from Casino to Ipswich

2 Misconduct complaints against Cr. Derek Swanborough have been submitted to the State Minister for Local Govt.

Has adopted its Revenue Policy for 2011/2012

Construction of the footpath on Hartley Road, Tamborine Mt. has commenced

300 residents will be asked to participate in a phone survey, The Community Plan Survey so the Council can validate & explore issues raised by the community

Lodges a Development & Funding application with Regional Development of Australia for the Beaudesert

382
String CBD Revitalisation project

From July ratepayers will have the option to pay their rates monthly

Launches a new community forum website “yousay-scenic rim” to encourage input & feedback from local residents

Distributing the book *Weeds of Southern Queensland* to rural landholders to help them combat the spread of weeds on their properties

To deliver its 2011/2012 budget on 23 June

Council decides to stay with the retail water entity Qld Urban Utilities

Delivers its 2011 – 2012 Budget on 23 June. Rates rise 4.9% & record spending allocated for roads & bridges – Free wireless to be rolled out to libraries at Beaudesert. Canungra & Boonah

Qld Senator Mark Furner officially opens Round 2 of the Regional & Local Community Infrastructure Programme, investing $291,000 towards community projects

Some councillors participated in helicopter flights to test the impact of the proposed landing pad at Palen Creek much to the disappointment of those local residents who are objecting to it.

14 Yr 10 & 11 students from local High Schools were given the opportunity to attend an innovative youth leadership workshop

Confirms its support for National Tree Day & Schools Tree Day by providing free tree vouchers for community groups & schools

Key issues facing region obtained from a telephone survey conducted by a market research company as part of the Council’s Community Plan consultations

Mayor John Brent seeks community support in building up the region’s tourism & investment potential

Beaudesert shop owners are unhappy with Council’s decision to charge them an annual fee for using the sidewalk outside their shop. Regulations were enforced after a complaint from a member of the public

Despite ongoing pressure from the Council, the Beaudesert Town Centre bypass project is effectively on hold

To host a free digital storytelling event at The Centre on 31 Aug

Has given approval for the construction of a helipad on private property at Palen Creek

Approves the release of a parcel of Crown land at Kerry for private sale

Draft Scenic Rim Community Plan was endorsed at an Ordinary council meeting on 30 August & is open for public comment until 14 October

At the recent Corporate & Community Services Committee Meeting, Cr. Cockburn moved a motion to prevent councillors from using council resources to promote or aid political campaigns

A community consultation report on future planning for
Kalbar was endorsed at an ordinary meeting on 30 August 31.08.2011
Gives approval for the development by Philip Usher Construction of 51 medium density town-houses backing onto Beaudesert Golf Course 07.09.2011
Chair of Council’s Corporate & Community Services Committee is Cr. Heather Wehl 07.09.2011
A closed meeting between councillors & CEO Craig Barke to discuss payments to council employees to be held on 13 September 07.09.2011
Mayor Brent was surprised by the community’s desire for public transport in the Draft SR Community Plan released last week. 07.09.2011
Council’s school holiday programme “Blast into the Arts” runs from 17 Sept to 1 October 14.09.2011
Local Chambers of Commerce join with Council to select the top local businesses at the inaugural Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards 14.09.2011
Has made a submission to Qld Reconstruction Authority for a $5 million claim to fund reconstruction following flood damage to 20 roads 14.09.2011
Approval given to Peet Ltd to develop a major new housing estate at the former Boys Town site in Beaudesert 21.09.2011
To use Twitter to update residents with weather warnings & natural disaster information 21.09.2011
Disaster co-ordinator Mark Griffioen prepares the Scenic Rim for any future weather events 28.09.2011
Mayor J. Brent + other SEQld mayor’s discuss with politicians in Canberra the way forward for proposed infrastructure projects” 28.09.2011
In consultation with St. Mary’s School they are developing a project to provide safer access to the school 28.09.2011
Council’s Strategic Leaders Forum to be held on 4 Oct. 28.09.2011
Strategic Leaders Forum rescheduled for 9 November 05.10.2011
Appeal to residents to nominate outstanding citizens for the 2012 Australia Day Awards 05.10.2011
To review the impact of the Federal Govt’s proposed Carbon tax on the Council 05.10.2011
A disaster relief claim of almost $4 million approved by the Queensland Reconstruction Authority 05.10.2011
Deadline for public comment on the Community Plan is 13 Oct. 05.10.2011
Approves more than $30,000 of grants to 29 community groups 05.10.2011
Deputy Mayor David Cockburn will not vote on the application for a basalt quarry at Kerry due to a perceived conflict of interest 12.10.2011
Scenic Rim is one of the 12 sites in Australia recognised by the National Landscapes programme 12.10.2011
Mayor Brent’s comments on Cr. Swanborough being found guilty of misconduct 12.10.2011
Latest flood map initiative of State Govt. will not have big impact on Scenic Rim Region as Council already has fairly recent data undertaken by aerial mapping 12.10.2011
Neilsens Quality Gravels at Cryna makes public its application to Council to double its existing extraction tonnage 19.10.2011
Free Wi-Fi can now be accessed at Beaudesert, Boonah & Tamborine Mt. Libraries. 19.10.2011

Internal audit reveals that a public relations specialist was paid $13,200 for 12 day’s work. 26.10.2011

Proposing to purchase a new tip truck three-axle dog trailer & truck-mounted sweeper. 26.10.2011

Has a portfolio of cash investments worth over $25 million. 26.10.2011

Rejects application for a truck depot at Allenview. 26.10.2011

Few last minute changes to be made to the draft Scenic Rim Community Plan 2011-2016 with a greater emphasis on protection from mining, and acknowledging the concerns of residents re need for public transport. 26.10.2011

Recent BMX holiday programme at Tamborine, Beaudesert & Boonah received positive reactions from the community. 26.10.2011

Mayor welcomes any group that wishes to stage a rodeo in the region. 02.11.2011

Dispute between councillors at the opening of a new walkway at Boonah Coronation Park on Day for Daniel. 02.11.2011

Mayor is happy with the outcomes that have been delivered by Lyall Mercer, the PR Consultant. 02.11.2011

Strong community sentiment led to Council recommending that a block of land at Kerry owned by the State Govt, have its lease renewed & Council’s trusteeship continued. 02.11.2011

Organising a colouring-in competition for primary school students to promote National Recycling Week 7 to 13 Nov. 02.11.2011

Urging residents to do more to protect the environment by composting organic waste & placing all recyclable items in the correct bin. 09.11.2011

Unpaid rates bill amounts to $2.7 million which is almost 8% of Council’s income. 09.11.2011

A Natural Hazard Risk Assessment to be undertaken as part of the National Disaster Resilience Program so Scenic Rim can be prepared for future natural disasters. 09.11.2011

To repair & restore the handmade chain surrounding the Beaudesert Cenotaph. 16.11.2011

More than 60 people attended the Strategic Leaders Forum hosted by Council. 16.11.2011

Council rejects the development permit for a sand quarry at Undullah based on the lack of infrastructure. 23.11.2011

Business & Community leaders were well represented at a Forum in Boonah for the Regional Development Australia Fund hosted by the Council. 23.11.2011

Mayor J. Brent emphatically dismissed reports that the Council would take coal mining companies to court. 23.11.2011

Reminds all residents & businesses that signs should not be positioned on public property without a permit. 23.11.2011

Council attended a meeting at the Qld Emergency Operations Centre with other south-east Councils to discuss disaster management plans. 30.11.2011

Releases the Scenic Rim Community Plan 2011-2016. 30.11.2011

To offer an amnesty on all overdue fees at the region’s libraries until 31 January 2012. 30.11.2011
Winners of the National Recycling Week Colouring-in Competition announced “ 30.11.2011
Finalists of the inaugural Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards featured and winners will be announced at a Ceremony at The Centre on 2 December “ 30.11.2011
Reject the application by Kiernan Investments for a major Quarry in the Kerry Valley “ 07.12.2011
Received State Govt approval for the release of its Draft Bromelton Structure Plan for public consultation “ 07.12.2011
In conjunction with the Beaudesert Chamber of Commerce Celebrate with winners of the inaugural Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards on 2 December “ 07.12.2011
L & S Keeler of Tamborine lodge an application for a pet boarding facility “ 07.12.2011
Draft Bromelton Structure Plan is now on Council’s websit “ 14.12.2011
Mayor & staff present a submission against coal & coal seam gas mining to Qld Govt on 14 December “ 14.12.2011
Mayor & staff donate gifts to Beaudesert Times Salvation Army Christmas Appeal “ 14.12.2011
Visit by RSPCA’s Michael Beatty to the Council Pound “ 21.12.2011
Mayor J. Brent supports the Local Government Assoc. of Qld’s 2012 State Election Local Govt Policy Plan that details 10 policies Qld Councils would like to see implemented “ 28.12.2011
Adopts the Boonah Town Centre Parking Study 2011 which is open for community consultation “ 04.01.2012
Beaudesert MP Aidan McLindon gives his support to Councillors in an attempt to improve their salary “ 11.01.2012
A Beaudesert Town Centre Parking Study has been released for community consultation “ 11.01.2012
More than 30 residents nominated for the Council’s Australia Day Awards “ 11.01.2012
Mayor praises Scenic Rim pet owners as only 2 dogs were left abandoned during the Christmas/New Year period “ 11.01.2012
To host national & international BMX Champions at the School holiday’s program Fun Day in the Park on 14 Jan. “ 11.01.2012
Many spectators at the BMX demonstration “ 18.01.2012
Duncan McInnes, Catherine Bermingham & Julian Creighton to contest Division 6 in the upcoming elections “ 25.01.2012
2012 Australia Day Award nominations feature “ 25.01.2012
2012 SRRCouncil Australia Day Awards announced “ 01.02.2012
To hold its 2nd public information session to discuss the Draft Bromelton Structure Plan on 2 February. “ 01.02.2012
Confrontation occurred between Crs. David Cockburn & Derek Swanborough at the Planning & Development Committee meeting recently “ 01.02.2012
Council is pleased with the number of ratepayers taking up the
offer of the recently introduced monthly rate payment option."

Roads & bridges damaged during the 2011 floods are on the right track to recovery.

Issues regarding Cr. D. Swanborough’s register of interests has been referred to the CMC.

First female apprentice is Emma Rodgers from Cedar Grove.

In collaboration with Qld. Health will be conducting a Survey to assess mosquito population & breeding patterns in the region.

Concerns over public behaviour led to police attending Council’s Ordinary Meeting at the Boonah Cultural Centre.

Approved plans for a major homemaker centre to be built in Beaudesert.

Requesting the Qld. Dept of Transport & Main Roads to install a traffic light pedestrian crossing outside the Beaudesert State High School.

Ongoing discussions between Council & TV Networks are set to secure digital broadcasting across the region.

Cr. D. Swanborough found guilty of misconduct over opinions he expressed on his website in 2011.

Boonah & Beaudesert Chambers of Commerce to provide input into addressing parking issues in the towns.

To enter a deed of licence with the joint venture company owned by Seven, Nine & Ten networks to upgrade 4 digital retransmitter sites in the Scenic Rim.

Moves into caretaker mode on 10 March ahead of Local Government elections on 28 April.

Nominations for Council elections are now open.

To commence a detailed design of off-street parking options for Tamborine Mt’s Gallery Walk.

Currently in the process of renewing its panel of Contractors with a new offer of supply.

Staff seeking pay increases of up to 4%.

Has referred allegations about the shareholdings of Division 6 Cr. Heather Wehl to the CMC.

Hosted a breakfast at which a panel of high achieving local women shared their stories for International Women’s Day.

Major General Dick Wilson, Chair of Qld Reconstruction Authority met with Council staff to assess reconstruction of the road network following last year’s floods.

Plans to have CCTV surveillance equipment in central Beaudesert linked directly to the Beaudesert Police Station.

Cr. Derek Swanborough, Cr. John Brent, Joy Drescher & Wendy Creighton to contest the Scenic Rim mayorality.

Voters can cast their votes at any of the booths within the electorate for the Local Govt. elections on 28 April.

Conducting a Rural Trees Programme to help rural landholders in the stewardship of their land.

Ongoing pest plant & weed programme aims to inform landholders how best to protect their property.

After 4 months of negotiations Council & Union are yet to reach a new improved Enterprise Bargaining
Agreement pay deal.  11.04.2012
Approves new 38 Lot residential subdivision at Gleneagle.  18.04.2012
Tamborine Mt. resident David Hay wants compensation from the Council to pay for securing a boulder to the escarpment at the rear of his property.  18.04.2012
Deputy Mayor Dave Cockburn is of the opinion that the State Government Sustainable Planning Act & the South East Qld Regional Plan need to be reviewed so that more power is given back to Local Govt. for the benefit of local communities  25.04.2012
Voting results of candidates for the 6 Divisions despite only 67 to 75% of votes counted thus far.  02.05.2012
Mayor & Councillors to be officially declared today 9 May  09.05.2012
5 new Scenic Rim Streets are named  09.05.2012
Playing host to the Healthy & Active Community Expo at Wyaralong on 3 June.  09.05.2012
Councillors sworn in on 14 May. Cr. Virginia West chosen Deputy Mayor of the Scenic Rim.  16.05.2012
Council staff to vote on the proposed Enterprise Bargaining Agreement.  16.05.2012
Adopts a revised draft structure plan for the Bromelton development area.  23.05.2012
An Underground Water Impact Report, released by Qld Water Commission justifies Council’s opposition to Coal seam gas mining in the Scenic Rim.  23.05.2012
First ordinary meeting since councillors were sworn in.  23.05.2012
Mayor says that Council purchasing or resuming land at Kooralbyn is not feasible.  30.05.2012
Views on de-amalgamations of the Scenic Rim expressed by Councillors and residents.  30.05.2012
Staff vote in favour of a new Enterprise Bargaining Agreement.  30.05.2012
Beaudesert Centre Revitalisation Project has not progressed to public notification stage.  06.06.2012
Former Councillor Vanessa Bull joins the Scenic Rim Social Plan Steering Committee  06.06.2012
Eat Local Week from 24 June to 1 July is an initiative of the Council. FEAST dinner at Aratula Community Centre on 30 June. Kalbar’s Jennifer Beadnell, producer of Veitablu 10 & Narelle West, producer of Kent’s Produce are opening their commercial kitchen to the public on 26 June.  13.06.2012
Local Government Minister David Crisafulli meets with Councillors & MP J. Krause to discuss changes to Local Government Act 2009.  27.06.2012
Rate recovery processes detailed - selling land to recoup outstanding rates is the last resort.  27.06.2012
Rates to rise more than CPI when Council hands down its 2012/2013 budget on 13 July.  27.06.2012
Gives approval for the expansion of the quarry at Cryna but in return the Quarry operator Neilsens Quality Gravel will be required to design and construct the southern section of the Beaudesert town bypass.  27.06.2012
Prayers will once again be offered at monthly Council Meetings by the Beaudesert Regional Council of Clergy.  04.07.2012
Announces 2 more contracts for flood restoration projects 11.07.2012
To hand down its 2012/2013 budget on 13 July. 11.07.2012
Offering free trees to local schools for planting on National Tree Day & Schools Tree Day. 11.07.2012
Record attendances at Eat Local Week events. 11.07.2012
Unanimous passing of the 2012/2013 Council budget by all councillors. Rates to increase by 4.5% for owner occupiers & 12.09% for property investors. Articles on Roads & Bridges, Drainage projects, grants for Community Groups, green projects, library collections & carbon tax impact 18.07.2012
Cr. Nigel Waistell has called for a divisional funding arrangement to be established by the Council 18.07.2012
Inaugural Scenic Rim Sports & Recreation Forum held at The Centre on 10 July. 18.07.2012
4 of the 6 councillors+ the Mayor are against divisional funding 25.07.2012
Has allocated money towards a gas extraction project at their Bromelton landfill site. 25.07.2012
In its draft development submission to the State Govt. for The Bromelton State Development Area, Council shares its & the community’s concerns about the potential establishment of “noxious” & “hard to locate” industries in the SDA 25.07.2012
Approves a major redevelopment of Ritchie’s Supa IGA shopping centre in Boonah. 25.07.2012
Residents angry after 2 gum trees are felled on Gould Hill Road in preparation for a multi-stage housing development. 25.07.2012
Has introduced public question time at its ordinary meetings. 01.08.2012
Budgeting $12,000 for its Youth Leadership programme. 01.08.2012
Has accepted the tender of Doval Constructions Ltd to restore 21 sections of road in the Scenic Rim. 01.08.2012
Upgrade to the Boonah Waste Transfer Facility has been completed. 08.08.2012
Upgrading the Knoll Road Waste Transfer Facility on Mt. Tamborine despite local residents wanting it relocated. 15.08.2012
Recent review ranks the Council among the State’s most financially sustainable local government areas. 29.08.2012
Councillors are happy with their performance during their first 100 days in office. 29.08.2012
Flood reconstruction work in the Scenic Rim is on track 29.08.2012
The Local Government Remuneration & Discipline Tribunal is seeking submissions from ratepayers who want to have a say on councillors salaries for 2013. 12.09.2012
Has publicly declared its stance against coal & coal seam gas development in the region but would remain independent of any action group. 26.09.2012
Representatives of the South-east Qld. Council of Mayors, Councillors & staff of SRRC took a delegation of officials from the China Ministry of Finance on a tour of the Scenic Rim on 19 September. 26.09.2012
Council adopts a new Regional Events strategy aimed at boosting tourism & showcasing the Scenic Rim. 26.09.2012
Drafts development plan for the future of Canungra. 03.10.2012
Calling for nominations for the 2013 Australia Day awards 03.10.2012
Encouraging Scenic Rim artists to apply for places in the 2013 Studios of the Scenic Rim event. 03.10.2012

More roadworks to be completed this financial year as part of the multi-million dollar flood restoration program. 10.10.2012

Not concerned that it’s been left out of the new Southern Queensland Country Tourism merger. 10.10.2012

Council has signed off on the amended Bromelton Structure Plan which brings the development of Bromelton one step closer 17.10.2012.

Inviting the public to give feedback on the Draft Canungra Local Community Planning Study. 24.10.2012

Tourism officer Brent Randall is working with UQ students to compile a database of locations for business meetings, functions & retreats in the Scenic Rim. 24.10.2012

On 30 October Council adopted the Beaudesert Planning Scheme 2007 Amendment Package No.3 (Bromelton) to align the document with the State Govt’s scheme & pave the way for the development of the Bromelton Industrial Estate 31.10.2012

Seeks funds from State Govt for flood data project. 07.11.2012

Fast tracks its new sport & recreation grants program so groups can meet the deadline & obtain State funds 07.11.2012

Wants quarry developers & Bromelton investors to help fund the Beaudesert bypass. 07.11.2012


Received a bronze award at the Australian Local Govt Women’s Assoc Conference due to its hiring and employment gender equality practices. 14.11.2012

The Local Govt & Other Legislation Amendment Bill 2012 which aims to empower councils was passed in the Queensland Parliament on 13 November. 21.11.2012

Launches a computer hub for residents to access council Information on the internet. 28.11.2012

Adopts a public art & collections policy. Allocates $50,000 to an event sponsorship program in 2012/2013 as part of its new Regional Event strategy. 05.12.2012

Amends its Boonah Planning Scheme to streamline the assessment process which has been sent to the State Government for approval. 05.12.2012

Approves a program to identify mosquito breeding sites. 05.12.2012

Allocates more than $75,000 to environmental projects. 05.12.2012

Planning Blast into Arts programmes for children during school holidays at The Centre in Beaudesert, Boonah Cultural Centre & Tamborine Mountain. 12.12.2012

According to the Mayor, fluoride in Scenic Rim water is here to stay. 19.12.2012

Planning to buy Hayes Oval at Harrisville, leased by the Fassifern Bombers Rugby League Club + some adjacent land. 19.12.2012

Constructs a car park at Cook Road, Tamborine Mt. to ease congestion in Gallery Walk. 19.12.2012

Spent $9,000 on the restoration of the Beaudesert War Memorial after a bus crashed into it in September. 27.12.2012
Is cracking down on illegal road signage. 27.12.2012
Scenic Rim volunteers were recognised at a function recently. 27.12.2012
Dogs dumped anonymously at the Council Pound. 02.01.2013
2 more flood restoration contracts have been awarded. 02.01.2013
Beaudesert man Darryl Symons claims that his repeated efforts to adopt one of the recently abandoned puppies at the Pound have been thwarted by Council. 09.01.2013
Hosting free movie nights at Beaudesert, Canungra & Boonah pools 09.01.2013
Residents can now connect with Council through social media on Facebook & Twitter. 16.01.2013
Cr. Nigel Waistell wants regular councillors only meetings put on the official Council calendar. 23.01.2013
Development officer for Scenic Rim Tourism, Brett Randall worked with students from UQ compiling a business tourism database. 23.01.2013
State Govt’s Energy & Water Supply Minister, Mark McArdle to visit the Scenic Rim on 27 March. 30.01.2013
Seeking the owner of a chestnut gelding found wandering the Tamborine area. 30.01.2013
Cr. Nigel Waistell reminds local motorists to follow the default speed limit of 50km an hour on unsigned streets. 30.01.2013
The Beaudesert CBD revitalisation project advances to the public notification stage. 06.02.2013
State & Local Government representatatives brief the Southern Qld disaster recovery co-ordinator Brigadier Bill Mellor on damage to the region by ex-Tropical Cyclone Oswald. 13.02.2013
Mayor welcomes the additional assistance to primary producers as the region becomes eligible for Category C Disaster Relief funding. 13.02.2013
Council yet to make a decision on whether new homes Should have water tanks installed. 13.02.2013
Receives a letter from the Prime Minister offering support for the region as it recovers from damage caused by the Australia Day weekend flood event. 20.02.2013
Primary producers in the region are now eligible for the Federal Govt’s Category D assistance under the Exceptional Disaster Assistance Scheme. 20.02.2013
Plans to use engineering company Geleon Consulting Pty Ltd. to design the proposed Beaudesert Town Centre Bypass. 20.02.2013
Staff visit the Wacol RSPCA Adoption Centre to discuss animal welfare initiatives & programmes. 20.02.2013
No longer necessary for new homes that are connected to the town water supply to install rainwater tanks. 06.03.2013
The Studios & Events 2013, Cultural Trails of the Scenic Rim guide was launched at The Centre by Qld Tourism Minister Jann Stuckey recently. 06.03.2013
No objections lodged against the CBD revitalisation proposal. 06.03.2013
Councillors & staff to tour flood affected areas of the
Shire on 6 March.

Will be seeking community feedback on their draft Priority Infrastructure Plan.

Public consultation has opened for council’s draft Corporate Plan 2013-18.

The Mayor, Councillors & senior council officers spent 2 days inspecting the damage to roads & bridges & the drainage network in the region.

Announced that the annual Eat Local Week will be held from 23 to 30 June.

Conducting a major tourism campaign targeting Brisbane residents.

Will not extend the consultation period on its Draft Corporate Plan but will consider late submissions.

Wild dog officer Phil Sutherland appeals to all landholders to take part in the upcoming wild dog baiting programme.

To switch off the CCTV cameras in Beaudesert CBD due to being outdated models & too expensive to repair.

To develop a bat management plan.

To develop a new document for planning & development across the region.

Cr. Jennifer Sanders says that at present Council is unable to commit to funding a Police Citizen’s Youth Club but if the Beaudesert Centre Revitalization Project goes ahead the library building may become available.

Calling for tenders for the construction of a footpath & cycleway from the Beaudesert State High School to Wesley Way.

Feedback sought on Council’s draft Priority Infrastructure Plan with submissions closing on 26 April.

Launches a new Scenic Rim Visitor Guide.

Releases the final Canungra Local Planning Study.

Approves the Beaudesert Centre Revitalisation Plan but project won’t go ahead without State or Federal funding.

Cr. O’Carroll is calling for more research to be done before the Council removes a bat colony from Boonah.

Launches its Ewaste facilities where old analogue televisions & computers can be left for recycling.

Mayor John Brent released a Mayoral Statement re the issue identifying 9 Key Resource Areas for mining and extraction industries in the Scenic Rim in the 2013 Draft State Planning Policy.

Council still in talks re the Key Resource Areas issue & not prepared to publicise those discussions yet.

Landowners are likely to see a rate rise in the next budget due to the fall in Council’s revenue.

Publish their Capital Works update.

Councillors join with 17 school students to launch the 2013 Scenic Rim Youth Leadership Development program.

To reduce operating hours at its waste transfer stations. Plans to install a new disaster management software program. Finalises its Key Resources Areas submission to State Govt.

& calls for more information.
Council rejects the 4WD park application by Scenic Rim Adventure 4WD Park at Innisplain. 12.06.2013
Received the Rural & Agricultural Award at the Healthy Waterways Awards ceremony in Brisbane recently. 12.06.2013
To hand down its 2013/2014 budget on 20 June. 19.06.2013
In a submission to the State Government wants more in-depth consultation & details on proposed Key Resource areas in the Scenic Rim. 19.06.2013
Eat Local Week 23-30 June. 19.06.2013
2013/2014 Budget release & articles include: Rates charges, Restoration & recovery projects, refurbishment of parks, gardens & community facilities, funds for events sponsorship, sporting clubs & bushfire mitigation & design work for the Beaudesert town’s bypass. 26.06.2013
In conjunction with Qld Fire & Rescue Service release an updated list of the Scenic Rim’s Neighbourhood Safer places where people can seek shelter from a bushfire. 03.07.2013
Gives approval for the establishment of a new 54 lot Residential estate at Glenelg to be named Avondale Waters. 03.07.2013
A joint funding grant by Council & the State Government gives more than $30,000 to artists & creative groups in the Scenic Rim. 10.07.2013
Not-for-profit groups can apply for the first round of 2013/2014 Community grants. 17.07.2013
Australian Government Reconstruction Inspectorate visited Beaudesert & were briefed by Councillors & staff on the impact of recent disasters in the Scenic Rim. 24.07.2013
Congratulates the Duke & Duchess of Cambridge on the birth of their son. 31.07.2013
Reduced operating hours at Council’s 7 waste sites came into effect on 30 July. 31.07.2013
Staff met with State Government officers to discuss their submission on the draft State Planning Policy that includes designated Key Resource Areas for quarrying in the Scenic Rim. Councillors only received a confidential briefing the following day. 31.07.2013
Cr. Nigel Waistell wants to speak with Government officials to discuss quarrying in the Scenic Rim after Councillors were excluded from talks on the issues last week. 31.07.2013
Has approved a major new housing development on Kerry Road despite strong opposition from neighbouring land owners such as Susan Postans & Wayne Love. 14.08.2013
Conducting a series of workshops designed to help artists & cultural groups who wish to apply for grants through the Regional Arts Development Fund. 14.08.2013
Duke & Duchess of Cambridge have not ruled out a visit to the Scenic Rim in response to an invitation from Council. 04.09.2013
Awaits a formal response from the State Government re the proposed Key Resource Areas for quarrying in the area. 11.09.2013
Nominations have opened for the 3rd annual Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards. 11.09.2013
A region wide wild dog baiting program began this week. 11.09.2013
Council swimming pools to open on 21 September. 18.09.2013
A range of activities are planned for children during the School holidays at local libraries & cultural centres. 25.09.2013
22 new citizens inducted as a ceremony on 17 September. 25.09.2013
6 sporting organisations to share in $50,000 worth of grants. 02.10.2013
Rejects an application from Pure Mountain Pty Ltd, a Gold Coast based bottled water company, to extract water for commercial purposes from Tamborine Mtn. 02.10.2013
Rathdowney Waste Transfer Station users win their fight to have early opening hours at the facility re-instated & Council rethinks the opening hours for all Waste Transfer Stations in the Scenic Rim. 02.10.2013
Encouraging residents to nominate outstanding local citizens for the 2014 Australia Day Awards. 02.10.2013
Approves a 35 metre mobile phone tower on Tamborine Mtn despite hundreds of submissions against the application. 02.10.2013
Nominations for 2013 Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards due by 4 October. 02.10.2013
Council has expanded its school-based vaccination programme to include the Boonah State High School. 02.10.2013
Cr. J. Sanders response to business owners frustrated by the parking problems in Beaudesert’s CBD. 09.10.2013
Mayor John Brent urges businesses to ensure they’ve completed the final steps to be in the running for the Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards. 09.10.2013
Councillors have warned that the State Government’s proposal to reduce infrastructure fees for developers could cause an increase in rates. 23.10.2013
Received $300,000 from the State Government’s Betterment Funding for disaster restoration projects. 30.10.2013
Council received a record number of nominations for the 2013 Scenic Rim Business Excellence Awards. 06.11.2013
Historian Mark McCabe & former Mayor Joy Drescher are disappointed at Council’s plans to shift the seed pod sculptures outside The Centre to Jubilee Park. 13.11.2013
Sponsored a work place safety seminar at which the presenter was Rodney Vagg who had been injured in a farming accident 15 years ago. 20.11.2013
Close to completing the design and costing for a Beaudesert town bypass. 27.11.2013
To deliver an enhanced wild dog baiting program in 2014. 04.12.2013
Released its 2012-2013 Annual Report. 04.12.2013
Allocating more money for civic decorations has enabled them to upgrade their Christmas display this year. 04.12.2013
Opens a new Customer Contact Centre. 11.12.2013
Mayor J. Brent comments on the significant operations of the Council during 2013. 18.12.2013
Cr. Sanders comments on Beaudesert’s parking problems. 08.01.2014
In Mayor John Brent’s “Councillor Comment” he forecasts a rebuilding for the region in 2014 as Council rolls out an unparalleled level of reconstruction & restoration work. 15.01.2014
Mayor & officers meet with State Government staff to push
for finalisation of Infrastructure agreement between the State Govt & developers for Bromelton State Development Area and the Beaudesert Bypass.  

43 sections of flood damaged roads to be restored by July this year due to funding of $5 million received from the Queensland Reconstruction Authority.  

Launching a 3 month health & fitness program titled Be healthy & Active on 8 February.  

Is demanding that the State Government enact laws forbidding coal & csg mining in the Scenic Rim.  

Has updated its Complaints Management Policy.  

Organising the first Arts Dinner of the year at The Centre on 25 Feb.  

Considering an upgrade of Beaudesert’s CBD parking restriction signs but will not enforce parking time limits.  

Signs onto a new regional tourism campaign.  

Investigating access problems at the Canungra Army Base.  

In Councillor Comment, Mayor J. Brent provides some detail on the Scenic Rim Community Plan 2011-2026  

To spend $150,000 to destroy the flying fox habitat at Boonah.  

Awards a tender to LMS Energy Pty Ltd for the installation & management of a landfill gas system at Central Landfill at Bromelton.  

Endorses a draft Strategic Direction Paper for community consultation.  

Mayor John Brent reminds graziers to keep their livestock off the roads.  

A major restructure of the Council with 3 Managers being made redundant & staff numbers to be reduced by 5% .  

Mayor says the timing of the redundancies was unfortunate as CEO Craig Barke was on holidays in Thailand.  

Seeking feedback on proposed changes to Local laws.  

26 groups to get funding from Round 3 of the Council’s Community Grants programme.  

Mayor urges State Government to look elsewhere for a new dam to help with flood mitigation in Brisbane.  

A 6 month trial of reduced opening hours at the region’s waste transfer stations has saved the Council $250,000.  

To discontinue the monthly instalment option for paying rates as only 5% of ratepayers use that option.  

Planning & Development Committee approves plans for a Catholic High School in Beaudesert.  

60+ volunteers from 14 community groups attended an inaugural Thank You morning tea at The Centre as part of National Volunteer Week.  

Budget is under pressure due to a Supreme Court decision ruling that property investors schould not be charged more for rates than owner-occupiers. There is the possibility that Councils could be forced to pay back the rate difference to investors.  

Approves plans for a major residential estate, known as Oaklands Estate in Beaudesert.  

State Government intrtroduced changes to the Local Government Act to protect Councils from challenges to their differential rating system.”  

Seeking stall holders for the Winter Harvest Festival, part of Eat Local Week to be held at Aratula Cmpmunity Sports Complex on 5 July.”  

Prepares for Scenic Rim Eat Local Week.  

Has started removing cadagi trees from a park at Kooralbyn.
“Rates to rise but will not be as steep as last year.” 02.07.2014
“Articles on infrastructure and services to be delivered to the Scenic Rim in the 2014-2015 budget handed down on 3 July.” 09.07.2014
“Mayor reminds landholders to get rid of fireweed.” 09.07.2014
“Receives a visit from Local Government Minister David Crisafulli who has warned the Council to pass on the savings from the carbon tax repeal.” 23.07.2014
“Applications for the Council’s Environmental Grant programme has now opened.” 30.07.2014
“A new landfill waste cell is under construction at the Bromelton tip.” 30.07.2014
“Seeking Federal Govt. approval to trim trees used by a flying fox colony at Canungra.” 06.08.2014
“St. Mary’s Church at Beaudesert + 53 of the Scenic Rim’s culturally important sites have been placed on the region’s inaugural Heritage Register.” 06.08.2014
“Gives approval for a $12 million chicken farm to be built on the Drynan’s property at Tamrookum.” 06.08.2014
“Unable to release the whole business case on the Beaudesert Bypass to the public due to its length, the technical documents & information considered to be commercial in-confidence at this point.” 06.08.2014
“In conjunction with local Historical Societies is developing a body of work around the theme of War Stories in our Towns & encouraging local residents to share their recollections.” 20.08.2014
“Jacob Van Kretschmar from Christmas Creek challenges the Mayor & CEO during a Council meeting recently.” 27.08.2014
“Officers to conduct an on-site inspection of a Christmas Creek poultry farm following Jacob Van Kretschmar’s confrontation recently.” 10.09.2014
“Recycling is the theme for this year’s Spring School Holiday Programme at libraries & cultural centres across the region.” 17.09.2014
“Council pools open on 27 September.” 17.09.2014
“A makeover of the Beaudesert War Memorial & the area surrounding it is planned as the town prepares itself for the 2015 ANZAC Centenary.” 24.09.2014
“Details how it will spend its 2014-15 vibrancy funding on footpaths, landscaping & car parks.” 15.10.2014
“Very concerned over the Productivity Commission’s proposal to cut the share of federal funding for disaster recovery from 75% to 50% of total costs.” 05.11.2014
“Bromelton Central Landfill has a new waste disposal cell.” 26.11.2014
“Receives a $60,000 State Govt grant to help fund the War Stories and Our Town project being developed by the Museum of Military Intelligence & local historical societies.” 26.11.2014
“Receives $20,000 from the State Govt. to stage the 2015 Eat Local Week event.” 26.11.2014
“Is yet to determine the savings it will pass on to the ratepayers through the axing of the carbon tax.” 10.12.2014
“The Mayor wants a 50% reduction in bulk water charges for the region.” 10.12.2014
“To host 3 Movie In The Pool nights across the Scenic Rim in Jan.” 07.01.2015
“Hosting a free pool party ‘dive in movie’at the Beaudesert Swimming pool on 31 January.” 28.01.2015
In partnership with fitness and sporting groups will run the 2015 Be Healthy & Active program from 9 February to 9 May. 28.01.2015

After taking down the Drumley flagpole at Beaudesert War Memorial for restoration have found that it is irreparable. 11.02.2015

Council realigns its divisional boundaries. 25.02.2015

Encouraging farmer, producers, retailers & eateries to sign-up for Eat Local Week & the Winter Harvest Festival. 25.02.2015

Ratepayers will continue to have access to free trees each year. 04.03.2015

War Stories and Our Town program continues. 11.03.2015

Mayor John Brent says the Council will assess a new application from Gillion to extract water from Tamborine Mtn on its own merit. 11.03.2015

Council’s call centre which was rolled out a year ago, has proved to be very efficient in handling customer’s enquiries. 11.03.2015

Council workers start replacing the flagpole at the Beaudesert War Memorial. 18.03.2015

Changes are being made to the Regional Arts Development Fund Programme. 18.03.2015

Supports the possibility by the Council of Mayors of bidding to host the Olympic Games in South-east Queensland. 18.03.2015

Federal Government allocates $80,000 for Green Army projects to provide work for unemployed youth so they can improve the local environment. 18.03.2015

In conjunction with Able Australia is hosting the Savvy, Wise and Well programme for seniors on 26 March. 25.03.2015

An application is in the initial stages of assessment for the development of Kalbar Homestead, a major retirement village in the Fassifern area. 15.04.2015

To increase the number of time-restricted parking zones in the Beaudesert CBD. Business owner Sue Weymouth says that without enforcement it’s a waste of money. 22.04.2015

Treats the Scenic Rim Eat Local Week Ambassador Josh Lopez to a culinary road trip of the region. 29.04.2015

Council delays its decision on the Guanaba Experiences (bike park plan) at Tamborine Mountain. 29.04.2015

The Scenic Rim’s War Stories and our Town project has been ranked among Australia’s top 10 must-see arts events commemorating the ANZAC centenary. 06.05.2015

Council & the Dept. of Transport & Main Roads sign the Beaudesert Bypass infrastructure agreement. 06.05.2015

A lucky escape for a Council worker when the tractor he was driving tipped & fell into a ditch at Veresdale on 29 April. 06.05.2015

Applying to the State Govt. for increased speed limits on the Mt. Lindesay Highway. 13.05.2015

5 new trees to be installed in the Beaudesert CBD. 13.05.2015

ANZAC centenary activities during May. 13.05.2015

The One Stop Shop customer service collaboration between the State Government & Council at Boonah has been recognised at the Local Government Managers Australia 2015 Queensland Awards for Excellence. 20.05.2015

Refuses an application by Gillion for water extraction on Tamborine Mt. 27.05.2015

Launch of Scenic Rim Eat Local Week at GOMA on 20 May. 27.05.2015
Update their Scenic Rim long-term Bridges Strategy. 03.06.2015
Adopts a Floodway & Causeway Strategy to identify priority areas.” 03.06.2015
Release its Biodiversity Strategy for public consultation. 03.06.2015
Scenic Rim War Stories & Our Town Black Diggers Exhibition was launched at The Centre on 4 June. 10.06.2015
Installing a gas extraction system at the Bromelton central landfill. 17.06.2015
Ranked among the most financial sustainable local government areas in Queensland for the 3rd consecutive year. 17.06.2015
2015-16 Budget – Articles on where money is to be allocated. Most ratepayers to pay $28 more for general rates. 01.07.2015
Releases the draft Scenic Rim Flying Fox Management Strategy for public consultation. 08.07.2015
To spend $250,000 on upgrading footpaths at Boonah, Harrisville and Canungra. 08.07.2015
Sets a goal of reducing household waste by 15% in adopting the Draft 2025 Vision on Waste. 15.07.2015
Councillors receive a 2.3% pay rise. 15.07.2015
In conjunction with Biosecurity Qld, SEQ Catchments & DAFF are holding Free pest management workshops to help landholders take action on feral animals. 15.07.2015
Mayor J. Brent has reassured the community that the sale of land formerly owned by Eureka at Bromelton will have on impact on the industrial development. 22.07.2015
Launches the Jobs Jump Start program to waive hundreds of thousands of dollars in infrastructure fees for developers. 29.07.2015
Details its new Jobs Jump Start program to developers, investors & business operators at The Centre last week. 05.08.2015
Reaches an agreement with Qld Urban Utilities for a $6 million water pipeline to be built from Bromelton to Beaudesert. 12.08.2015
Most councillors confirm their intention to contest the 2016 Local government elections. 12.08.2015
Jobs Jump Start program prompts enquiries from developers. 19.08.2015
Instructs developers and contractors on the Oakland Estate construction site to stop using Hart Street, in Beaudesert after receiving many complaints about excessive noise. 16.09.2015
Council and Queensland Urban Utilities are approaching the State Govt. to provide half the cost of the Beaudesert to Bromelton water pipeline. 16.09.2015
15 young people from the Green Army team graduate after performing conservation work in the region. 23.09.2015
Plans to construct a footpath beside Waters Creek Bridge have been delayed due to dispute with a nearby landowner. 07.10.2015
Wants the Government to scrap laws that make Councils give a 40% rates discount to developers sitting on subdivided but undeveloped land. 14.10.2015
Deputy Mayor Virginia West spoke with the Qld Premier and Treasurer about the Bromelton State Development Area at the Destination Q Tourism conference in North Qld last week. 14.10.2015
Supporting the 5th annual Garage Sale Trail on 24 October. 14.10.2015
The Council’s strategy to replace timber bridges wins the 2015 Excellence Award for Asset Management awarded by the Institute of Public Works Engineering Australasia (Qld.) 21.10.2015
Council staff have now put plants in a garden bed in William Street Beaudesert which had been labelled an eyesore by shopkeepers. “ 21.10.2015

About 150 new jobs will be created after Council approved two commercial developments as part of the Oakland Estate Housing subdivision. “ 28.10.2015

Residents of Barney Gordon VC Road, David & Penny Hammond welcome the new rubbish collection service. “ 11.11.2015

Has engaged landscape architect John Mongard to create long-term plans for the look of its towns as part of its Vibrant and Active Towns and Villages initiative. “ 18.11.2015

Mayor John Brent calls on the State Government to help fund upgrades to flood-prone Beaudesert/Boonah Rd at Coulson. “ 25.11.2015

Approves the development of a 300 unit retirement village at Kalbar. “ 25.11.2015

StandTall4PTS founder & Vietnam veteran Tony Dell was the guest speaker at the International Men’s Day dinner on 19 Nov. “ 25.11.2015

Expects to save $150,000 in waste management costs by using Council trucks to shift waste from transfer stations to central landfill. “ 25.11.2015

Adopting flood mapping technology to improve its understanding of potential flooding hazards. “ 02.12.2015

Organised a forum last Tuesday for community organisations to discuss the best way to tackle domestic violence. “ 02.12.2015

Residents are encouraged to have their say on the naming of 2 new cricket ovals at Everdell Park, Gleneagle. “ 02.12.2015

Approves the development of a new 78 townhouse complex with frontage to the Beaudesert Golf Club. “ 02.12.2015

Gives approval to Stephen Schmidt to build an abattoir and triple the number of emus on his farm at Coleyville. “ 02.12.2015

Adopts the Parks and Amenities Strategy to better manage the Parks and facilities. “ 16.12.2015

Appoints a committee to oversee the implementation of the Scenic Rim Health & Wellbeing Plan 2015-2020. “ 16.12.2015

Endorses the continuation of the School Immunisation Program. “ 16.12.2015

Installs more festive decorations in Beaudesert CBD in response to the community’s comments on the lack of decorations. “ 16.12.2015

Announces the building of a $6.2 million water pipeline between Beaudesert & Bromelton. “ 06.01.2016

Approval of a new quarry at Mount Walker has sparked a huge backlash from local residents. “ 03.02.2016

Nominates the Hang Gliders Lookout on Main Western Road Tamborine Mtn for a funding grant through the Scenic Lookout Restoration Fund. “ 03.02.2016

Partnersing with an array of organisations to deliver the Be Healthy & Active Programme. “ 17.02.2016

Launches its community café project. “ 17.02.2016

Planning has already started for Eat Local Week & Winter Harvest Festival. “ 17.02.2016

Plans to invest in a number of security upgrades in townships across the region. “ 24.02.2016

Election ballot for Local Govt elections on 19 March is finalised. “ 24.02.2016

Beaudesert Times ask 5 mayoral candidates about their vision & what they would deliver if elected as mayor. “ 16.03.2016

11 candidates competing in 5 Divisions for councillor positions in the Local Government elections on 19 March. “ 16.03.2016
New Mayor is Greg Christensen who lives at Tarome.

New Scenic Rim Regional Council is announced.

Several Division3 voters claim they were denied their right to vote in their Division at the recent election.

The new Council was officially sworn in on 7 April at the Boonah Cultural Centre.

Gives approval for a 720,00 chicken poultry farm at Moorang.

For the first time the Mununjali elders performed a Welcome to Country ceremony at the Council’s first meeting in Beaudesert.

To host free, family movies in Boonah, Beaudesert & Tamborine Mt. this month.

A new cookbook “Eat Local – Food Farming and Conversation in the Scenic Rim” was released at yesterday’s launch of the 2016 Scenic Rim Eat Local Week.

Eat Local Week was launched at the Gallery of Modern Art in Brisbane last week.

Flew the rainbow pride flag outside their office on 17 May the International Day Against Homophobia and Transphobia.

Will soon have to publish the reasons why it approves or rejects development applications as part of new State Govt. planning laws.

Colin Howell and Charmaine Acworth were 2 of the volunteers who attended morning teas hosted by Council during National Volunteers Week.

Using State Government funding to install 2 public art projects at Canungra & Tamborine as part of developing a tourist trail through the Scenic Rim.

Is set for a legal battle with developer Tarome Rd Pty Ltd over conditions Council imposed on a successful poultry farm application.

Matt Cheevers & his wife from the Rathlogan Olive Grove at Rathdowney will showcase their products at the 2016 Scenic Rim Eat Local Week.

Eat Local Week commences this coming weekend.

Has increased infrastructure fees for poultry farms in the Scenic Rim much to the disappointment of the Queensland Chicken Meat Council.

A focus of the 2016-2017 budget will be maintaining & improving many roads and bridges in the Scenic Rim & also building footpaths & new play areas in parks.

Rates on property to increase in the 2016-2017 financial year.

Encouraging dog owners to take their dogs to the Let’s Walk Event being held across the region this month.

Approves the development of Stage 3 of the Scenic Rise Estate at Gleneagle.

Adopts new management plans for flying fox roosts at Canungra, Witheren & Kooralbyn.

Grants a 5 year lease over Swan Park at Tamborine to the Logan Drivers and Riders Association.

Calling for expressions of interest for the creation of public artworks on Tamborine Mt. & Canungra.

The pedestrian link over the Waters Creek bridge will open in October.

Nominating Monday 14 August as the Brisbane Exhibition holiday.

Construction of a new $4 million water treatment plant at Canungra is set to start this month.
August 8 is the Ekka Show date. 27.07.2016
The Council’s Vibrant & Active Towns and Villages project has been shortlisted for State Government funding. 27.07.2016
Approves the development of a cellar door project on The Overflow Estate on the banks of Wyaralong Dam. 03.08.2016
The Mayor calls for calm as the debate over intensive poultry farming in the Scenic Rim intensifies. 03.08.2016
Charge the highest minimum council rates in south-east Queensland. 10.08.2016
To meet with representatives of the Queensland Chicken Growers Assoc. who believe the sharp increase in rates for poultry farms in the Scenic Rim have been unfair & unreasonable. 10.08.2016
Release figures showing the Eat Local Week festival in June drew almost 25,000 people to the region & contributed $1.75 million to the local economy. 17.08.2016
Installed a new bridge across Waters Creek on 12 August. 17.08.2016
Is committed to supporting the region’s local businesses, industries and residents. 24.08.2016
Wants tighter restrictions on poultry farms & is calling on the support of the Local Government Assoc. of Queensland. 31.08.2016
Mayor Greg Christensen backs further investigation into the suitability of Queensland hosting the Olympic Games in 2028. 31.08.2016
Released its draft master plan for the CBD overhaul of Beaudesert, Boonah & Tamborine Mtn & encourage the community to provide feedback. 07.09.2016
Has rejected 2 poultry farm applications. One for Laravale & the other for Tabooba. 21.09.2016
Encouraging residents to give their feedback on the Council’s draft masterplan to revamp Beaudesert’s town centre. 21.09.2016
Landscape architect John Mangard detailed his draft masterplan to revitalise Beaudesert town centre at the Have Your Say community forum at The Centre on 26 September. 28.09.2016
Mayor Greg Christensen calls on the State Government to revoke the Department of Agriculture & Fisheries current Meat Chicken Guidelines. 28.09.2016
World of Fun program offers some final activities for the last few days of the school holidays. 28.09.2016
Forming a community reference group to help support local events & activities planned up to and during the 2018 Gold Coast Commonwealth Games. 05.10.2016
Releases 3 concept designs for public art installations at Canungra & Tamborine Mtn. & is encouraging feedback from the community. 05.10.2016
26 community organisations to share in $31,000 of funds allocated in the first round of the Council’s 2016-17 Community Grants Program. 05.10.2016
Is benefiting from the installation of a landfill gas extraction system at the Central Landfill facility at Broomell. 05.10.2016
Released interactive visualisations of how Beaudesert & Tamborine Mtn might look if its plan to revitalise the towns is implemented. 12.10.2016
Council received wide support for its push to strengthen odour guidelines around poultry farms at the Local Government Assoc. of Queensland annual conference on the Gold Coast last week. 26.10.2016
Planning to revive the Christmas festive spirit in Beaudesert. 02.11.2016
Inviting community members to have a say in the development of a program of Scenic Rim cultural events in 2018 on 7 November. 02.11.2016
Pedestrians & cyclists now have a safe way to cross between Beaudesert and Gleneagle after the new footpath link across Waters Creek was recently opened to the public. 16.11.2016
Craig Heck, a design engineer at the Council took out the Young Engineer of the Year award at the 2016 Institute of Public Work Engineering Australasia, Qld excellence awards. 16.11.2016
Applications for the 2017 Open Studios of the Scenic Rim programme close on 18 November. 16.11.2016
Its application for a $2.3 million grant under the State Govt’s Building our Region program has been rejected. 23.11.2016
Approves the construction of 300 new residential blocks at The Outlook estate development at Gleneagle. 23.11.2016
Unveils the design of 2 new art installations which will form a gateway entry point at Canungra & Tamborine Mt. being part of the new tourist trail through the Scenic Rim. 23.11.2016
Receives funding to support flood mapping & mitigation & for bushfire mitigation programs to reduce natural disaster risks. 07.12.2016
Projects to revitalise the 3 towns will continue despite the State Government’s rejection of the funding application. 14.12.2016
Considering modernising 3 of the local libraries. 11.01.2017
Give grants to 17 community organisations in the Scenic Rim. 25.01.2017
Has begun a study of the region’s 1730 km network of roads. 25.01.2017
22 migrants from 12 different countries pledged their loyalty to Australia in a citizenship ceremony at The Centre on 25 Jan. 01.02.2017
The First 5 Forever Rhyme Time program is at Scenic Rim libraries. 01.02.2017
Adopted the Scenic Rim Tourist Strategy last month & want the local tourism industry to contribute $300 million to the local economy by 2021. 08.02.2017
Has joined with 4 other Councils to advocate for the upgrade of the Cunningham Highway & the New England Highway. 08.02.2017
Gave free entry to 4 public pools last weekend due to the record breaking weekend of hot weather. 15.02.2017
Encouraging residents to get active with Council’s Be Healthy & Active program running from now to the end of April. 15.02.2017
Tree planting initiative will give free native plants to environmentally-conscious groups. 01.03.2017
Gives approval for the expansion of The Escarpment Day Spa and Retreat on Tamborine Mountain. 08.03.2017
With QUT will co-fund a 3 year research project into groundwater sustainability on Tamborine Mountain. 08.03.2017
The Scenic Rim mobile Library gets a new year makeover. 08.03.2017
Has applied to the State Government for funding to help with the cost of upgrading the Boonah Town Square & Tamborine Mtn Village Greens. 15.03.2017
New data shows that economic growth in the Scenic Rim has improved & the unemployment rate has decreased. 15.03.2017
Mayor Greg Christensen visits Canberra for a 2 day conference at which he advocated federal support for proposed projects in the region. 29.03.2017
With Queensland Transport & Logistics Council hosted the inaugural Bromelton Regional Transport Forum on 28 March. 29.03.2017

More than 150 people attended the Bromelton Transport Forum. Qld Transport & Logistics Council have urged the Federal Government to continue allocating money to upgrade the Mt. Lindesay Highway. 05.04.2017

Gives approval for a soil conditioning facility at Cryna – opposite Neilsen’s quarry. 12.04.2017

Has closed public access to the Lip Fall waterhole at Beechmont due to visitors having to cross private property to gain access. 19.04.2017

Hoping to secure co-funding for 9 bridge replacements through the Commonwealth Government’s Bridges Renewal Program. 03.05.2017

Has deployed world-leading technology to remove excess leachate & stormwater from its Bromelton landfill site due to ex-Cyclone Debbie. 10.05.2017

Flying the Rainbow Pride flag outside the administration building. 17.05.2017

Receives a grant from the State Government to support the development of a master plan for Jubilee Park the future Spring Creek parkland & recreation corridor in Beaudesert. 17.05.2017

Formed the 2018 Readiness Reference Group of community members to ensure the Scenic Rim capitalises on opportunities & benefits from the Commonwealth Games being held at the Gold Coast next year. 17.05.2017

Eat, Local Week was launched at Portside in Brisbane on 9 May + photos. 17.05.2017

Councillor Nadia O’Carroll was elected Deputy Mayor on 22 May. 24.05.2017

The Rainbow Pride flag was hoisted outside the chambers as a sign for the inclusion of LGBTIQ people & diversity within the Scenic Rim. 24.05.2017

State Government presented the Council with a commemorative plaque during Queensland Day celebrations in recognition of the valuable contribution made by Council staff during and after cyclone Debbie. 14.06.2017

Passes its annual budget showing a rate rise of less than 3% for most properties in the region. 21.06.2017

Comments by the Mayor & Councillors on the budget. 21.06.2017

Following the adoption of their budget, hosted more than 100 community representatives at The Centre to discuss the financial outlook of the region. 21.06.2017

Scenic Rim Residents - Given opportunity to provide feedback to help identify the Region’s broadband black spots Beaudesert Times 21.04.2010

Laravale residents calling for an application by Kiernan Investments Pty Ltd for a Basalt Quarry between Kerry & Christmas Creek Valleys, before the SRRCouncil to be rejected 22.06.2011

120 residents attend a rally at Jubilee Park to protest the proposed basalt quarry between Christmas Creek & Kerry valleys 29.06.2011

Families with young children at the kindergartens to reap the benefits from the $23 million in subsidies announced by the Queensland Government last week. 01.02.2012

Following the deaths of elderly drivers, the question of mandatory
age related driver licence tests is being raised by local authorities. “ 15.02.2012

Sufferers of haemochromatosis encouraged to attend a free meeting on the Gold Coast on 11 March. “ 07.03.2012

Warned to prepare for major hikes in their electricity bills. “ 18.04.2012

Residents have the chance to interact with farmers of the region during Eat Local Week, that kicks off at Zest Fest at Beechmont on 24 June. “ 06.06.2012

21 new citizens welcomed at a ceremony at The Centre on 6 June “ 13.06.2012

Urged to stop littering the roads. “ 20.06.2012

2011 Census data reveals that Scenic Rim residents earn less than people living elsewhere in Queensland. “ 27.06.2012


Paramedic Kerryn Bryant, SES volunteer Wayne Jose & Firefighter Andrew Rose representing people from the Most Trusted Professions list for 2012 by Readers Digest 04.07.2012

Environmental groups disappointed with the State Government’s decision to cut funding to the Environmental Defaulters Office 11.07.2012

Schools & workplaces in the grip of one of the worst flu seasons seen for years in Queensland. “ 25.07.2012

Supporters of de-amalgamation need to make their submissions to the State Government by 29 August. “ 22.08.2012

Annual Show holiday to be held on Monday 12.08.13 for the Royal Exhibition. “ 05.09.2012


Queensland Water Commission reminds town water users to be mindful of their water consumption on hot days. “ 19.12.2012

New Year’s resolutions made by some locals including the decision to quit smoking. “ 02.01.2013

Warned to be mosquito smart & eliminate all potential mosquito breeding sites. “ 02.01.2013

Those with unregistered firearms have been given 3 months to hand them in under the terms of an amnesty introduced by the State Government on 1 February. “ 13.02.2013

Being asked to participate in a survey aimed at pinpointing the feeding, nesting sites & migratory routes of the glossy black cockatoos. “ 10.04.2013

Volunteers gathering data on glossy black cockatoos on 19 May. “ 15.05.2013

Can celebrate the benefits of life-long learning at their local Scenic Rim Library during Adult Learners’ Week from 1 to 8 Sept. “ 04.09.2013

Invited to donate goods for the Food for Farmers Appeal to help drought stricken farmers in Western NSW. “ 20.11.2013

Households & businesses are likely to have a 13.9% rise in electricity costs next year. “ 18.12.2013

Rural landowners Robyn Denmeade from Canungra & Ray Folley from Laravale believe that the State Government’s new Emergency Management, Fire & Rescue Levy will force rural residents to pay more than city residents. “ 01.01.2014

Warning about a new phone scam. “ 15.01.2014

Information session for Scenic Rim seniors as part of the Savy, Wise & Well program to be held at the Boonah Cultural Centre on 20 March. “ 26.02.2014

Without power briefly on 11 August due to an unexplained power failure.” 13.08.2014

Queensland Health urges residents not to purchase or consume cracked or dirty eggs. “ 18.03.2015
Reminded that it’s time to change their smoke alarm batteries. 08.04.2015
Could see their water bills shrink after the Queensland Competition Authority recommended a decrease in the bulk water price. 15.04.2015
Warned to implement safeguards around their properties to reduce bushfire risk. 07.10.2015
Free breast screening available. 18.11.2015
Parents are being urged to make sure their children’s vaccinations are up to date as whooping cough cases in children under 5 have doubled. 25.11.2015
Encouraged to let the Federal Government know the areas of poor mobile phone coverage. 13.01.2016
Encouraged to have their say on a parliamentary inquiry into Queensland’s rabbit fence. 27.01.2016
The Australian Bureau of Statistics is looking for local people to become area supervisors & field officers in the lead up to Census night on 9 August. 17.02.2016
Are encouraged to take part in several Clean Up Australia Day events on 6 March. 02.03.2016
Asked to do their part & help build a snapshot of Australia on Census night the 9th of August. 03.08.2016
Are being urged to take part in the 2016 Garage Sale Trail on 22 Oct. 07.09.2016
Fun for the Kids during school holidays at The Centre, Beaudesert, Boonah Cultural Centre, Vonda Youngman Community Centre on Tamborine Mtn & libraries in the district. 14.09.2016
Who wish to have their say on the State Government’s Strong and Sustainable Resource Communities Bill 2016 have until 12 Dec. 23.11.2016
Are being urged to heed flood warnings & not take any chances on flooded roads. 23.11.2016
Invited to a session on the State Government’s Shaping SEQ plan at The Centre on 6 December. 30.11.2016
Radio Systems Australia are encouraging all Australians who purchased a PetSafe or a Sport DOG product between 2009 & 2016 to check if it is on the Recall list. 08.02.2017
Loved ones showed their affection for each other on Valentine’s Day. 15.02.2017
Chris Gaunt, Emma Gordon-Smith & Chris Grant raise money at a BBQ in support of Downs Syndrome Day. 29.03.2017
The National Industry Fire Association has warned property owners of the risk of damage to fire protection systems in the wake of flooding caused by Ex-cyclone Debbie. 19.04.2017
Nominations are now open for the 2018 Australian of the Year awards. 14.06.2017

Scenic Rim Rural Supplies & Services Hold successful Tuesday Field Day 17.03.2010
Scenic Rim Sport & Recreation Plan Steering Committee Prepare for Healthy & Active Community Expo at Qld Moto Park Wyaralong on 3 June 30.05.2012
Scenic Rim State Emergency Services (Look at Beaudesert SES also) Article for SES week Beaudesert Times 11.11.2009
Volunteers presented with certificates at
Volunteers rescued an injured bushwalker from the Stinson Track at Christmas Creek on 18 April.

Volunteers hiked 22 kms to rescue an injured bush walker in the
Lamington National Park on 4 May. 07.05.2014

9 of Scenic Rim’s most dedicated emergency services volunteers were awarded for their service at the SES Week Awards at the Goodna SES depot on 19 October. 22.10.2014

Beaudesert group seeking more local volunteers. 18.03.2015

3 members go to NSW to help the people of Singleton clean up their flood ravaged homes. 29.04.2015

A large scale search on Tamborine Mtn fails to find any trace of missing man Jesse Kearney. 12.08.2015

Hosted the 2015 SES Week Awards for the region at Lake Moogerah on 17 October. 21.10.2015

Norman & Johnston & 20 others known as the Federation Mountain Rescue camped out in chilly conditions for an increasingly futile search to find Brian Saunders, the hiker who had been missing in Lamington National Park for 5 days. Cost of the operation amounted to $120,000. 01.06.2016

11 June was busy with the rescue of lost hikers on Mt. Barney & a woman who had fallen down a ledge on Mt. Maroon. 15.06.2016

Received thousands of dollars worth of new equipment recently. 09.11.2016

A busy month in which officers have responded to calls for assistance not only in the Scenic Rim but also at Somerset. 29.03.2017

Controller Jeff McConnell did everything he could to help those in need during the recent flood whilst his own home was inundated. 12.04.2017

Scenic Rim Softball Club  Recently formed  Beaudesert Times 11.11.2009

Scenic Rim Strongman/Strongwoman Club

Competition to be held at Veresdale Hotel on 3 Nov. Beaudesert Times 17.10.2012


Records smashed & new personal bests recorded at Veresdale on 3 November.Nicole Jackson won 2 events after only 12 weeks of training. “ “ 07.11.2012

Amateur arm wrestling competition to be held at Veresdale Hotel on 23 February. “ “ 20.02.2013

Competitors came from across South-east Queensland for the inaugural Arm wrestling competition. Photo of Michael Cooper & Grant Tolentino. “ “ 27.02.2013


Old school style deadlift competition at Veresdale on 11 May. “ “ 08.05.2013

Results of Mega Deadlift competition. “ “ 15.05.2013

New competition classes will be included at the competition on 20 October. “ “ 04.09.2013

Shannon James, Nicole Jackson & Veronica Smith prepare for the competition on 20 October. “ “ 16.10.2013

Shannon, Nicole & Veronica were placed 1st or 2nd in the competition. “ “ 23.10.2013

Kassie Sewell prepares to enter the Triple Threat Strength competition at Veresdale on 15 February. “ “ 12.02.2014


Independent Strength Federation is running the Feats of Strength Competition at the Veresdale Hotel on 10 May. “ “ 07.05.2014

New records were set at the recent competition at Veresdale. “ “ 14.05.2014

407
To host the 2014 Australian Strongman/woman Nationals at Veresdale this coming weekend.  “ 12.11.2014


Locals to compete in the Independent Strength Federation Strongman/Strongwoman Nationals at Veresdale Hotel on 21 November.  “ 18.11.2015

Gleneagle woman Karma Houston won the light weight division of the Independent Strength Federation Nationals at Veresdale on 21 Nov.  “ 25.11.2015

The Independent Strength Federation Australian Strongman/woman Tractor Pull championships to be held at Veresdale Hotel on 30 July.  “ 27.07.2016


Gleneagle resident Karma Houston wins Queensland’s Strongest Woman title at Beerwah on 20 August.  “ 31.08.2016


Scenic Rim Sustainable Development Group Formed recently in response to concerns that the SRRCouncil was approving development without considering the long-term impacts.  “ 17.02.2016

In conjunction with the NO Chicken Shed group call for the State Government to introduce a moratorium on all intensive chicken farming applications in the Scenic Rim.  “ 24.08.2016

Scenic Rim Swap & Monster Market Swap meet to be held at the Mutdapilly State School on 2 June. Beaudesert Times 29.05.2013

Scenic Rim Swim Faculty Celebrating Small Business Week Fun is always the focus at the swim faculty. Beaudesert Times 03.09.2014

Swimming Qld is hosting a free fun day on 19 September for children & adults with a disability. “ 17.09.2014

Scenic Rim Swimming Club Held its first fortnightly Club Night at the new facility on 12 August Beaudesert Times 17.08.2011

Successful performances by club members at the first ever Inter-club swimming meet at St. Hilda’s College “ “ 12.10.2011

Receives $1000 grant from SRRCouncil to pay for starting & timing equipment “ “ 12.10.2011

7 swimmers have qualified to represent the club at the upcoming State swim meets “ “ 14.12.2011

Results of the 5 members who competed at the Queensland State Sprint Championships on 4/5 February. “ “ 08.02.2012


Internationally renowned USA paralympic swimmer Leslie Cichocki will be residing in the Jimboomba area & undertaking training at Beaudesert Pool for 3 months. “ “ 29.02.2012

6 members produced personal bests when they competed at the Gold Coast Regional Swimming Championships. “ “ 28.03.2012

6 members travelled to Sydney & Forster to participate in swimming workshops & open events. “ “ 25.04.2012
Competed in North Coast Short-Course Qualifying Meet at Ballina 23.05.2012

24 members competed at the All Saints College Winter Shortcourse Qualifying meet on 14 July. Blake Georgakopoulos took out the 12 year old boys age champion title. 18.07.2012

32 personal best times were achieved by the 13 swimmers who competed at the Gold Coast Winter Championships 22.08.2012

Club was offered a 10 year renewal on its clubhouse lease by the Scenic Rim Regional Council. 05.09.2012

8 swimmers with disabilities win 16 medals at the Queensland Multi-class championships in Brisbane recently. 19.09.2012

Was the winner at the annual Beaudesert Swimming Club’s annual restricted meet last weekend. 28.11.2012

Photos at recent annual restricted meet. 05.12.2012

16 swimmers qualified for the State Sprint titles recently. 02.01.2013

21 medals won at the Australia Day Classic at Gatton. 30.01.2013

Results of members who competed at the Queensland Sprint Championships recently. 08.05.2013

Hosted the Scenic Rim Spectacular Swim meet at Canungra Pool on 23 February. 27.02.2013

Came 10th out of the 21 clubs competing at the Gold Coast Regional Swimming Championships last weekend. 20.03.2013

4 swimmers earned 14 personal best times at the national age championships in Adelaide recently. 24.04.2013

Celebrates end of season with presentation of trophies & medals to top performers. 08.05.2013

8 swimmers with disabilities met some gold medallist paralympians at the Australian Swimming Coaches & Teachers Assoc. Coaching Convention held at the Gold Coast 6-12 May. 15.05.2013

Members were recognised for their efforts at the Gold Coast Annual presentation day held at Surfers Paradise. 22.05.2013

Many swimmers earned medals at a competition at Ballina recently. 29.05.2013

Win medals at the North Coast Winter Championships. 03.07.2013

Swimmers score several medals & smash personal best times at the recent All Saints winter meet at Merrimac. 07.08.2013

Personal bests & medals awarded to members at the Gold Coast Regional Swimming Association short course championships. 21.08.2013

Two sisters from St. Mary’s School, Keely & Hannah Stewart performed strongly at the Queensland State Short Course Championships last weekend. 04.09.2013

Children from Beaudesert State School Special Education Unit participated in a training session with Swimming Queensland Disability Manager Wendy Ross. 11.09.2013

Member Lachlan Bunn has been named Queensland Champion in butterfly. 25.09.2013

Members participate at the Breaka Ocean Swim Event on 27 Oct. 06.11.2013

Results of 9 swimmers’ success at the recent Gatton multi-distance swim meet. 04.12.2013

3 swimmers qualify for Swimming Qld 2014 Qld Sprint Championships Results at Qld Sprint Championships. Leslie Cichocki won 1 gold and 2 silver State medals. 12.02.2014

Leslie Cichocki has been selected for the 2014 Pan Pacific Para-Swimming Championship team. 14.05.2014
Member Kiandra Cumberland has qualified to compete in the Swimming Australia open nationals. 21.05.2014

Australian Olympic swimmers Melanie Schlanger & Chris Wright give tips & advice to swimmers when they visited on 12 June. 18.06.2014

Members Lachlan Bunn & Kiandra Cumberland attended a Weekend training camp with the Qld Development Squad in Brisbane recently. 12.11.2014

6 swimmers excel at the State Championships at Chandler last weekend. 25.02.2015

Scenic Rim Swim Facility S14 United States swimmer Leslie Cichocki who spent 3 months training in Beaudesert & recently won 5 gold medals in the USA’s paralympic trials. Beaudesert Times 27.06.2012

Kooralbyn’s Kiandra Cumberland, 11, won a bronze & silver medal at the School Sports Australia National Swimming & Diving Championships 08.08.2012

10 year old Kealy Stewart from Beaudesert is to compete at a national level after her success at the Qld State short-course championships 05.09.2012

Scenic Rim Tourism Awards 2009 photos & article Encouraging residents to tell the world what is unique & special about our region on Tourism Australia’s new website www.nothinglikeaustralia.com Beaudesert Times 02.09.2009

02.09.2009

Scenic Rim Tourism Inc. To manage the Boonah Information Centre. Beaudesert Times 20.11.2013

Awarded the management rights for the operation of the Boonah Visitor Information Centre. 12.02.2014

Food tourism has thrived with this year’s Scenic Rim Eat Local Week feeding $1.2 million to the local economy. 23.09.2015

Scenic Rim Tourism Operators Meeting of tourism operators with Tourism Qld, Brisbane Marketing & SRRCouncil reaffirming they’re Open for business Beaudesert Times 09.02.2011

175 people representing tourism industry partners, the media & visitor information centres participated in the first Secrets of the Scenic Rim Familiarisation Tour “ “ 15.06.2011

Influx of visitors from Singapore to the area at present. “ “ 26.09.2012

Dr. Ronda Green, Darren Green & Barry Davies were instrumental in organising a Wildlife Tourism Australia workshop In the Northern Territory last week. “ “ 09.10.2013

Green Cauldron will be on the agenda at a Tourism workshop at Tweed Heads on 26 March. “ “ 19.03.2014

Camping grounds in the Scenic Rim had a quiet December due to the rain but people flocked to the campgrounds over the New Year.” “ 07.01.2015

Invited to attend a free business Tourism masterclass at The Centre in Beaudesert on 25 March. “ “ 18.03.2015

Prepare for A World Apart event on 23/24 May. “ “ 25.03.2015

Operators have welcomed Jetstar’s decision to fly direct flights from China to the Gold Coast airport. “ “ 13.05.2015

A World Apart event was a stunning success with over 1,000 people visiting the 4 businesses that opened their door. “ “ 27.05.2015
Scenic Rim Transport  Free bus services on the 3rd Saturday of each month & a Thursday during school holidays to commence on 18 February. Beaudesert Times 08.02.2012
“ " Pleased with the community response to the launch of the free bus services” 22.02.2012
“ " Free bus service more than doubled its patronage on the second weekend of its operation. “ 21.03.2012
“ " Total of 68 passengers used the free bus service on the first Thursday of the school holidays. “ 11.04.2012
“ " Bus to the Gold Coast on the Thursday of the school holidays was filled to capacity. “ 18.04.2012
“ " Boonah to Ipswich bus will now travel via Kalbar “ 13.06.2012
“ " Free buses from Beaudesert to the Gold Coast to be doubled during June/July school holidays. “ 20.06.2012
“ " Council budget has allocated $70,000 to continue the programme. “ 18.07.2012
“ " Free bus service numbers continue to soar. “ 18.07.2012
“ " A record number of people boarded the bus to the Gold Coast on 24 Jan. “ 13.02.2013
“ " Free bus routes to be changed to encourage more travel between towns within the region. “ 19.06.2013
“ " New timetable begins on 4 July. “ 03.07.2013
“ " No longer viable to continue the free bus service due to poor patronage during the 2 year trial but community groups will continue to administer the website and phone lines. “ 12.02.2014

Scenic Rim View Cottages  Warrill View property wins Operator of the Year & Best 5 Star Rated Accommodation title at the National Hotel & Motel Accom Awards for Excellence Times 11.11.2009
“ " Recently took out top honours at the National Hotel & Motel Accommodation Industry Awards for Excellence “ “ 03.11.2010

Scenic Rim’s Water Supply  Fluoride added to Boonah, Kooralbyn, Canungra and Beaudesert’s water treatment plants Beaudesert Times 06.01.2010

Scenic Rim Wildlife Preservation Soc. of Qld Group  Branch in process of being formed Beaudesert Times 21.10.2009
“ " Organises a Great Wildlife Discovery Challenge Competition “ “ 10.03.2010
“ " Meeting to be held at Ronda Green’s home near Rathdowney on 17 October “ “ 13.10.2010
“ " Proposed Lions Way Pipeline could have serious consequences for local wildlife “ “ 18.05.2011
“ " To hold a WILDLIFE Expo on 7 August “ “ 03.08.2011
“ " 100+ people attended annual expo “ “ 10.08.2011
“ " Conducting a 2 year survey to record glider populations. “ “ 22.01.2014

Scenic Rim Working Dog  Trials to be held at Beaudesert Showgrounds 13 to 15 August Beaudesert Times 10.08.2011
Trials held at Beaudesert Showgrounds 17.08.2011

Scenic Rim Writers The group is seeking more contributions for this year’s book *The Word on the Street.* Beaudesert Times 07.06.2017

Scenic Sewers Group Donate 20 patchwork placemats to Meals on Wheels to help with their fundraising. Beaudesert Times 14.05.2014

Members make pillowcases to donate to Beacare. 04.03.2015


Article on 1st workshop held and Awards to be announced on 17 Oct 14.10.2009

Preparation for another competition in 2010 owing to the success of last year’s event 05.05.2010

Preparations for 2nd Annual Music Awards 30.06.2010

Music Awards Night on 23 October 13.10.2010

(See Beau FM – Now called Scenic Rim Music Awards)

Schachte, Ursula Profile

Schaefer, Tim Beaudesert Times journalist gives his OPINION – Government must do more to address housing affordability. Beaudesert Times 10.06.2015

Schatz, Jack One of 300 worldwide selected to attend Oxfam International Youth Partnerships Conference in India Beaudesert Times 12.05.2010

Attended Oxfam’s International Youth Partnership Conference in New Delhi, India 19.01.2011

Schiller Brilliant, Helen A Beaudesert resident has published her first children’s story. Beaudesert Times 08.03.2017

Schmidt, Daphne Profile

Receives a 10 year service medal & certificate for volunteer work at the Red Cross in Beaudesert. 26.09.2012

Daphne & Hedley’s wedding photo taken 60 years ago. 15.01.2014

Schoenfisch family Family has gifted Cunningham Lookout at Warrill View to the Scenic Rim Council Beaudesert Times 01.12.2010

School Chaplaincy Chaplain Jamie Sharp to work at Jimboomba Gleneagle & Woodhill Schools Beaudesert Times 16.04.2008

Celebrating Chappy Week 16 to 23 May with Sausage Sizzle outside RT Edwards, to raise awareness of the chaplain’s role in the schools 19.05.2010

A Toowoomba resident is challenging the validity of the National School Chaplaincy Programme in the High Court & if successful could have ramifications for chaplaincy positions in our local schools 02.03.2011

School chaplains recognised for their important role at the annual Chaplaincy Supporters Dinner held in Beaudesert recently 07.09.2011

Preparations are underway for the Annual Chappy Challenge on 2 March
which raises money for school chaplains in the Fassifern/Boonah area. “27.02.2013

Nearly $3,000 raised at the Chappy Challenge fun run & bike ride on 2 March. “ “06.03.2013

Chaplain Alison Kingdom to participate in Chappy Week events 19/26 May” 15.05.2013

Supporters raised nearly $1,500 in Chappy Week. “ “05.06.2013

Annual chaplaincy supporter’s evening celebrates 10 years of chaplaincy in the region. “28.08.2013

Former Beaudesert High School student Megan Scougall will play the Saxophone in her band Stitched Saxophone Quartet at The Centre on 14 March to raise money for the chaplaincy programme. “ “05.03.2014

MP Scott Buchholz says the future of chaplaincy in Wright electorate is secure despite the recent ruling by the High Court that the federal funding model for the scheme is invalid. “ “25.06.2014

Schools

Ros Woodard named Beaudesert Times 2008 My Favourite Teacher Beaudesert Times 28.05.2008

Teachers of Scenic Rim Schools Stop work for 1hour to increase awareness of their campaign re much needed resources in schools in disadvantaged areas “ “22.10.2008

School Duxes of 2008 honoured at an ENABLE dinner “ “25.03.2009

Scenic Rim Schools share in $6.5 million as part of Federal Govt National School Pride Programme for maintenance and building projects “ “22.04.2009

More info on Skilling Queenslanders for Work programme “ “06.05.2009

Bdst & District Athletics Carnival held at St. Mary’s. “ “19.08.2009


Asbestos found in local schools “ “02.12.2009


Govt launches Online course about the management of anaphylaxis symptoms & provides funding for the purchase of adrenaline auto-injections 26.05.2010

Chaplaincy to benefit from performance of the Blackstone/Ipswich Cambrian Choir at St. Thomas Anglican Church on 20 June “ “16.06.2010

Local High Schools 2009 Year 12 Outcome Report “ “16.06.2010

Students from 14 schools participated in the Beaudesert Primary District Track & Field Carnival “ “18.08.2010

Yr 5 students from 4 local schools participate in Beaudesert Area Junior Music Camp “ “01.09.2010

2 local teachers are finalists in National Excellence in Teaching Awards – Zoe Wagland from Hills College, Jimboomba and Kyla Devitt from Gleneagle State School “ “29.09.2010

Local High Schools preparing for Formals “ “17.11.2010

Preparing for the new school year feature “ “12.01.2011

Cyber-safety education & mobile phone usage “ “09.02.2011

12 local schools benefited from 15 building projects associated with Federal Government’s Building the Education Revolution “ “02.03.2011

Release of the Government’s My School Website comparing the average spend per student at local schools to the national average “ “23.03.2011

Local school principals attended a state wide conference to unite in their pursuit of excellence in education “ “23.03.2011

2010 Year 12 top achievers from the Scenic Rim were recognised 413
at the ENABLE Dux Dinner held at Windaroo Valley State High
School. Photo of Anya Swan & Jack Keidge
“ 23.03.2011
“ Nominations are rolling in for 2011 Beaudesert Times “My Favourite
Teacher” Competition
“ 06.04.2011
“ 2011 Beaudesert Times My Favourite Teacher
“ 13.04.2011
“ Year 1/2 Students from ‘school enjoy end of term outdoor activities
“ 27.04.2011
“ Last chance to nominate your favourite teacher
“ 04.05.2011
“ Students from local schools had the opportunity to attend a Mathematics
Strategies Workshop conducted by Steve Kwiatkowski
“ 01.06.2011
“ 6 performers from Beaudesert State High & Year 7 student Stephanie
Gaunt from Beaudesert Primary participated in the annual Creative
Generation State Schools on Stage event in Brisbane
“ 20.07.2011
“ Students from district schools came together at the inaugural Science
Across the Scenic Rim event which aimed to promote science & enabled
students to present & display their work in a public forum
“ 31.08.2011
“ Local schools compete in netball challenge on 29 August at Mavor Park
“ 07.09.2011
“ Results of NAPLAN tests for Beaudesert State High & Primary
Schools and Boonah High and Primary Schools
“ 21.09.2011
“ Kingfisher Netball Challenge grand final won by St. Mary’s Primary &
Kingfisher Rugby League Junior Challenge won by Jimboomba State School.
“ 19.10.2011
“ Portion of former Beaudesert Boys Town land has been donated by the
De La Salle Brothers to Catholic Education with a view to establishing
a secondary school in Beaudesert in the future
“ 09.11.2011
“ SRRCouncil gives local schools free compost bins during National
Recycling Week
“ 09.11.2011
“ 14 students from local schools graduate SRRCouncil’s Youth
Leadership Programme
“ 09.11.2011
“ New road safety rules to be introduced by State Govt in 2012 will
Increase the time frame for when motorists must slow down in
Scenic Rim school zones
“ 16.11.2011
“ Prepare for High School Formals
“ 16.11.2011
“ Back to School articles
“ 11.01.2012
“ School holidays and term dates published for 2012.
“ 18.01.2012
“ National Day of Action against Bullying & Violence on 16 March.
“ 14.03.2012
“ Re Road Safety. All school zones in south-east Qld now have the
same operating times.
“ Students encouraged to nominate their 2012 Beaudesert Times My
Favourite Teacher
“ 02.05.2012
“ South East Qld Interschool Equestrian Regional Championships
Held at Beaudesert Showgrounds recently.
“ 16.05.2012
“ Students from Gleneagle & Veresdale Scrub Schools attend Beaudesert
State Primary to celebrate Japanese Day.
“ 23.05.2012
“ Latest Qld Studies Authority Year 12 Outcomes report shows an increase
of students in the local High Schools who received QTAC offers.
“ 13.06.2012
“ 300 players from 10 schools compete in the annual Kingfisher Rugby
League inter-school challenge & 140 girls from 8 schools, took
part in the kingfisher Netball Challenge.
“ 05.09.2012
“ Players for the inter-school Kingfisher Rugby League & Netball
Challenge enjoy a second week.
“ Beaudesert State School won the trophy for the senior challenge in the
2012 Kingfisher RL with Jimboomba State School as runner-up. Emmaus
College won the Junior challenge & Runner-up was St. Mary’s.
Jimboomba teams came first in the senior & junior netball challenge. Overall Scenic Rim High Schools did better than the primary schools in the latest NAPLAN test results. Only Rathdowney & Roadvale State Primary Schools achieved the national minimum standard. Principal of Beaudesert Primary & Dr. Judy Sneed, QUT lecturer in education comment on the results. Beaudesert High School team was the winner at the Boonah -Beaudesert High School Cricket Shield competition recently. A new bus route from Cedar Vale to Beaudesert will reduce the need for students to change buses on their way from school. 6 students from Tamborine Mtn High & 3 students from Beaudesert High were expelled for drug related issues in the 2011/2012 financial year. More than $1.6 million to be allocated to State Schools in the electorate from the State Govt’s 2 year Advancing Our Schools Maintenance Fund. 3 young Beaudesert athletes to compete nationally after outstanding performances at the Qld Primary Schools Track & Field Championships in Cairns recently. They were Riley Day, Lily Pearce & Alexander Olders. Beaudesert primary school students got a taste for rugby league when Officers from the NRL Development program conducted clinics at their schools. Students from St. Mary’s & Beaudesert Primary School who designed a calendar about domestic violence attend its launch. Year 12 students receive their OP levels. Tips to help parents discuss bullying with their children. Tips to help parents encourage their children to be independent so they are ready for the demands they’ll face at prep school. Despite the recent flooding in parts of the Scenic Rim most schools re-opened last week. Most schools in the Scenic Rim have recorded only a minor jump in enrolments this year. Community concerns after the State Govt axed the school-based Children’s nursing service recently. 5 schools in the Beaudesert electorate to receive a second round of State Govt maintenance funding to complete necessary repairs. Flashing warning lights to be installed at 3 schools on the Mt. Lindesay Hwy. St. Marys rugby league team wins the 2013 Beaudesert District NRL Development Cup. Records set at the Christmas Creek Athletics Carnival at Hillview on 1 August. Results of Beaudesert & District Primary School Athletics Carnival. Primary school students from the Scenic Rim & Logan Village attended Beaudesert Cluster Writing Day of Excellence at the Woodhill State School on 20 August. Kingfisher Netball Carnival & Annual Kingfisher Challenge for school-based rugby league both held on 30 August. Caitlyn Larkin from St. Mary’s & Emily Roger-Jones from Beaudesert State School competed at the 2013 Softball State Championships at Noosa. Year 6 students from local schools visit Beaudesert State School to celebrate Japanese Children’s Day. Beaudesert emergency service workers & volunteers have been donating their time to read to local primary school children as part of the QuoCKa reading programme run by Quota. 17 Year 10 students from Beaudesert, Boonah & Tamborine Mountain
State High Schools gain a Certificate 1 in Leadership after completing SRRCouncil’s 6 months leadership course.  “  20.11.2013

“ Principals from the Beaudesert electorate were able to raise their concerns when they met with Education Minister John-Paul Langbroek on 6 Feb. “  12.02.2014

“ Beaudesert High 2013 dux Naomi Turner recognised for her academic success at the Enable Dux Dinner on 19 March at Windaroo Valley High. “  26.03.2014

“ Boonah High 2013 dux Ross Bennett was also listed on the honour roll. “  26.03.2014

“ The Block Maths Challenge Day was held at Beaudesert State Primary School on 20 March. “  26.03.2014

“ The actions of the principal of Faith College of Distance Education, Jason Caldwell is to be investigated after he took 19 students into Mt. Barney National Park in February 2013 despite rising flood waters. “  04.06.2014

“ Principal of Faith College of Distance Education to face the Queensland Civil & Administrative Tribunal for failing in his duty of care. “  25.06.2014

“ Primary & Secondary school students launch rockets they made at school at the 5th annual Australian Youth Rocketry Challenge at Cedar Grove on 2 Aug. “  06.08.2014

“ St. Mary’s School collected the highest average points at the district Athletics Carnival held at their school on 14/15 August. “  20.08.2014

“ State Government research indicates that Beaudesert will need at least 1 new High School & 1 new Primary School in the next decade. “  10.09.2014

“ St. Mary’s narrowly missed out to Emmaus College in the senior rugby league grand final for the 2014 Kingfisher Cup at Gleneagle on 12 September. Flagstone State School won the netball competition. “  17.09.2014

“ Flashing warning lights to be installed outside Beaudesert State High School &primary schools at Canungra, Roadvale & Kalbar. “  15.10.2014

“ Beaudesert athlete Lilly Pearce is competing in the under 12s division of the South Coast Region School athletics competition this week. “  15.10.2014

“ 6 local schools to benefit from the experience of a master teacher, a new State Government initiative commencing next year. “  19.11.2014

“ 2 students from Canungra State School won the Scenic Rim Council’s Waste Education competition “  03.12.2014


“ 3 Scenic Rim students, Lucy Betts, Michael Dunne & Sophie Newton were honoured at the ENABLE Dux dinner at Windaroo Valley High last week. “  25.02.2015

“ 2015 school leaders announced at 6 High Schools. “  04.03.2015

“ Brisbane Catholic Education is seeking expressions of interest from parents keen to enrol their children in Beaudesert Catholic’s High School due to open in 2017. “  08.04.2015

“ Beaudesert Zonta, Beaudesert Police & Woolworth’s Beaudesert combine to launch a calendar drawing competition designed to raise awareness of domestic violence & bullying. The competition launch will be on 11 May & open to Yr 3 to 6 students from schools in the area. “  15.04.2015

“ 5 Beaudesert students chosen for the under 12’s school sports touch football team. “  29.04.2015

“ Years 3,5,7 & 9 local students prepare for their NAPLAN tests next week. “  06.05.2015

“ Kooralbyn International School riders blitz championships at the Interschool Qld SEQ Regional Championships on the Queen’s Birthday weekend at Beaudesert Showgrounds. “  10.06.2015

“ Private Distance Education school principal Jason Caldwell has been
disciplined by the Queensland Civil & Administrative Tribunal over his decision to lead 19 students into Mt. Barney National Park in 2013 despite concerns over rising creek waters.

“Children to learn about aboriginal stories and language at the 10th Anniversary of the Drumley Walk in Beaudesert today.”

“Year 7 students in the region posted improvement in national literacy testing in the 2015 NAPLAN results.”

“Schools in the Beaudesert electorate are having to enforce enrolment restrictions.”

“Photos taken at the 2015 Kingfisher Cup netball and rugby league competition.”

“5 Beaudesert athletes to compete in the 2015 Australian All Schools Championships in December.”

“Feature on Principals’ Reflections of 2015.”

“Fire hydrants at 3 schools and 1 outdoor education centre in the Scenic Rim have failed to meet minimum standards.”

“Scenic Rim World of Fun school holiday programme at Beaudesert, Tamborine Mtn & Boonah.”

“Meet our Principals for 2016 – At Canterbury College, Hills International College & Parklands Christian College.”

“60+ school teams across regional Australia have registered for the National Tech Girls Are Superheroes Competition.”

“Music students from Beaudesert & Logan schools perform together in a joint band & string ensemble at Jimboomba.”

“About 500 students from Scenic Rim schools attended the Agricultural Education program at the Beaudesert Show on 2 Sept. + photos.”

“Yr 5 & Yr 6 students from Scenic Rim schools participated in a gala sports day at Hills International College on 9 September. + photos.”

“Winners of the Tech Girl Superhero challenge are announced.”

“Photos of prep students who attended their first day at some of the Scenic Rim schools.”

“State Government needs to address falling literacy & numeracy standards of students in Queensland schools. Shadow Education Minister Tracy Davis & MP Jon Krause visited several schools on the Scenic Rim on 23 Feb.”

“Join theLeadership Team – Advertising feature.”

“Students across regional Australia are urged to sign up for the 2017 Tech Girls Movement.”

Schwarz, Marian  Profile  Beaudesert Times  12.05.2010

Scott, Adam  First ever Australian to win the US Masters Golf Title.  Beaudesert Times  17.04.2013

Scougall, Megan  Beaudesert State High School music student is 1 of 4 Australian students selected to attend the Pacific Honour Ensemble Programme in the USA in November  Beaudesert Times  01.06.2011

Scout Leaders from Beaudesert recognised  Beaudesert Times  26.09.2007
Scouts – Weekend camp at Beaudesert Scout Den  Beaudesert Times  24.10.2007
Scouts – Beaudesert scouts look over Careflight Helicopter  “ “  18.06.2008
“ Upgrade of facilities in Beaudesert  “ “  12.11.2008
“ 60 Year celebration  “ “  17.12.2008
“ Citizenship Training Course at Beaudesert Hospital  “ “  07.01.2009
3 Venturer scouts attend 14th Australian Escape2Adventure in West Australia 11.02.2009
Support for Victorian Bushfire Appeal 18.02.2009
Recipient of $800 from Scenic Rim Council for purchase of 4 first aid kits 08.07.2009
Beaudesert Scouts attend Triple-S camp 22.07.2009
Annual Operation Night Hawk competition hike 12.08.2009
Cub Scouts hold Ancient Egyptian themed District Camp at Moogerah Dam 14.10.2009
Beaudesert scouts & leader attend 22nd Australian Jamboree at Cataract Park, NSW 20.01.2010
Seeking donations of aluminium cans 10.02.2010
To hold an Open & Recruitment Day on 27 February 17.02.2010
Successful Open Day held 24.02.2010
Scouts hold a can collection morning on the 3rd Saturday of each month 17.03.2010
Cub Harrison Turton receives the Grey Wolf Award 05.05.2010
Venturer Scout’s first aid training at Beaudesert 10.11.2010
Seeking community help following storm damage to their equipment 24.11.2010
Beaudesert Club appealing for more members 30.03.2011
Prepare for a Scout Re-union on 23 July 20.07.2011
Visit from firefighters of Birnam Rural Fire Brigade & Beaudesert Fire & Rescue Service to educate the scouts on home fire safety 20.07.2011
About 100 people attended the Beaudesert Scout Den for the Re-union 27.07.2011
Thank local businesses for their support during the year 28.12.2011
Ryan Kelly inducted as the first Rover Scout in 57 years. 29.02.2012
Venturer scouts from Beaudesert & Jimboomba compete in Operation Archer, the annual night hiking competition at Mt. Walker. They were placed third overall. 28.03.2012
Beaudesert cub scout Alex Rice receives an exclusive Grey Wolf Award. 04.04.2012
Preparing for a fundraising market day in July. 16.05.2012
Membership has doubled during the past year - is now 67.
AGM - President is Sam Wright. 06.06.2012
Holding its inaugural Scout Marketfest & Fun Day on 28 July. 25.07.2012
To purchase 3 new tents with the funds raised at their Marketfest Day. 01.08.2012
A joey scouts group now meets each Tuesday evening at the Beaudesert Scout Den. 22.08.2012
Beaudesert Scouts to perform their inaugural Christmas play “The Scout that Saved Christmas” at Jubilee Park on 1 December. 21.11.2012
Successful Countdown to Christmas festival. 05.12.2012
Visit the residents at Wongaburra and give them a Christmas gift. 27.12.2012
Local Beaudesert scouts & leaders attending the 23rd triennial National Jamboree at Maryborough. 02.01.2013
4 local health professionals worked as volunteers at the 23rd Australian Scout Jamboree Medical Centre. 23.01.2013
Preparing for the inaugural Great Scout Duck Race fundraiser on 21 July 13.03.2013
At the AGM they receive a $500 donation from the Beaudesert RSL Sub-branch. 12.06.2013
AGM – Support Committee President is Sam Wright. 10.07.2013
Prepare for the Great Scout Duck Race fundraiser on 21 July as part of Darlington Community Markets. 17.07.2013
Raised more than $1,100 at their Great Scout Duck Race. 24.07.2013
Prepare to celebrate their 65th anniversary at a Monster Disco &
Parade on 23 November. “ 20.11.2013

To celebrate their 65th anniversary with a monster themed disco on 1 Dec. “ 27.11.2013


Beaudesert Scout group is appealing for more leaders. “ 29.01.2014

Members helped with Clean Up Australia Day on 2 March. “ 05.03.2014

Vandals trash the Beaudesert Rovers den. “ 09.04.2014

Beaudesert AGM – Group Leader is Marg Manthey. “ 04.06.2014


Rover scout Patrick Rice will join scouts from around the world when they converge on the Scenic Rim for the Scouts Adventurous Activities School from 17 to 25 January. “ 14.01.2015

To host annual Open Day on 7 February. “ 04.02.2015

Pleased to recruit new members on Open Day. “ 11.02.2015

Scouts Australia is to create a new district – the Fassifern District which oversees 6 groups. Seeking designs for the new District badge. “ 04.03.2015

Delivers Christmas gifts to the residents of Wongaburra on 1 Dec. + photos. “ 09.12.2015

18 year old Mitchell Kelly earns the prestigious Queen’s Scout Award. “ 30.03.2016

Beaudesert Scouts are holding a games day this coming weekend. “ 06.07.2016

SCT Logistics Property general manager Michael Zerbst & Scenic Rim Regional Council’s Mayor John Brent turn the first sod of SCT’s new freight terminal at Bromelton. Beaudesert Times 02.03.2016

Sod-turning occurs as the rail company prepares for its first major project – a $32 million freight terminal at Bromelton. “ 18.05.2016

Construction for the freight terminal is well underway and is scheduled for completion in January 2017. “ 14.09.2016


Freight terminal to take delivery of its first freight from Wodonga, Victoria on 23 January. “ 18.01.2017

Seasons Aged Care Supporting Foodbank Queensland. Beaudeseret Times 05.11.2014


Seniors’ Week Various activities held in celebration Beaudesert Times 20.08.2008

SEQ Catchments Beaudesert’s Matthew Baker appointed Healthy Country Co-ordinator for projects in Logan/Albert region designed to keep the waterways healthy Beaudesert Times 09.03.2011

Representatives from community groups and governments attend a meeting held at Beaudesert to discuss strategies for combating out-of-control fireweed “ 24.08.2011

Hosted Workshop on 29 October at which farmers spoke of their problem with giant rat’s tail grass “ 09.11.2011

1 day workshop on beef cattle nutrition at Beaudesert on 22 Nov. “ 16.11.2011

Hosting a Field Day on rotational grazing methods for cattle producers on Clyde Bain’s property at Running Creek on 3 April. “ 21.03.2012

To carry out habitat conservation work in the Upper Duck & Kerry Creek catchments which are listed as part of the Gondwana Rainforest World Heritage area. “ 15.08.2012

Rathdowney beef producer Clyde Bain to share his knowledge of Grazing management practices at a workshop at Darlington on 29 Nov.” 07.11.2012

419
Running Creek farmers to share their experiences in improving farm & environmental sustainability at a workshop on 26 March.  
Co-ordinating the Logan Resilience Project aimed at halting the spread of invasive weeds in the Upper Logan catchment area.  
Project is funded by Seqwater.  

Holding a Field Day on Clyde Bain’s property at Running Creek.  
Organising a bus trip to several properties in the Upper Teviot Brook area on 6 June when engineering & revegetation techniques to address erosion & weed control will be discussed.  

A field day with a focus upon soil health and stock nutrition to be held in conjunction with Beaudesert Landcare Group at Rathdowney on 4 March.  

Holding a free horse feed forum at Canungra School of Arts on 1 June.  
Organising a free field day at Kerry Memorial Hall with a visit to Michael Undery’s farm on 11 November that will focus on fertilizer and grazing management.  

Field Day at Kerry on 11 Nov. focusing on grazing, stock nutrition & vegetation management.  

Holding 3 Field Days in the Scenic Rim as part of an Everyone’s Environment Grant conservation project undertaken by the Border Ranges Alliance.  

Is stripping back its resources in Beaudesert as part of an organisational restructure.  
Recent restructure to be discussed at a community meeting in Beaudesert on 30 July.  
Host a meeting in Beaudesert to discuss its restructure.  

Seqwater

Forced to close Lake Maroon to the public due to an outbreak of E coli.  
Groups who want to use Scenic Rim dams for recreation will be able to engage in consultation when the Seqwater Recreation Review opens next week.  
Neighbouring property owners near Nindooinbah Dam fear that wildlife will suffer & fire safety will be jeopardised as Seqwater halves the level of the dam as part of its dam safety upgrade.  
Neighbours of Nindooinbah Dam met with representatives on 8 October to discuss their frustration at moves to drain the dam.  
To hold an open forum at Boonah on 23 October to discuss the use of Wyaralong Dam & its surrounding catchment.  
More than 20 local graziers attended the public forum at Boonah, expressing an interest in grazing cattle at Wyaralong Dam.  
New irrigation prices came into effect on 1 January.  
Recommends upgrading some facilities & improving recreation opportunities at Scenic Rim dams.  
Black soil to be removed from Bromelton off-stream Storage for cricket pitch repairs in Brisbane.  
New shade shelters installed at Wyaralong Dam at the Meebun Recreation Area.  
To upgrade the Rathdowney Water Treatment plant.  
Boonah-Kalbar Water Treatment Plant receives a $2.7 million upgrade.  
Few attended the public meeting at The Centre on 7 October. 14.10.2015
Has issued a warning for people to watch out for snakes in the dams, lakes & parks. 02.11.2016

Seven Day Food Store
Robbery at the Tina Street store Beaudesert Times 04.05.2011

Seventh Day Adventist Church
Beaudesert church provides a free lunch to support needy people on the 1st Sunday of the month in Jubilee Park Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010
Holding its first ever Good Friday service in Beaudesert. 04.04.2012
A twilight market & Christmas carols event is planned at the Logan Reserve church on 15 December. 04.12.2013

Shark, Amy
Daughter of publican David Cushway of Mt Alford was placed second in the triple j Hottest 100 countdown on Australia Day. Beaudesert Times 01.02.2017

Sharp, Geoff
Profile Beaudesert Times 02.02.2011

Sharp, Tom
Beechmont businessman announces his bid to become the next mayor of the Scenic Rim. Beaudesert Times 20.01.2016

Shay, Andy & Susan
To keep the family farming tradition alive, they are developing a multi-million dollar free range poultry farm in the Bromelton State Development area. Beaudesert Times 28.05.2014
After being rescued by the SES from their flooded Bromelton House Road property, the family are picking themselves up & moving forward. They’ve been overwhelmed by the support received from family, friends and the community who have helped them clean up. 12.04.2017

Shay’s Pharmacy
Car drives into the Beaudesert Central shop on 7 May Beaudesert Times 11.05.2011

Shepherdson and Boyd
Cattle sale at Toogoolawah on 6 Nov. Beaudesert Times 11.11.2015

Shera, Dr. John
Profile Beaudesert Times 20.01.2010

Shooting
Ryan Biss of Beaudesert competed for the first time as part of Under 25 Qld Rifle team at the national championships in Bendigo. Beaudesert Times 02.04.2014

Short, Terry
An agricultural scientist from Kerry is convinced that 2 Key Resource Areas marked for quarrying in the Kerry Valley fail to meet the State Government’s criteria. Beaudesert Times 12.06.2013
Has been appointed Chairman of the NSW Government’s Mining & Petroleum Gateway Panel. 09.10.2013

Shotput
Lauren Rodwell awarded Youth Development Program Sports Scholarship by RSL State Branch & Bond University Beaudesert Times 19.12.2007

Sippel, Glenn
The late Glenn Sippel, a long-serving Scenic Rim firefighter who died of mesothelioma has been honoured in parliament. Beaudesert Times 23.09.2015

Skating
Tamborine Gemma Brookes to represent Queensland at the

421
2011 Artistic Skating National Championships in Melbourne
Beaudesert Times 24.08.2011

Skate Parks
Scenic Rim Skate Parks to receive a visit from Australia’s top vertical BMX rider Tim Wood on 13 Feb.
Beaudesert Times 03.02.2010

“BMX Pro rider Tim Wood visits Scenic Rim Skate Parks in order to promote the sport”
“Two of Australia’s top BMX riders Tom Wood & Clint Bensley to perform at Scenic Rim Skate Parks on 1 Oct.”
28.09.2011

Skin Care
Vick Binsestand Lisa Bischoff share their experiences of surviving skin cancer & promote the sun smart message.
Beaudesert Times 02.01.2013

Skydiving
Dugandan Dive on 23 Jan to raise funds for Cancer Council
Beaudesert Times 20.01.2010

Smashed Health & Fitness
To host Australia Day Flood Relief Fundraiser on 25 January
Beaudesert Times 19.01.2011

“Event raises $500 for Flood Appeal”
02.02.2011

Smith, Bob
Profile
Beaudesert Times 22.08.2012

Smith, Kathy
Jimboomba resident is Barnardos’ Mother of the Year
State finalist
Beaudesert Times 22.04.2009

Smith, Peter
A Beaudesert resident who had a hypo attack was rescued by some young strangers in a Gold Coast car park.
Beaudesert Times 28.11.2012

Smith, Ricky
A mountain climber from Canungra in Nepal at the time of the earthquake is helping out at the Nepal Red Cross Soc & with a group of friends has raised over $16,000 for the charity.
Beaudesert Times 13.05.2015

Smith, Terry & Krystie Trickett
Wedding photo
Beaudesert Times 07.12.2011

Snakes
Scenic Rim snake catcher Mark Griffiths provides information on the do’s & don’t’s to the public when they confront a snake
Beaudesert Times 26.10.2011

“Snake catchers in the Scenic Rim reporting a prolific snake breeding season.”
“Kooralbyn man Mark Griffiths launches his book & DVD on snake safety in the Scenic Rim.”
“Season off to a dramatic start with Mark Griffiths catching a 2 metre eastern brown snake at Kooralbyn.”
“Snake catcher Alma Searle says to keep an eye out for snakes that are now on the move.”
“Snakes Are Us snake catcher Andy Tidswell is warning residents in the Scenic Rim to be on the lookout for eastern brown snakes.”
“Southside Snake Services owner Tanzen has warned residents in the region that snakes are still on the move.”
24.10.2012
02.01.2013
16.10.2013
02.09.2015
28.10.2015
15.03.2017

Snap Fitness
Gleneagle’s Veronica Smith was the winner of a weight loss challenge recently.
Beaudesert Times 28.11.2012

“Collected more than 330 Easter eggs for underprivileged children in the Scenic Rim. These were delivered by St. Vincent de Paul & FSG representatives.”
19.04.2017
Snowden, Holly  A Boonah resident whose skills and opportunities are set to expand when the National Disability Insurance Scheme is rolled out from 1 March.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beaudesert Times</th>
<th>15.03.2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Soccer**

Ryan Baldwin, Calum Tidball, & Grant Roberts, members of winning Qld team at Australian Christian Soccer National Titles & Calum receives donation from RSL

Beaudesert under 15’s team wins Grand Final

Beaudesert Club was well represented at the Queensland Christian Soccer Association State Titles

Todd Norris, from Woodhill, will represent Qld at the Federation Australia Youth Championships at Coff’s Harbour from 28 Sept to 1 Oct.

Results of recent matches

Beaudesert Junior Men’s Team & Beaudesert Butterflies Under 12’s are both winners at their respective Grand Finals

Results of Scenic Rim Country Cup competition

Sign-In day

Preparing for new season

Pre-season competitions for Beaudesert elite men – Beaudesert’s first ever over 40’s team

Pre-season competition on 19 March

Beginning of the 2011 season provided a mixed bag of results

First match of the 2011 season

First home game of the season’s results

Results from weekend matches

Results of weekend matches

5 Beaudesert players selected for State Teams

Results of weekend matches

4 local junior players selected to play for Queensland at the National Titles in September + results of recent matches

Results of weekend matches

Beaudesert Club receives $1000 grant from Council which enabled them to replace their line marker + results of weekend matches

Results of weekend matches

End of season results

Results of weekend matches. Over 40’s team miss out on a place in the Grand Final

Under 12’s team won the grand final on 10 September

Beaudesert Under 12 Rangers win grand final

Beaudesert Club celebrated the end of a successful season at it’s recent Awards night

Under 14’s players successful performances at national titles in Newcastle

8 year old Ethan Walsh from Tamborine was selected to run onto the field with the Brisbane Roar Soccer team at Suncorp Stadium on 31 Dec.

Special feature on the 2012 season and photos of players & members
Results of first game of the 2012 season for the Beaudesert Rangers. 18.04.2012
Results of weekend matches 09.05.2012
Beaudesert Under 7’s to host a club carnival on 7 July. 04.07.2012
Results of weekend matches 11.07.2012
Beaudesert Senior Men’s team finish 4 on the Queensland Christian Soccer Assoc ladder & remain in the hunt for the coveted premiership. 22.08.2012
Club’s Annual Presentation Night on 25 August. 29.08.2012
Under 18 Beaudesert Rangers are Queensland Christian Soccer Association premiers. 29.08.2012
Beaudesert Under 16’s to play their grand final at Redbank Plains this coming weekend. 12.09.2012
6 talented players from Canungra & Tamborine Mt. in the Gold Coast Musgrave Mustangs team take out the 2012 Under 12 Junior Premier League Grand Final & premiership. 03.10.2012
The Berg sisters sign up for the new season with registrar Glenn Bernhagen. 06.02.2013
First games for the 2013 season to be played on 13 April. 20.03.2013
Beaudesert Club starting the season with a series of home games at Selwyn Park this coming weekend. 10.04.2013
Wet start to the season with some matches having to be cancelled. 17.04.2013
Results of weekend matches 24.04.2013
& matches to be played this coming weekend. 01.05.2013
08.05.2013
15.05.2013
22.05.2013
Flagstone teenager Trent Murray 14, has been selected for the Queensland under 15 UK Players Tour of England & Scotland in November. 22.05.2013
Results of weekend matches 29.05.2013
Matches scheduled for the coming weekend. 05.06.2013
Results of weekend matches 12.06.2013
19.06.2013
26.06.2013
10.07.2013
17.07.2013
24.07.2013
31.07.2013
07.08.2013
14.08.2013
21.08.2013
Teams prepare for semi-finals this weekend. 28.08.2013
Under 16’s Beaudesert girl players Josie Samphier & Erin Nealon are to represent Queensland at the soccer national title in Perth next month. 28.08.2013
Under 13’s team & Beaudesert Mazda Over 40’s team to play in

3 Beaudesert boys, K. Ralston, K. O’Donnell & H. Boyle were part of the victorious team that won the State Soccer Championships 20.06.2012
Beaudesert Under 7’s to host a club carnival on 7 July. 04.07.2012
Results of weekend matches 11.07.2012
Beaudesert Senior Men’s team finish 4 on the Queensland Christian Soccer Assoc ladder & remain in the hunt for the coveted premiership. 22.08.2012
Club’s Annual Presentation Night on 25 August. 29.08.2012
Under 18 Beaudesert Rangers are Queensland Christian Soccer Association premiers. 29.08.2012
Beaudesert Under 16’s to play their grand final at Redbank Plains this coming weekend. 12.09.2012
6 talented players from Canungra & Tamborine Mt. in the Gold Coast Musgrave Mustangs team take out the 2012 Under 12 Junior Premier League Grand Final & premiership. 03.10.2012
The Berg sisters sign up for the new season with registrar Glenn Bernhagen. 06.02.2013
First games for the 2013 season to be played on 13 April. 20.03.2013
Beaudesert Club starting the season with a series of home games at Selwyn Park this coming weekend. 10.04.2013
Wet start to the season with some matches having to be cancelled. 17.04.2013
Results of weekend matches 24.04.2013
& matches to be played this coming weekend. 01.05.2013
08.05.2013
15.05.2013
22.05.2013
Flagstone teenager Trent Murray 14, has been selected for the Queensland under 15 UK Players Tour of England & Scotland in November. 22.05.2013
Results of weekend matches 29.05.2013
Matches scheduled for the coming weekend. 05.06.2013
Results of weekend matches 12.06.2013
19.06.2013
26.06.2013
10.07.2013
17.07.2013
24.07.2013
31.07.2013
07.08.2013
14.08.2013
21.08.2013
Teams prepare for semi-finals this weekend. 28.08.2013
Under 16’s Beaudesert girl players Josie Samphier & Erin Nealon are to represent Queensland at the soccer national title in Perth next month. 28.08.2013
Under 13’s team & Beaudesert Mazda Over 40’s team to play in
the Grand Final.

3 teams prepare for the grand finals at Redbank Plains on 13/14 Sept. 11.09.2013
Over 40’s side & Under 16’s win premiership titles. 18.09.2013
Top players awarded at a presentation on 15 September. 18.09.2013
Beaudesert players Josie Samphier & Erin Nealon fly to Perth for the National titles on 28 September. 25.09.2013
Scenic Rim Country Cup held at Beaudesert & Boonah on 21 September. 25.09.2013
Sign-on for 2014 season starts on 31 January. 29.01.2014
Some of the Beaudesert teams are needing more players. 26.02.2014
AGM of the Beaudeset Soccer Club – President is Glen Bernhagen. 26.03.2014
Beaudesert Rangers Senior Men’s side opened their 2014 season with a 2-1 victory over their Rathdowney rivals. 16.04.2014
Results of recent matches 30.04.2014
Soccer season came to an end for Beaudesert Rangers senior men’s team last weekend with the Under 13’s the only team to go into the finals. 27.08.2014
Under 9’s Beaudesert Rangers secure a grand final berth. 03.09.2014
Under 9’s Beaudesert Rangers came 2nd in their division of the Queensland Christian Soccer Association on 6 September. 10.09.2014
Soccer players rewarded at recent Beaudesert Rangers ceremonies. 24.09.2014
22 teams converged on Beaudesert for the annual Scenic Rim Cup on 20 Sept. 24.09.2014
Beaudesert player Thomas Neuendorff, 17, is playing for Queensland at the Australian Christian Football Federation Association National titles in Sydney this week. 01.10.2014
7 Beaudesert players selected to play in the Queensland Christian Soccer Association state titles in Brisbane in June. 01.04.2015
Results of weekend matches. 22.04.2015
Beaudesert Senior Women currently sit on top of League Three. 13.05.2015
Results of weekend matches. 20.05.2015
Beaudesert Soccer Club reports a huge spike in female membership in 2015 with females making up more than 25% of the players. 27.05.2015
Results of weekend matches. 03.06.2015
Several players and referees from the Beaudesert Club were successful at the Queensland Christian Soccer Association State titles recently. 24.06.2015
Results of weekend matches.

Beaudesert Rangers Senior Women are in top spot of the Division Three QCSA women’s league.

Results of weekend matches.

Beaudesert Rangers Senior Women’s Team has an 8-nil win over Westminster Warriors on 15 August.

6 teams in different age groups of the Beaudesert Rangers to compete in the semi-finals of the Qld Christian Soccer Assoc. this weekend.

Beaudesert Rangers Senior womens team are one win away from claiming the Qld Christian Soccer Assoc. premiership title.

2 Beaudesert Rangers teams – the Senior Women & Under 11’s will compete for the premiership in the Qld Christian Soccer Assoc. competition on 12 September.

Beaudesert Rangers Senior womens team win the 2015 premiership.

Beaudesert player Emily Ziser wins the Queensland Christian Soccer Assoc. Division Three player of the year award.

Beaudesert Rangers players Jim Platell and Joe Nilon to represent Qld at the National Titles of the Christian Football Federation of Australia in Sydney on Sunday.

Beaudesert Rangers call for players ahead of an exciting 2016 season.

Article on Patron 90 year old Neville Stratford. The 2015 winner of the Joan Stratford memorial Trophy which Neville presents was James Plunkett.

Kane Neundorff was selected in the Queensland Under/13 Development Squad in preparation for state selection next year + results of Queensland Christian Soccer Asso. State titles over the Labor Day long weekend.

Photo of Beaudesert’s Senior Men’s Soccer team.

Photo of Beaudesert’s Under 13s team who finished the season as minor premiers.

Beaudesert Club thank their sponsors especially the support they receive from the local businesses + photos.

Beaudesert Rangers senior men’s team to play in the grand final of the Queensland Christian Soccer Association on the weekend.

Senior Men’s team lost to Mansfield 5-2 in their grand final, the Under 17/18 team lost to Logan United 4-2 in their grand final but the Under 13’s won their grand final with a 2-nil win over North Lakes.

Beaudesert Club’s 2016 presentation day was held on 18 September. 3 Beaudesert players Lewis Steindl, Jessica Barnes & Joe Nilon to play for Queensland in the National Christian Soccer Assoc. Titles in Sydney from 25 to 30 September.

Photos taken at the recent presentation day.

At the 2016 National Titles of the Christian Football Federation, Jess Barnes & Joe Nilon helped their Queensland team to win the grand finals. Lewis Steindl captained the under 18s side which lost to NSW but he was named in the under 18s All Stars team.
“Beaudesert Rangers coaching staff to hold afternoon training sessions from 13 February in order to attract new players.” 18.01.2017
“Young Beaudesert players had a 2 hour training session under the supervision of Brisbane Roar coaches on 27 March. + photos.” 29.03.2017
“Photo taken at the Brisbane Roar visit.” 05.04.2017
“A memorial trophy and frame have been made by Beaudesert Club to honour their late team member Darryl Dickson.” 12.04.2017
“For the first time in the local Club’s history a 15/16 All Girls team represented Beaudesert in the Queensland Christian Soccer Assoc. competition.” 26.04.2017
“Several players have been selected for the Queensland team to compete at the Australian Titles following their success at the State Titles at the Sunshine Coast last weekend.” 03.05.2017
“Photos taken of players at matches last weekend.” 10.05.2017
“Photos of Under 9 players.” 24.05.2017

Solar Power
More households with solar power in Wright electorate than anywhere else in Australia. Users are pleased they will not be slugged to help pay for the existing network. Beaudesert Times 12.12.2012

South-East Council of Mayors
Mayors met at Tamborine Mountain on the 30th November to discuss regional tourism opportunities. Beaudesert Times 05.12.2012
“Launch a Give a Beep campaign asking residents to register support for transport upgrades in their region. The campaign is aimed at securing funding commitments from the major parties in the lead up to the 2013 Federal election.” 15.05.2013

Southern Queensland
Military-grade drones were used to seek out pest animal populations along the NSW border south-west of Beaudesert last week. Beaudesert Times 06.07.2016

SPAR
Report on Arts Festival at Boonah Beaudesert Times 17.09.2008

Speed Car Racing
“Kooralbyn’s Ben Eggenhuizen won his first gold trophy recently at the Junior Quarter Midgets Qld 2012/2013 season at Archerfield Speedway.” 20.02.2013
“13 year old Maddi McGee from Cedar Vale has been competing for The past 8 years following in the footsteps of the rest of her family. Maddi came 2nd in 10 to 16 years division of the Tasmanian Speedway Titles in January this year.” 10.04.2013

Specialised Power Equipment
Celebrating Small Business Week Business has enjoyed solid growth during last 5 years. Beaudesert Times 03.09.2014

Spence, Karley
Studying dance at the Western Australian Academy of Performing Arts Beaudesert Times 12.01.2011

Spiders
Queensland Museum Curator Dr. Robert Raven is encouraging Scenic Rim and Logan residents to look out for mouse spiders. Beaudesert Times 29.01.2014

Sport – Megan Lincez competes in Dragonboat World Championships Beaudesert Times 26.09.2007
Residents encouraged to join a Club to stay fit “ 11.01.2012

427
Articles for residents on fitness, motivation & safety when playing sport
Join a Club feature – Stay sun safe during sport & wear the right equipment whilst participating in sport is the key to preventing injury
Join a Club feature – to stay healthy for life- both team & individual sports have benefits – exercise is important
Beaudesert Junior Sporting Club administrators interviewed by the Beaudesert Times said the clubs have mandatory “no alcohol” rules in place during junior sporting events.
Article - Boost your health & well-being by joining a sport
Article - Regular exercise improves the quality of your life.
Local sporting clubs encouraged to apply for the State Government’s “Get in the Game” grants.
5 Scenic Rim sports clubs have been awarded Qld Govt Get Playing & Get Going grants.
Beaudesert sport clubs warn locals of a raffle scam being perpetrated in their name.
14 Scenic Rim teenager students have received Federal Govt. grants to help cover the cost of playing representative sport. One is Alex Gilliland.
Queensland Government urges eligible parents to act quickly to obtain Get Started sports & recreation vouchers.

St. Bernards Primary School Prep class learns about the Australian Outback
St. John’s Roman Catholic Church, Kerry Celebrates centenary Centenary celebrations
St. Joseph’s Church, Rathdowney In urgent need of restoration effort to restore the exterior of the church.
St. Mary’s Catholic Women’s League (Beaudesert Catholic Women’s League) Bingo morning tea raising money for Cancer on 11 May Biggest Morning Tea event on 11 May Prepare for preloved Fashion Parade on 14 Sept. St. Vincent de Paul fashion parade held at St. Mary’s Mercy Hall
St. Mary’s Centacare Community Services & Volunteering Services Preparing for Carer’s Information Forum on 27 Oct Recipient of donations from Beaudesert Lions Club & the Beaudesert R.S.L. Weekly Tuesday Friends Group Newly renovated kitchen at Beaudesert’s Centacare Joined by Carers Qld to host a Carer’s Forum on 7 October Share with Beaudesert Baptist Church & Beaudesert branch of St. Vincent de Paul in hosting a Christmas luncheon Hugh MacMillan participated in World’s Greatest Shave & raised more than $1000 for the Leukaemia Foundation Information forum on 25 August on proposed introduction by the
Federal Government of a National Disability Insurance Scheme  " " 17.08.2011
Preparation for a Mental Health Week activity focusing on young people’s mental health in Jubilee Park on 8 October  " " 28.09.2011
Prepare for Mental Health Awareness Week with a Free Awareness Day at Jubilee Park on 8 October  " " 05.10.2011
About 50 people attended the Mental Health Awareness day  " " 19.10.2011
To open on Christmas Day & provide lunch for those who would be alone  " " 21.12.2011
Fundraising Trivia Night on 31 March.  " " 02.03.2012
Launching a new community garden in Beaudesert on 26 April.  " " 18.04.2012
8 women from the Centacare Tuesday Friends craft group won prizes at the recent Beaudesert Show.  " " 26.09.2012
Holding a forum to discuss changes made to the National Disability Insurance Scheme on 2 May.  " " 24.04.2013
To have its official opening & blessing service on 27 August.  " " 21.08.2013
To host a transport, access & mobility day on 9 September to inform the community on transport options for those with a disability.  " " 04.09.2013
Providing lunch for the lonely on Christmas Day.  " " 11.12.2013

St. Mary’s Community Care & Concern  Clients join with Caddies

St. Mary’s Roman Catholic Church – Welcome pilgrims from Germany & Papua New Guinea enroute to Sydney for World Youth Day  Beaudesert Times 09.07.2008
" " " Hosts World Youth Day pilgrims in Beaudesert  " " 16.07.2008
" " " Debutante Ball  " " 03.06.2009
" " " Successful Fete  " " 29.07.2009
" " " Prepares for Debutante Ball on 28 May  " " 26.05.2010
" " " 300 guests attend Debutante Ball  " " 09.06.2010
" " " St. Mary’s Senior’s Dance, ‘A Step Back in Time,’ to be held on 18 August in The Centre during Seniors’ Week celebrations  " " 04.08.2010
" " " 2011 Debutante Ball  " " 25.05.2011
" " " Annual fete on 23 July  " " 20.07.2011
" " " Parish Fun Day  " " 27.07.2011
" " " Father Modestus Mgbaramuko recently appointed  " " 03.08.2011
" " " Debutante Ball held on 18 May.  " " 23.05.2012
" " " The Dennis Robotic dairy farm at Tamrookum had an Open Day on 26 August to raise funds for St. Mary’s Parish Restoration Programme.  " " 29.08.2012
" " " Hosted a performance by the Chamber Philharmonia Cologne Orchestra.  " " 06.03.2013
" " " Beaudesert Parish Priest Fr. Bernie Gallagher welcomed the appointment of Pope Francis.  " " 20.03.2013
" " " 14 young women to make their debut at the Ball on 17 May.  " " 15.05.2013
" " " Debutante Ball + photos.  " " 22.05.2013
" " " Prepare for their biennial Parish Fete on 27 July.  " " 24.07.2013
" " " Father Bernie Gallagher’s farewell after serving for 22 years in the Parish.  " " 01.01.2014
" " " Photographs taken at Fr. Gallagher’s farewell.  " " 08.01.2014
" " " 14 young women to make their debut at St. Mary’s 80th Debutante Ball on 30 May.  " " 28.05.2014

429
“Photo & names of the 14 debutantes at the recent Ball. “ 04.06.2014
“10 young women to make their debut at the 81st Debutante Ball at The Centre on 22 May “ 20.05.2015
“81st Debutante Ball + photos. “ 27.05.2015
“Seeking volunteers to help at the annual fete on 25 July. “ 08.07.2015
“The Chamber Philharmonia Cologne Orchestra delighted the 70+ people who attended on 17 July. “ 22.07.2015
“Parishioners are in the early stages of trying to raise $100,000 to repaint the outside of the church. “ 06.04.2016

St. Mary’s School – Chess Team in State Championships Beaudesert Times 17.10.2007
“New classrooms “ 22.10.2008
“Student Taryn Schloss has her hair shaved in Shave for a Cure. “ 06.05.2009
“Participates in Premier’s Reading Challenge “ 10.06.2009
“Receives Olympic Torch donated by Mac Smith Comedian & Motivational performer NED helps Students celebrate Catholic Week “ 05.08.2009
“Annual concert celebrates end of school year & retirement of principal Frank Rhodes “ 02.12.2009
“Success of Premier’s Reading Challenge and students in Beaudesert Kingfishers School Challenge Cup “ 09.12.2009
“2010 Leaders chosen “ 03.03.2010
“Students practise for next month’s Cross Country District trials “ 21.04.2010
“Students entering a Brisbane Racing Club competition to paint a race horse representing 120 years of the Stradbroke Handicap “ 19.05.2010
“Students face painting activity raising funds for hiring a teacher in an Indian orphanage “ 23.06.2010
“Prep children explore new fairytale garden – a sensory experience as they learn about nature & their surroundings “ 21.07.2010
“Book Fair Week “ 15.09.2010
“6 athletes to compete at Qld School Sports State Championships in October “ 15.09.2010
“Construction commences on new multi-purpose hall “ 22.09.2010
“Student Riley Day’s success at the Queensland Primary School’s Track & Field Championships. Will represent Queensland at the National Competition in November. “ 27.10.2010
“Blue Do Day for students raising funds for diabetic research “ 24.11.2010
“Student Sophia Evans was the winner of SRRC’s National Recycling Week Colouring competition for 10 to 12 year olds “ 24.11.2010
“Professional story teller John Helpin visits for a special Christmas story morning “ 08.12.2010
“First week of school for Prep students “ 02.02.2011
“Student Jennifer Wynne wins the title of State Student Champion “
in the 2010 Mobile Muster School Recycling Challenge  "  09.03.2011
  "  Young readers public reading group  "  06.04.2011
  "  New kindergarten to be established at the school c 2013.  "  25.05.2011
  "  Parents concerned about the drainage problems in Bromelton St  "  29.06.2011
  "  Students celebrate an holistic approach to education as part of Catholic Education Week activities  "  03.08.2011
  "  Students Riley Day’s success at the South Coast Regional Primary Schools Athletics Trials  "  03.08.2011
  "  After School dance activities  "  10.08.2011
  "  Art Exhibition Cocktail Party on 2 September & Festival Family Fun Day on 3 Sept. to mark the opening of the new school hall & extended library & IT facilities  "  24.08.2011
  "  Preparations for official opening of New School Hall on 3 Sept  "  31.08.2011
  "  New school hall is officially opened  "  07.09.2011
  "  Students dressed in red to support the “Day for Daniel”  "  02.11.2011
  "  Prep students work in school garden  "  02.11.2011
  "  Prep student Emily Griffin ready for her 1st day at school  "  25.01.2012
  "  Kick-started the National Year of Reading with a sit-in Reading session in the new school hall during lunch break.  "  29.02.2012
  "  Prep students learn about the roles of community workers.  "  02.05.2012
  "  Year 7 students create a life size fibre glass horse.  "  09.05.2012
  "  School was in lock down on the afternoon of 7 June due to reports of a gunman on the loose in Beaudesert.  "  13.06.2012
  "  Yr 7 students win 1st prize in the AAMI Stradbroke Schools painting competition  "  13.06.2012
  "  Students have the opportunity to see the transit of Venus across the surface of the sun.  "  13.06.2012
  "  Students spend their lunch hour reading & raise money for St. Vincent de Paul’s Winter Appeal.  "  13.06.2012
  "  Year 2 students learn about insects.  "  13.06.2012
  "  Using technology to help increase their literacy skills  "  25.07.2012
  "  Majority of teachers voted against taking part in Industrial action on 6 September.  "  05.09.2012
  "  Year 4 students learning about Australia & its first settlement + other activities.  "  05.09.2012
  "  Year 2 students win a $1,000 multi-media pack from the Federal Govt.  "  17.10.2012
  "  Year 1 students receive swim shirts donated by the Beaudesert Lions Club.  "  24.10.2012
  "  Beaudesert Reading Bug visits Year 1 students at the school.  "  14.11.2012
  "  Year 6 students receive an outstanding group achievement award at the annual Green Lane Diary Awards held in Brisbane.  "  21.11.2012
  "  Yr 6 students preparing to enter their final year of Primary school.  "  28.11.2012
  "  4 year old Nell Watterson & Evie Kerger prepare to enter Kindergarten at the school this year.  "  09.01.2013
  "  Jahli Benstead & Heide Hester prepare for school.  "  23.01.2013
  "  Prep students enjoy enquiry-based learning activities.  "  13.02.2013
  "  Yr 1 students make hats for their Easter Bonnet Parade.  "  27.03.2013
  "  7 Year 6 students are part of the Composting Crew who take care of the school’s chickens.  "  15.05.2013
  "  Year 7 service committee is co-ordinating a Biggest Morning Tea event on 23 May.  "  22.05.2013
  "  Year 6 students are working on sustainability projects after
attending the Wild Mountains Earthkeepers programme. 05.06.2013

Prep class combine learning with playtime. 31.07.2013

Fire on 19 August destroys administration block, 4 class rooms & other facilities. Principal Tim Stinson, Fr. Bernie Gallagher, neighbour Sharon Redmond & Melissa Sims are interviewed. 21.08.2013

School community is looking to the future following the devastating fire last week. 28.08.2013

Two students Sarah Coonan & Kalycia Roosen have been selling hand made flowers to raise money for their school. 28.08.2013

Officeworks from Browns Plains was generous in their donation of stationery to the school. 28.08.2013

Mark McCabe’s timeline of the history of the school’s buildings. 28.08.2013

A Pavilion at Beaudesert Showgrounds became a classroom for a day. 28.08.2013

The iconic St. Mary’s school façade can be restored but the restoration process will take at least 15 months. 04.09.2013

The school community is hoping to win a $20,000 competition to put towards the building of a new staffroom. 04.09.2013

Winner of the QT Mutual Bank Staffroom for Improvement competition. 25.09.2013

Year 2 students create artwork for a recent first holy communion. 25.09.2013

Students settling into demountable classrooms. 16.10.2013

Receive a $1,400 donation from the Beaudesert & District Restored Auto Club. 30.10.2013

Year 6 students learn about politics & visit Council & Parliament House. 20.11.2013

Annual school swimming carnival. 20.11.2013

Annual awards ceremony was held on 22 November. 27.11.2013

Donates $100 to Tamrookum State School after the robbery. 11.12.2013

A new bus only zone at the front of the school will improve the safety for children in 2014. 08.01.2014

Unveils a new temporary staffroom. 29.01.2014

Prep students unable to enjoy their outdoor play area due to the theft of their equipment. 05.02.2014

Year 1 students settle in on their first day at school. 05.02.2014

Year 6 & 7 students reflect on how to be a good leader at a Leadership retreat at the school. 05.03.2014

New priest is Father Michael McKeaton. 19.03.2014

Fish fingers being sold at the tuckshop as students focus on Lent. 26.03.2014

To hold Easter Hat Parade on 2 April. 26.03.2014

Year 3 students create word art posters on National Day of Action against Bullying. 26.03.2014

Year 1 students make papier mache hats to wear at the school’s Easter Hat Parade. 09.04.2014

Senior students enter the Brisbane Racing Carnival’s Painted Horse competition. 07.05.2014

Year 6 students have fun learning maths. 07.05.2014

Students fine tune their music skills at weekly lessons. 28.05.2014

Brisbane Broncos player Sam Gee led a football clinic for Year 3 students on 22 May. 28.05.2014

Organising a Shopping Bus Tour to Brisbane to raise funds for Year 6 & 7 students’ trip to Canberra. 28.05.2014

Students collect clothing and food for St. Vincent de Paul Winter Appeal. 02.07.2014

Year 6 students receive a donation of $500 from Beaudesert RSL
towards their trip to Canberra in August.  "  02.07.2014

Year 6 & 7 students prepare for their visit to Sydney & Canberra.  "  23.07.2014

Construction has started on new buildings expected to be ready by Term 1 next year.  "  20.08.2014

Year 2 students serve the last of 14 annual Royal Dinners to their parents at their teacher Diane Hoyle is due to retire this year.  "  17.09.2014

Year 4 students dress as their favourite characters for Book Week.  "  17.09.2014

Prep students learn fundamentals of rugby league from NRL Development officer Lane Bird.  "  26.11.2014

Under 12’s cricket team honoured the late Australian cricketer Phillip Hughes.  "  03.12.2014

Year 5 & 6 students to move into new classrooms.  "  28.01.2015

Archbishop Mark Coleridge to officially open the school’s new classrooms next week.  "  11.02.2015

Archbishop Coleridge led a mass and unveiled commemorative plaques for the new buildings on 20 February.  "  25.02.2015

Year 3 students learn about Australian States & Territories.  "  11.03.2015

Easter Bonnet Parade.  "  01.04.2015

Year 2 students learn about money.  "  06.05.2015

Year 4 students reflect on life and each other during a philosophy class.  "  03.06.2015

Bruce & Denise Morcombe to visit the school on 25 June to spread the message of child safety.  "  24.06.2015

Principal Tim Stinson has announced he will be leaving the school at the end of this year.  "  24.06.2015

The Morcombes captivate St. Mary’s students.  "  01.07.2015

Prepare for the annual fete on 25 July.  "  22.07.2015

School Library held a Book Swap and Donation Day on 15 July.  "  22.07.2015

Recent fete proves popular with local families.  "  05.08.2015

St. Mary’s kindergarten students explore their origins.  "  12.08.2015

New Principal for 2016 will be Kevin Billion.  "  02.09.2015

An enrolment register dating back to 1901 has been painstakingly restored.  "  04.11.2015

8 achievers recognised in an assembly of excellence at the school on 6 November.  "  11.11.2015

5 year old Emma Morris is one of the 45 students starting Prep today at St. Mary’s.  "  27.01.2016

New principal Kevin Billion vows to uphold the traditions of the well-respected school community.  "  03.02.2016


Senior Constables David & Cheryl Young visited the school during Queensland Child Protection Week (4-10 September) & spoke to all the children.  "  14.09.2016

Quotarians, police officers & volunteers for the QuoCKa reading program spent time with students on 21 March.  "  29.03.2017

Host a morning tea thanking mothers & grandmothers.  "  17.05.2017

Students attend a mass to farewell Father Michael McKeaten.  "  17.05.2017

St. Paul’s Lutheran Church, Beaudesert Damaged by vandals Beaudesert Times 06.08.2008

To celebrate 80 years of fellowship at a special anniversary service on 3 November. "  30.10.2013
100 people celebrated the Beaudesert church’s 80th anniversary. 

Prepare to commemorate Palm Sunday & Easter.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beaudesert church’s 80th anniversary</td>
<td>13.11.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepare to commemorate Palm Sunday &amp; Easter</td>
<td>09.04.2014</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**St. Thomas Anglican Church, Beaudesert**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2009 Debutante Ball</td>
<td>20.05.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To hold Spring Craft Fair on 12 Sept.</td>
<td>09.09.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Successful Spring Craft Fair</td>
<td>16.09.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Musical Morning held</td>
<td>28.10.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Pancake Race held on Shrove Tuesday</td>
<td>24.02.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendance at Easter services</td>
<td>07.04.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s Craft Morning held during school holidays</td>
<td>14.04.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debutante Ball to be held on 7 May</td>
<td>28.04.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photos of Debs &amp; partners at recent Deb Ball</td>
<td>19.05.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approximately 100 people enjoyed the performance of the Blackstone/Ipswich Cambrian Choir</td>
<td>30.06.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft Day held during the school holidays</td>
<td>14.07.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To hold Spring Craft Fair &amp; Quilt Show on 11 Sept.</td>
<td>08.09.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Back to Church Sunday Service on 12 September</td>
<td>08.09.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Craft for Kids” morning</td>
<td>06.10.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s Christmas Pageant held on Christmas Eve</td>
<td>05.01.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debutantes for 2011 attend an information night</td>
<td>23.02.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Debutante Ball on 13 May</td>
<td>18.05.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special ceremony held to bless pet animals on St. Francis Day</td>
<td>12.10.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To host annual ecumenical Christmas church service on 11 Dec.</td>
<td>07.12.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined ecumenical Christmas service</td>
<td>21.12.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaudesert Mother’s Union members prepare for pancake races on Shrove Tuesday</td>
<td>15.02.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debutante Ball on 11 May.</td>
<td>23.05.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Blackstone &amp; Ipswich Cambrian Choir to perform at the church on 3 June.</td>
<td>30.05.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepare for annual Spring Fair on 13 October.</td>
<td>10.10.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparations for Debutante Ball on 10 May.</td>
<td>08.05.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debutante Ball + photos.</td>
<td>15.05.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepare for annual Spring Fete on 12 October.</td>
<td>09.10.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hundreds attend their annual Spring Fair.</td>
<td>16.10.2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information night for prospective debutantes on 14 February.</td>
<td>05.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 young women prepare for the Debutante Ball on 9 May.</td>
<td>07.05.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200 people attend the Debutante Ball on 9 May. MC was Arthur Day and Matron of Honour was Ruth Doyle.</td>
<td>14.05.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepares for its annual Spring Fair on 11 October.</td>
<td>08.10.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Fair proves popular + photos.</td>
<td>15.10.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Tony Swanson to cook his secret pancake recipe at Shrove Tuesday celebration on 17 February.</td>
<td>11.02.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Following in the footsteps of her mother Susan Wynne, &amp; grandmother Maureen Hanson, Jenn Wynne prepares for the 70th Debutante Ball to be held on 8 May.</td>
<td>11.02.2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur &amp; Delma Day who’ve volunteered for 40+ years prepare for the 70th Debutante Ball on 8 May. 15</td>
<td>29.04.2015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The 70th Debutante Ball to be attended by Ina Shirley, one of the original debutantes 70 years ago. 06.05.2015
Photos + article on the 70th Debutante Ball. 13.05.2015
Hundreds of people attended the annual Spring Fair + photos. 28.10.2015
7 girls made their debut at the 72nd Debutante Ball on 12 May. 24.05.2017

St. Vincent de Paul Society
Donation bin at Beaudesert was filled with rubbish and rotting food during Christmas weekend Beaudesert Times 29.12.2010
Beaudesert store vandalised again 30.03.2011
Appeal to residents to give generously in the lead up to Christmas 30.11.2011
To repaint the office walls after receiving a $2000 grant from Council. 25.04.2012
Beaudesert branch receives $3,000 from the combined service clubs flood fundraiser. 27.03.2013
Tamborine Mtn business owner Gary Poole was guest speaker at St. Vincent de Paul’s CEO sleepout at South Bank Parkland in Brisbane on 20 June. 10.07.2013
Beaudesert resident Eileen Johns has volunteered at St. Vinnies for 40 years. 22.10.2014

Staib, John
Is retiring after 23 years serving the Beaudesert community as an accountant. Beaudesert Times 16.10.2013

Staines, John
A regular commuter along Beaudesert Nerang Road calls for better signage. Beaudesert Times 15.02.2012

Standen, Rick
Encouraging men in their 40’s & 50’s to have a Prostate Specific Antigen test. Beaudesert Times 18.09.2013

Stanfield, Rick
Division 5 Councillor is concerned about the mental health of farmers affected by recent flooding. Beaudesert Times 06.03.2013
Rick’s clydesdale Boots was chosen as reserve champion for the Single Horse Business category at the recent Sydney Royal Easter Show 03.04.2013
Is of the opinion that the State Government should fund CCTV cameras in the Beaudesert CBD. 10.04.2013
Participating in an ironman length ocean swim this weekend. 24.04.2013
Says the voters will judge Mayor Brent at the ballot box in 2016 but in the meantime the Tasmanian Court matter does not affect his role as Mayor. 17.06.2015

Stapleton, Natasha-Rose
Former Beaudesert State High Student is delighted to receive her first preference Tertiary Education offer – a Dual degree in Behavioural Science in Psychology & Social Work at QUT Beaudesert Times 18.01.2012

Star Gardens Aged Care Facility
– Rathdowney Masonic Lodge donates $4000 Beaudesert Times 23.04.2008
Donation of sports equipment from Friends of Star Gardens 22.10.2008
Plans to open Rainbow Wing on Jan 31. 21.01.2009
Official opening of the new Rainbow Wing 04.02.2009
Promotion 24.06.2009
Conclusion of Indoor Bowls Club season 03.11.2010
Staff, residents & family members supported Shave for a
Cure raising over $2000

Glad’s Girls to perform at a fundraiser on 20 September. Proceeds towards a Niki T 34 syringe pump.

The resident’s Star City Rollers indoor bowls team has successful season beating Wongaburra’s team

The first facility in Queensland to use Simavita SIM system, new incontinence technology

Celebrating 50 years in Aged Care & 20 years since the facility was established in Beaudesert.

Highly recommended at the recent national Information Technology in Aged Care Conference in Melbourne after having implemented 5 major innovative technologies in the clinical & administrative areas in the past 2 years.

Gains development approval to provide an extra 24 aged care places.

A quilt display and cent auction fundraiser to be held at St. Mary’s School Hall on 12/13 July.

Quilt Show raises $3,000.

Launches Star Community, a service to provide care to seniors living in their own homes.

General Manager Annmarie Baigent was recently awarded the prestigious Nurses in Management Aged Care Professional Achievement Award.

Students from 5 Logan State High Schools attended a 5 day work experience programme.

Residents can now have pen pals who are residents of St. Antonines Home in Kwazulu Natal, South Africa.

Stark, Graham Resident of Peak Crossing was awarded the Kellion Medal during National Diabetes Week for having been a Type 1 diabetic for 50 years.

Stathis, Jim Profile

Staver, David Profile

Steindl, Mike Seeking re-election on the Queensland Country Credit Union board of directors so he can continue to represent the local community.

Steindl, Peter Former Beaudesert resident is now Scotland’s Cricket coach

Stephen Ross Landscaping Obtains a Tourism Quality Projects Grant of $17,000 with the help of the Agri-Tourism project

Stephens, David Saddened by the devastation & heartache he encountered at Murphy’s Creek following the floods, he organised & delivered another much bigger truckload of household items to those people

Stevenson, Leanne Profile

Stewart, Keely & Hannah Beaudesert sisters won 9 medals when they competed at

436
Stiller, Samantha  A journalist who reflects on the special & varied roles that Mothers play in our lives. Beaudesert Times 06.05.2015
" " Reviews the movie Pitch Perfect 2. " " 20.05.2015

Stinson Airliner Crash  Michael & Francis Undery helped replace a stinson plaque honouring the Capt. Rex Boyden at the site of the historic Stinson wreck in Lamington National Park. Beaudesert Times 03.10.2012
" " This month marks the 80th anniversary of the crash & the discovery & rescue of survivors by Bernard O’Reilly. " " 01.02.2017
" " Articles "The Stinson story of courage”, “O’Reilly’s hike to the wreck” & Town proves mateship in rescue mission”. " " 08.02.2017
" " A number of events to be held in the Scenic Rim this weekend to commemorate the 80th anniversary of the crash. " " 15.02.2017
" " Remembered in a weekend of hikes & history + photos. " " 22.02.2017

Stocks, Brett  Profile Beaudesert Times 13.04.2011


Stone, Joshua 8 year old Joshua’s tragic death Beaudesert Times 15.12.2010

Stone, Judy To perform at Morning Melodies Boonah on 15 Oct. " " 13.10.2010

Stone, Meridith Named Citizen of the Year in the Fassifern District Australia Day Awards. Beaudesert Times 29.01.2014

Stop ‘n’ Save Discount variety store at Beaudesert Fair to close on 30 April. Beaudesert Times 08.04.2015

Storms Damage to properties at Tamborine Mtn, Wonglepong & Canungra Beaudesert Times 19.11.2008
" Photos of one of the worst dust storms in decades on Sep 23 " " 30.09.2009
" Freak storm unleashed its full force on the Craven family property at Rathdowney on 13 November " " 16.11.2011

Story Tree Café Owner Rachel Wright conducts a weekly story telling time at her Boonah café Beaudesert Times 29.06.2011

Struss, Alan Profile Beaudesert Times 17.12.2008

Struss Family Owners of Tinamba Turf will be featured in the 2014 Rotary Club of Fassifern Valley calendar. Beaudesert Times 20.11.2013

Stubbings, Tony Boonah resident has been presented with a national Camp Quality Dick Gillard Award in recognition of his 21 years of service helping children with cancer. Beaudesert Times 12.12.2012

Studios of the Scenic Rim 22 studios open to public during Sept. " " 02.09.2009
" Mt. Barney studios visited being the first of 4 Art Trails in Studios of the Scenic Rim celebration of art " " 09.09.2009
Art Trail around the Canungra area 16.09.2009
Artists in Tamborine Mtn. area featured 30.09.2009
Artists workshops open to public during May 28.04.2010
Tamborine Mt. Creative Arts open to the public 1/2 May 05.05.2010
Artists at Canungra & Beechmont displayed their work to public on 15/16 May & Mt. Barney artists to do likewise on 22/23 May 19.05.2010
Thousands of visitors visited the open weekends 23.06.2010
7 local artists opened their studios on 18/19 Sept. Tamborine studios to be opened on 25/26 Sept. 22.09.2010
Final sessions of the year at Tamborine Mt. 29.09.2010
Artists on Tamborine Mt. opened their studios to the public last weekend 04.05.2011
Prepare for month long celebrations. 16.05.2012
Studios open this coming weekend at Boonah Butter Factory & heritage-listed Wiss Emporium at Kalbar. 23.05.2012
Open Studios of the Scenic Rim festival commences on 3 May. 08.03.2013
Opening this weekend when Canungra & Beechmont artists open their studios. 30.04.2014
Annual event commenced last weekend. 06.05.2015

Stuhmcke, Rowan Profile Beaudesert Times 08.08.2012
Sullivan, Hilma’s 90th birthday celebrations Beaudesert Times 26.09.2007
Obituary. 29.08.2012

Summers, Rex & Lauraine Celebrate 60 years of marriage Beaudesert Times 19.05.2010
Obituary for Rex Summers. 05.03.2014


Sunday Trading – Support for Beaudesert Times 24.10.2007
Beaudesert businesses to get 7 day trading 12.12.2007
Sunday Trading introduced at Woolworths 23.04.2008

Sunhaven Centre offering respite care for disabled children established at Lower Beechmont by Alf & Nanci Finch Beaudesert Times 28.07.2010

Sunnybank Theatre Group Beaudesert and Jimboomba performers to appear in “Dusty Springfield –the Original Pop Diva” opening on 13 November under the direction of Leonie Walsh. Beaudesert Times 28.10.2015

Susie & Ruka To perform at the Beaudesert Hotel on 25 February Beaudesert Times 23.02.2011

Swallow, Private Herbert A Canungra War Hero killed at Gallipoli. Beaudesert Times 26.04.2017

Swan, Paul A Veresdale resident who is frustrated that an abandoned damaged car remains on his property three months after crashing through his fence. 04.03.2015
Is a step closer to seeing the abandoned car removed. 18.03.2015

438
Swanborough, Derek has announced he will contest the mayoralty of the Scenic Rim in March 2012

Beaudesert Times 01.06.2011

“Bid for Mayor gets mixed response from local voters” ““ 15.06.2011

“Immediately launches his campaign for the Mayoralty on 17 June with 200 supporters at Cedar Creek Estate Vineyard & Winery” ““ 22.06.2011

“Does not believe his actions are hampering Council’s ability to deliver good governance in the Scenic Rim” ““ 07.09.2011

“Provides information on the nature of the complaints against him raised by other councillors” ““ 14.09.2011

“Found guilty of misconduct by the Local Govt. Regional Conduct Review Panel” ““ 12.10.2011

“A webpage attacking Swanborough’s mayoral campaign has made a splash on Facebook” ““ 16.11.2011

“States he no longer owns shares with Arrow Energy in a move to dispel reports.” ““ 01.02.2012

“Interviewed by the Beaudesert Times to outline his position on the Beaudesert Centre Revitalisation Project.” ““ 11.04.2012

“Believes the Council’s meeting structure isn’t relevant to the region’s priorities & needs to be changed.” ““ 18.04.2012

“Unwilling to concede defeat in the race for the Scenic Rim Mayoralty” ““ 02.05.2012

Swimming – (Also Beaudesert Swimming Pool)

Josie Samphier wins silver medal at Qld State Sprint Championships

Beaudesert Times 13.02.2008

“Josie Samphier represents Qld.” ““ 02.04.2008

“Josie Samphier to represent Qld at Pan Pacific swimming Championships in Canberra- 50 metre breaststroke” ““ 22.10.2008

“Josie Samphier represents Qld at 2008 Pacific School Games recently” ““ 24.12.2008

“Bdst & District Swimming Club Presentation Night” ““ 08.04.2009

“Season commences” ““ 14.10.2009

“27 Clubs compete at Beaudesert Restricted Swim Meet at Beaudesert on 21 Nov.” ““ 25.11.2009

“Coach Jo Perry presented with flowers by members in appreciation for her efforts” ““ 23.12.2009

“2 Beaudesert Club members Josie Samphier & Josh Greber Competed at Queensland State Sprint Titles” ““ 17.02.2010

“Results of Club Championship held to mark the end of 2009/2010 season” ““ 24.03.2010

“Major repairs made to Beaudesert Pool” ““ 29.09.2010

“First training sessions for the season held” ““ 13.10.2010

“Kym Hyam, Jo Perry & Beryl Paull’s success in the Pan Pacific Masters Games” ““ 24.11.2010

“Photos of local families at the Beaudesert Pool” ““ 19.01.2011

“3 members to compete at Queensland State Sprint Championships at Chandler on 5/6 February” ““ 02.02.2011

“4 personal bests at Qld State Sprint Championships” ““ 09.02.2011

“Welcomes new coach Glen Brisco” ““ 17.08.2011

“Club members to be treated to a special visit from 3 elite swimmers.”
Australian Paralympics swimmers on 16 September
Kirsty Bishop won gold, silver & 2 bronze medals at the Qld State Multi-Class Championships at Chandler
Opening night of the season started well
Beaudesert Swimming Club claimed the champion club title at the annual Beaudesert Restricted Swimming Meet
8 members of the Beaudesert Swimming Club competed at the Somerset Carnival at the Gold Coast on 20/21 Jan.
2 members of the Beaudesert Club won medals in the Gold Coast Swimming Regional Championships recently.
Results of championship events on 23 & 24 March.
4 Jimboomba & Greenbank swimmers from the Waterworx Swim Club win gold at the Qld. School State Swimming Championships.
10 year old Kiandra Cumberland from Kooralbyn is to compete in the Primary School National Swimming Championships in Sydney.
Members preparing for the Beaudesert Restricted Meet on 24 Nov.
Beaudesert Club members raise funds to support cancer research.
Members of the Beaudesert Club prepare themselves for the upcoming season.
Beaudesert Swim Club members win 15 medals competing in the Junior Short Course swim meet at Somerset College last weekend.
4 swimmers from the Beaudesert Swimming Club competed at the Qld Sprint Championships, achieving new personal best times.
Members from Beaudesert Swimming Club are being rewarded for their efforts in the pool each week.
9 local primary & high school swimmers to compete in the State Titles on March 27 to 29.
Beaudesert Swimming Club is holding its 60th anniversary re-union on 21 April
Kiandra Cumberland, Joshua Heit, Trae Norbury & Lachlan Bunn to compete in the National Age Championships in Adelaide this weekend.
Preparations continue for the 60th Anniversary re-union at the Beaudesert Swimming Pool on 21 April.
Annual championships held recently.
60th Anniversary Re-union.
Beaudesert sisters Keely & Hannah Stewart won 9 medals when they competed at the Liquid Energy CQ Swim Meet in Gladstone on 2 Nov.
Beaudesert Swimming Club members achieved 126 personal bests at the Annual restricted swimming meet they hosted at the Beaudesert pool.
Keely & Hannah Stewart to represent Queensland in the School Sport Australia Swimming Championships in Melbourne in July.
Beaudesert Club’s Jeremy Saunders was placed 3rd at the Gold Coast Swimming Awards in the under 8’s division on 15 June.
50 swimmers sign for the Beaudesert Club’s 2014/15 season.
Beaudesert Club hosted the first distance races for the season recently.
Beaudesert Swimming Club hoasted the Beaudesert Swimming Carnival On 29 November at which their swimmers took our 32 gold, 28 silver & 32 bronze.
Beaudesert’s Keely Stewart smashed 3 long-standing district records at the Pacific Rim District Swimming Championships last week.
3 Beaudesert Swimming Club members make the top 20 in the state at the Queensland Sprint Swimming Championships at Chandler recently.
14 club members competed at the Championships.
5 Scenic Rim multiclass swimmers competed at the Georgina Hope...
Australian National Championships recently.  "  13.05.2015
"  9 year old Jeremy Saunders won the Summer Aged Champion & Overall Season Aged Champion at the Swimming Gold Coast Awards on 14 June.  "  17.06.2015
"  Locals who paid upfront fees have not been reimbursed following the closure of the Swim Faculty swim school in Beaudesert.  "  11.01.2017
"  Photos taken at the Beaudesert Swim Club Home Meet on 7 January.  "  18.01.2017

Swine Flu  First official Beaudesert death to human swine flu (J. Mollenhagen) Beaudesert Times 19.08.2009

Sydney World Master Games  Locals competing were swimmers Kym Hyam, & Jo Perry & rugby league player Cameron Williams who won a bronze medal. Beaudesert Times 21.10.2009

Tabooba  Residents are against a proposal to triple the number of chickens at a poultry farm on Tramway Rd next to Christmas Creek. Beaudesert Times 11.11.2015

Tae kwon do  Munruben’s Blake Lockett secures a national title at the Tae kwondo Australia 2011 National Championships in Canberra & another one at the Sports Tae kwondo Australian National Championships at the Gold Coast Beaudesert Times 21.09.2011

TAFE  Beaudesert Campus is closed Beaudesert Times 13.04.2011
"  Metropolitan South Institute of TAFE Manager of Education & Training Stephen Barnes visited Beaudesert and said that the campus would not be closing. He offered present students in the Language, Literacy & Numeracy programmes, 1 day per month classroom session with the remainder of the Course to be external  "  20.04.2011
"  Forum hosted by Metropolitan South Institute of TAFE to be held on 9 May to discuss future training opportunities  "  04.05.2011
"  Local residents calling for the Beaudesert campus to be reopened.  "  01.08.2012

Tafe Family Profile Beaudesert Times 17.02.2010

Tamborine  An application to expand sand mining on a property on Yore Road is causing some concern to local residents. Beaudesert Times 22.04.2015
"  Roaming dogs killed 5 calves on Tonia Koppman’s property at Durant Court.  "  15.06.2016
"  More than 100 people attended the moongazing event on International Observe the Moon night.  "  12.10.2016

Tamborine District & Citizen’s Assoc.  AGM held - President is Gary Hamblyn Beaudesert Times 06.10.2010
"  "  Launches a petition to Save Swan Park that is earmarked to become an equestrian and horse therapy centre. Cr. O’Carroll’s response is that Council gave approval to the Logan Drivers & Riders Assoc. because they believe they would improve the environmental health of Swan Park.  "  07.09.2016

Tamborine Memorial Hall Assoc.  A party spiralled out of control when more than
1000 people attended a 21st birthday party to which 200 had been invited.

Beaudesert Times 27.02.2013

Tamborine Mountain

Listed in the top 100 most popular destinations in Australia

Beaudesert Times 08.04.2009

Tamborine Vineyard & Winery

Annual tour de Tamborine raises $20,000 for local charities

Beaudesert Times 25.11.2009

Avalon Gardens opened to public on 8 & 9 August as part of Australian Open Gardens Scheme

Beaudesert Times 22.07.2009

Springtime on the Mountain Festival Oct.2 to 4.

Beaudesert Times 30.09.2009

Annual Springtime on the Mountain Festival

Beaudesert Times 07.10.2009

Visiting Earth Angel Sculpture to remain at Robert Sowter Park

08.07.2009

Annual Buick Car Club Show

15.07.2009

2 Wineries receive Gold Medals at Aust. Small Winemakers National Show – Witches Falls Winery & Mount Tamborine Vineyard & Winery

04.11.2009

Annual Tour de Tamborine raises $20,000 for local charities

Beaudesert Times 25.11.2009

Blues Music Extravaganza held at Bearded Dragon Tavern on 13 Dec


Final destination for a 17,000 km round Australia motorbike Adventure. The 2009 French GS Dundee led by Eric Massiet du Biest


308.01.2010

Kids Playgroup at Eagle Heights receives funding of $5,000 from Qld Govt. Gambling Community Benefit Fund for new toys & equipment

17.03.2010

Committee formed of parents interested in establishing a Maridahdi Early Childhood Campus on the Mountain

24.03.2010

Visitors to Cedar Creek to face fines if convicted of antisocial behaviour and hooning

07.04.2010

Formal accreditation process has begun for the establishment of a Maridahdi Primary School

21.04.2010

16th Annual RSPCA Million Paws Walk on 16 May

28.04.2010

New electric sub-station to be constructed at Vineyard Lane

05.05.2010

Federal Shadow Minister for Small Business, Bruce Billson Meets with business owners to hear their concerns about the Government’s planned tax reforms

19.05.2010
Successful Million Paws Walk on 16 May raising funds for RSPCA 19.05.2010
Episode of TV Reality Show Bridal Wars to be filmed at the Bearded Dragon Boutique Hotel 16.06.2010
Hosts 3rd Annual Scarecrow Festival 25 to 27 June 23.06.2010
$8,000 allocated by Scenic Rim Regional Council for a Wi-Fi trial at the Library 23.06.2010
More than 8000 people attend the Scarecrow Festival 30.06.2010
Annual Buick & Cadillac Show on 11 July 07.07.2010
Bearded Dragon Hotel established in 1997 by the Gregory Family chose not to install poker machines 07.07.2010
Annual Viking Culture Day on Sept 12 08.09.2010
Viking Culture Day 15.09.2010
Upgrade to Tamborine substation for securing power supply to residents 15.12.2010
Research Project by QUT & SEQ Catchment on the mountain’s natural water resources 09.02.2011
2011 Garter Belts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival to be held 29 April to 2 May 09.02.2011
Preparations for Garter Belts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival 09.03.2011
A 3D visualisation of the Tamborine groundwater system to be Presented to the public on 4/5 April by QUT hydrologist Andrew Todd 23.03.2011
Planning for Relay for Life fundraiser event for Cancer Council Qld in November 30.03.2011
Garter Belts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival preparations 13.04.2011
Successful Garter Belts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival 04.05.2011
Results of 18 month study of Tamborine Mtn’s natural groundwater 04.05.2011
Loss of power to 1700 residents & businesses on Mother’s Day 11.05.2011
No locals know who painted the Piano Rock in the 1950’s. 11.05.2011
12th Annual Million Paws Walk fundraiser for RSPCA with 350 dogs participating 18.05.2011
Brushtail possum electrocuted from power lines & rescued by a passerby, has been recovering at Currumbin Wildlife Sanctuary’s Native Animal Hospital 25.05.2011
Construction of a footpath on Hartley Road will improve safety for local students 01.06.2011
Sparky the possum makes a remarkable recovery 22.06.2011
100 year old Black Booyong tree saved from being cut down by concerned local residents & the intervention of Cr. D. Swanborough 29.06.2011
WW2 documentary Singapore 1942 filmed on Robert Schoch’s property by Electric Pictures in June 13.07.2011
Residents (especially those from Power Parade) call for a controversial water extraction facility to be shut down 20.07.2011
A service station had its application to upgrade its facilities approved by Council 28.09.2011
Recently a BBC crew filmed a programme for the UK Wanted Down Under series on the mountain 28.09.2011
Prepares for annual Scarecrow Festival 14 to 16 October 12.10.2011
Scarecrow Festival was an overwhelming success 19.10.2011
Group of 6 leading Tamborine Mt. Tourism operators have...
Combined to promote the region in the Discover Tamborine Mountain campaign  “ 09.11.2011
Annual Tour de Tamborine on 20 November  “ 16.11.2011
Due to landslides issues, residents are against a proposed tourism development called Tranquility Lodge at North Tamborine  “ 23.11.2011
Businesses affected after recent flooding cut the region’s main Tourist thoroughfare at John Muntz Crossing  “ 15.02.2012
North Tamborine residents present a petition to SRRCouncil to conduct a traffic safety review of Griffith St., North Tamborine.  “ 07.03.2012
Residents supporting SRRCouncil providing evidence at the Queensland Planning & Environment Court at which Gillion Pty. Ltd. is appealing a decision by Council to block their application to extract 23.5 million litres of water per year.  “ 11.04.2012
The Shelf Road estate was developed in 2002 & since that time there have been a number of major rock falls in the area.  “ 18.04.2012
Prepare for GarterBelts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival 4/7 May.  “ 02.05.2012
Very successful GarterBelts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival  “ 09.05.2012
Chris Wills Casino Royal Men’s Night to be held at St. Bernard’s Hotel on 19 October.  “ 10.10.2012
Annual Scarecrow Festival 19/21 October.  “ 17.10.2012
Political leaders need to hear more about a mooted cableway linking the Gold Coast to Tamboring Mountain  “ 07.11.2012
Some business owners support a cableway linking the area to the Gold Coast.  “ 28.11.2012
The Court battle between residents, Council & Gillion Pty Ltd over the extraction of groundwater from the mountain will not be resolved before February 2013.  “ 12.12.2012
Case concerning the extraction of ground water from the Mountain goes to court for final time on 29 January.  “ 23.01.2013
Green waste piles up at the temporary green waste facility at the corner of Long & Hartley Roads.  “ 13.02.2013
Bob & Denise Coyte have demanded that the SRRCouncil fix the drainage issue problems in Beacon Road following further inundation of flood water to their property in January.  “ 13.03.2013
Some residents calling for the green waste facility to be permanently relocated to Long Road.  “ 03.04.2013
Business owners in Gallery Walk unite in an effort to improve the tourist strip.  “ 10.04.2013
Chris Kite wants underground power installed on the mountain to reduce the number of blackouts during storms.  “ 17.04.2013
According to local environmental lobbyists the proposed tunnel under the mountain as part of a high speed rail network is just “pie in the sky” & not worth worrying about.  “ 24.04.2013
Prepare for the 2013 Garterbelts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival.  “ 01.05.2013
Thousands attend the Garterbelts & Gasoline Nostalgia Festival.  “ 08.05.2013
Queensland Planning & Environment Court has upheld a Council decision to reject a water extraction application by Gillion Pty Ltd.  “ 08.05.2013
A free concert to celebrate the community spirit displayed during the Australia Day floods to be held on 26 May.  “ 22.05.2013
More than 1000 people attended the concert that was part of the
Rise and Shine Queensland tour visiting flood affected towns in the state “ 29.05.2013
North Tamborine Police OIC Sergeant Mick Jones helped a True Grit competitor Tamika Cutler across an obstacle in the 10.6 km Australian military inspired course in which 3000 people participated. “ 31.07.2013
Annual Scarecrow Festival to be held 18 to 20 October. “ 16.10.2013
More than 10,000 attended the Scarecrow Festival “ 30.10.2013
Tibet to Tamborine prayer wheel project over 3 days. “ 15.01.2014
The search for missing teenager Scott Connolly had a happy ending when he walked home safe and well. “ 12.02.2014
Gillion Pty Ltd has lost its appeal to continue extracting water from Power Parade. “ 26.02.2014
Explosion on a property at 7.30 pm on 8 April. “ 16.04.2014
Prepares for annual Garter Belts and Gasoline Festival from 2 to 4 May. “ 30.04.2014
5000+ people attended the Garter Belts and Gasoline Nostalgia Festival. “ 07.05.2014
Annual Million Paws Walk a fundraiser for RSPCA on 18 May. “ 14.05.2014
About 400 people brought their dogs for the Million Paws Walk. “ 21.05.2014
A tree fell on cars in the Gallery Walk Café carpark, crushing 1 of them and damaging 2 others on 15 June. “ 18.06.2014
Wheelchair-bound Jack Appleby is lucky to survive after being mauled by 4 rottweiler dogs on 11 July. “ 16.07.2014
A proposed $6 million mountain bike park venture by Mt. Tamborine Camping & Activities Pty Ltd has concerned residents for its impact on wildlife, fire risks & increases in traffic & noise. “ 15.10.2014
Annual Scarecrow festival to be held this coming weekend. “ 15.10.2014
Pepita Collins won Best in Show for her dragon creation at the Scarecrow Festival which was attended by many people both young & old. “ 22.10.2014
A woman and her son were threatened with a machete by 2 men who robbed them of their cash & a motorcycle on 21 October. “ 29.10.2014
Tamborine resident & tour organiser Trevor Wells is looking forward to the Tour de Tamborine this weekend. “ 19.11.2014
1700 people entered the annual Tour de Tamborine event. “ 26.11.2014
Beaudesert Projects Pty. Ltd. have applied to Council to build a shopping centre (the Tamborine Village Centre) on land at 1-33 Tamborine Mountain Road. “ 03.12.2014
Search continues for missing man Jesse Kearney. “ 25.02.2015
Water extractor company Gillion has once again applied to commercially extract water from Power Parade reigniting a long-running battle with local residents. “ 04.03.2015
Daniel Schloch’s property has been used in many Hollywood Blockbusters and is now up for sale. “ 11.03.2015
A mother’s emotional plea for information on her missing son Jesse Kearney. “ 11.03.2015
A self-help digital kiosk has been installed at Council’s Library & customer services so residents can now access a range of State Government services. “ 18.03.2015
Report on a Mountain Bike Development application (Guanaba Experience) to go before a Council Committee on 21 April. Residents including Sarah Hanley are against the development due to environmental & community reasons. “ 15.04.2015
Qld businessman Jim Noort promises that the proposed Mountain Bike facility will set a new benchmark for sustainable adventure & eco-tourism and form the basis of a pivot towards nature tourism in the region.

Council has given approval for the development of Peppertrees on Tamborine, a new function & conference centre at 379 Long Road.

Council approves the development of the Guanaba Experience Outdoor recreation mountain bike park.

An injured bushwalker was rescued from the Cameron Falls Circuit on 8 June.

The Tamborine Mt. community group Club Zama is organising a For Nepal with Love benefit concert on 20 June.

Community raised $4,000 for earthquake relief in Nepal at the For Nepal with Love concert.

Gillion is appealing a Council’s decision to refuse a second application for a water extraction permit on the Mountain.

“Miss Kitten Darling” Mulcahy of Cedar Grove is a finalist in the 2015 Garterbelts and Gasoline Pin-up Contest at the Festival this weekend.

Prepares for annual Scarecrow Festival from 16 to 18 October.

The Vintage Soap Box Derby was very popular at the Garter Belts & Gasoline Festival + photos.

Kate “Miss Kitten Darling” Mulcahy was placed second in the Pin-up contest.

Resident Peter Connolly has rejected a proposal for a National Broadband Network tower on his property.

Prepare for annual Scarecrow Festival on 16 to 18 October.

An appeal by Gillion against a water extraction refusal by SRRC to be reviewed on 9 December.

An appeal against the bikepark & outdoor recreation centre Guanaba Experience has stalled its development.

Kevin the Minion which was crafted by Cedar Creek State School students for the recent Scarecrow Festival has gone missing and a cheeky Facebook page has been set up to document his adventures.

Police and SES are scaling back the search for Jesse Kearney who has been missing since 19 February.

Annual charity sports festival the Tour de Tamborine to be held from 13 to 15 November.

SES was praised for helping to find missing teenager D’Aarany Howell after he became lost in Cedar Creek National Park on 16 Nov.

Kevin the Wandering Minion checks out the Operal House & Sydney Harbour Bridge last week.

Jim Noort, the developer behind the proposed mountain bike Park Guanaba Experience is remaining tight-lipped on claims he sent an abusive email to opponents of a development in New Zealand.

Britain’s boating magazine “Practical Boat Owner” to showcase a boat built from a kit designed and made by Scruffie Marine in North Tamborine.

The hang gliding lookout on Main Western Road to receive a $100,000 upgrade.

A service station was robbed at 4.20 pm on ANZAC Day.

Showcasing the wealth of artistic talent to visitors when the
Open Studios 2016 event begins on 30 April. 27.04.2016
Controlled hazard reduction burns on Mount Tamborine this weekend. 18.05.2016
A dog belonging to a 32 year old resident who was attacked and had his car stolen on 11 June has turned up 3 days after going missing. 15.06.2016
STAR-Stickers for animal rescue group are thrilled to receive a huge donation of sheets & towels from 2 Jimboomba businesses. 06.07.2016
Residents Frances & David Cowper prepare their Vista garden for the annual Springtime on the Mountain Festival 23/25 Sept. 31.08.2016
The Logan Drivers & Riders Association submitted its proposal for a facility at Swan Park Reserve not a development application as stated in last week’s edition of Beaudesert Times. 14.09.2016
Prepares for annual scarecrow festival 30 September to 2 October. 21.09.2016
Prepares for the area’s first Street Food Festival to be held at Tamborine Bowling Club on 5 November. 26.10.2016
The only petrol station on the mountain is set for a major facelift. 02.11.2016
The Polish Place restaurant, gallery & home was destroyed by a devastating fire on New Year’s Eve. 04.01.2017
On 4 January the Polish Ambassador for Australia Pawel Milewski + other Government dignitaries visited the Sowter family to offer support for the rebuilding of the Polish Place. 11.01.2017
Holding the Tamborine Food Festival for a second time on 28 Jan. 25.01.2017
More than 4000 people flocked to the BBQ and Street Food Festival held last Saturday. 01.02.2017
Plans to rebuild the Polish Place are underway. Owners Phil & Ania Sowter recently found a family heirloom in the ashes. 01.03.2017
Council has put the Main Street Master Plan on public display. 29.03.2017
Scenic Rim Super Circus School workshop is at the Vonda Youngman Centre on 4 to 6 April. 29.03.2017
Hundreds of people attended the Open Studios event on 6 and 7 May. + photos. 10.05.2017
Phil & Ania Sowter were honoured at a ceremony at the Polish Consulate in Sydney. Polish Foreign Affairs Minister who travelled from overseas gave them 2 national costumes & award medals to replace those lost in the Polish Place fire. 10.05.2017
North Tamborine Million Paws Walk – a fundraiser for RSPCA to be held on 20 May. 17.05.2017
North Tamborine Million Paws Walk raised $8,000. 24.05.2017
Last month scenes for the movie “In Like Flynn” were shot on a private property. Producer & actor Felipe Dieppa was very impressed by the location’s scenery. 31.05.2017

Tamborine Mt Agricultural, Horticultural & Industrial Soc. Preparations for Annual Show 16.09.2009
Photos of Annual Show and first ever rodeo held at the Show 23.09.2009
Receives $6,660 grant from State Govt. 09.12.2009
Preparations for 2010 Show 15.09.2010
2010 Show held on 18 September 22.09.2010
(See also Tamborine Mtn. Show Society)

Tamborine Mtn Ambulance New station to be built (first sod turned at site Beaudesert Times 01.10.2008
New station opened plus a new vehicle 08.07.2009
Tamborine Mt & Canungra Veterinary Surgeries Vet Dr. Andrew Paxton-Hall
States that the practice will not treat horses that have not received the Henra virus vaccination. Beaudesert Times 07.06.2017


Tamborine Mtn Artists Creative Arts Looking for support from SRRCouncil so they can develop a new artisan centre for local artists to showcase their work Beaudesert Times 18.05.2011
“ Artists & community members pushing for a community artisan Centre to hold next meeting on 14 June “ 01.06.2011

Tamborine Mtn. Auxiliary Firefighters Beaudesert Times 04.06.2008
“ “ “ “ “ Receives donation from The Bearded Dragon Tavern “ “ “ 17.03.2010
“ “ “ “ “ Team is set to contest the Qld Firefighters Championship in Rockhampton after coming second at the south-eastern region titles in Gatton “ 01.06.2011
“ “ “ “ “ Construction has commenced on a new urban & rural fire station on Main Western Road, the site of the previous urban fire station. “ “ “ 31.10.2012
“ “ “ “ “ Firefighters & petrol station staff brought a fire under control that started outside the Belvedere Restaurant on Main next to a fuel station on Main Street on 4 October. “ “ “ 09.10.2013

Tamborine Mtn Botanic Gardens celebrates 25 years Beaudesert Times 22.10.2009


Tamborine Mt. Chamber of Commerce Is creating a website that will be accessible
to smart phones, mobiles & tablets as well as computers. Beaudesert Times 10.10.2012
“Giving consideration to a cableway linking the Gold Coast to Tamborine Mountain. " " 17.10.2012
“Their new multi-platform Vision Website will enable people to share their Stories, photos & history of the area.” " " 21.11.2012
“President calls for a major upgrade of local arterial roads." " " 02.01.2013
“To be represented at the Brisbane Travel Show 23/24 March in an endeavour to encourage tourism to the area.” " " 20.03.2013
“AGM – President is Chris Kite.” " " 20.03.2013
“Launching its first Commonwealth community event with an outoor Movie night on 9 April.” " " 29.03.2017

Tamborine Mtn College Year 12 Formal Beaudesert Times 24.11.2010
“College Re-union & Heritage Celebration on 16 April” " " 13.04.2011
“Year 12 Formal” " " 30.11.2011
“To open its door to about 100 primary students in 2015." " " 02.07.2014
“Celebrating its 20th anniversary on 25 July.” " " 22.07.2015
“Received $750,000 of infrastructure funding from the State Govt.” " " 30.11.2016

Tamborine Craft Extravaganza Raising funds for local Rural Fire Brigade & Kim Walters Foundation for Breast Cancer at Wesley Hospital 13.05.2009
“Preparations for Craft Extravaganza” " " 02.09.2009
“Christmas Fair Craft Extravaganza to be held Oct. 8 to 11” " " 30.09.2009
“Successful in raising funds for Rural Firefighters” " " 07.10.2009
“Mother’s Day Craft Extravaganza 30 April to 3 May with funds raised benefiting the local Rural Fire Brigade & Progress Assoc.” " " 14.04.2010
“Mother’s Day Craft Extravaganza on 1 & 2 May” " " 28.04.2010
“More than 3000 people attended the Craft Extravaganza” " " 05.05.2010
“Raised $7840 for the local Rural Fire Brigade & $2000 for the Tamborine Mountain Progress Association” " " 19.05.2010
“Christmas Fair to be held from 7 to 10 October” " " 06.10.2010
“Disappointing attendances as result of inclement weather” " " 13.10.2010
“10th annual Craft Extravaganza from 11th to 14th October at the Vonda Youngman Community Centre, raising money for the Tamborine Mt. Rural Fire Service.” " " 10.10.2012
“Prepare for the 11th annual Christmas Fair 10 to 13 October.” " " 09.10.2013
“3,500 people attended the Fair & Craft Extravaganza at which the funds raised were donated to the Rural Fire Brigade.” " " 16.10.2013
“The 12th annual Craft Extravaganza on this coming weekend.” " " 08.10.2014

Tamborine Mtn Creative Arts SRRCouncil grants a 5 year extension to its lease on the premises at Wongawallen Road that is has managed since 1981. Beaudesert Times 03.07.2013

Tamborine Mtn Cricket Club To hold its AGM on 14 August Beaudesert Times 10.08.2011
“To host a match in memory of Chris Willis against the Lucky Stars Australia cricket team at the Chris Willis Oval on 29 March.” " " 25.03.2015

Tamborine Mtn Distillery Winner of several awards at the International Review of Spirits Awards hosted by Beverage Tasting Institute of Chicago. Their Bucku Whiskey Liqueur was judged
Best in the World
Beaudesert Times 13.10.2010
“ “ Owners to feature in an 8 part documentary TV series in the UK about Englishmen living the good life Down Under “ 30.03.2011
“ “ Distiller Michael Ward was awarded the “Most enthusiastic” Medal on a Tourism Qld promotional tour to Victoria & NSW “ 18.05.2011

Tamborine Mtn Gallery Walk Community Park Work on the park begins soon after the Council awarded Naturform Pty Ltd the construction contract for the project. Beaudesert Times 04.01.2017

Tamborine Mtn Garden Club Private gardens open to the public this weekend as part of the new Seasons on the Mountain format Beaudesert Times 05.05.2010
“ “ P & J Russell’s Magnolia Brae garden was 1 of 3 opened to the public at the Autumn Seasons on the Mountain event “ 12.05.2010
“ “ 700 people attended the 3 gardens opened in winter for the Club’s Seasons on the Mountain event “ 11.08.2010
“ “ 3 private gardens to open for the annual Springtime event 1/3 Oct. “ 15.09.2010
“ “ Springtime on the Mountain Open Garden Trail runs from 30 September to 2 October “ 28.09.2011
“ “ 6 gardens opened to the public over the 3 day Springtime on the Mountain Open Garden Trail “ 05.10.2011
“ “ 28th annual Springtime on the Mountain Festival attracted more than 3000 visitors. “ 03.10.2012
“ “ 29th annual Springtime on the Mountain Festival commences on 27 September. Janet Beard will be displaying her garden Skyana for the first time. “ 25.09.2013

“ “ “ “ A series of car burn-outs on the green at the Club on 4 May has caused extensive damage. “ “ 11.05.2016

Tamborine Mt Heritage Centre Added to internet search engine Google Maps “ “ 20.05.2009

Tamborine Mt Historical Motorcycle Club Their Concours & Classic Motorcycle Show to be held on 23 May at Beaudesert Showgrounds Beaudesert Times 07.04.2010
“ “ Hosting the Ray Owen Classic Bike Show & Swap Meet at Canungra. on 17 May. “ “ 13.05.2015
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23.09.2009</td>
<td><strong>Tamborine Mtn Historical Soc</strong> Book launch of <em>Mountain Memories</em> by Paul Lyons Beaudesert Times To receive a 1958 road plaque honouring locals who built the MacDonnell Road.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.08.2013</td>
<td>SRRCouncil grants the Society a 5 year extension to its lease of Tamborine Mountain Reserve on which the heritage museum is situated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.04.2016</td>
<td><strong>Tamborine Mtn Historical Soc</strong> To replace more than 50 ageing signs at the Tamborine Mtn. Heritage Centre.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.10.2016</td>
<td><strong>Tamborine Mtn Knoll Road Network</strong> Residents belonging to the Network are disappointed that the SRRCouncil has granted a lease extension allowing the Knoll Road green waste transfer station to continue operating Beaudesert Times Appeal to the Premier to intervene with regard to the green waste station in the Knoll section of the National Park 16.11.2011 Residens still campaigning to have the Knoll Road Waste Transfer Facility relocated despite vast improvements being made to the site recently by the SRRCouncil. 24.10.2012 <strong>Tamborine Mtn. Landcare</strong> Continuing regeneration project on Contour Road site. Beaudesert Times Receives a $26,000 environmental grant from Scenic Rim Regional Council 29.12.2010 In conjunction with Tamborine Bush Volunteers to undertake a 2 phase regeneration project in their fight against the growing threat of problem pests &amp; plants 30.03.2011 Receives grant of $26,000 from SRRCouncil for environmental rehabilitation 28.12.2011 SRRCouncil formalised a lease agreement with the group for a community run nursery on Tamborine Mtn. 12.09.2012 Received a Community Award at the Healthy Waterways Award ceremony in Brisbane recently. 12.06.2013 <strong>Tamborine Mtn Library</strong> Free wireless internet access Beaudesert Times A photographic display of women who care for Tamborine Mtn’s natural environment to be launched on 31 August. 29.08.2012 “Women who care for the environment” project exhibition forming part of a research project by Sandra Sewell. 12.09.2012 Australian Hearing is providing free hearing checks for over 18’s at the library on 23 August. 17.08.2016 Children will learn about robotics &amp; engineering at Robogals UQ Workshops this week. 18.01.2017 <strong>Tamborine Mt Lions Club</strong> Provides lunch for the Green Leaf volunteers who have been helping residents clean up debris left behind by the impact of ex-Tropical Cyclone Oswald on Australia Day long weekend. 13.02.2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tamborine Mt Little Theatre Performances raises $5000 towards restoration of the Zamia Theatre Beaudesert Times 27.05.2009

“ “ “ Photo “ “ 19.01.2011
“ “ “ Photo “ “ 16.02.2011
“ “ “ Photo “ “ 07.03.2012

Tamborine Mt. Marks & Gardiner Gallery David Hinchcliffe’s Exhibition “Streets” until 9 October Beaudesert Times 05.10.2011

Tamborine Mtn Men on the Mountain Group To host its first Men’s Expo on 13 November. Beaudesert Times 02.11.2016


Tamborine Mtn. Netball Club Receives a $36,226 grant from the Qld. Govt. Beaudesert Times 27.03.2013

Tamborine Mtn. North Tamborine Community Centre Granted a 5 year extension lease of the Vonda Youngman Community Centre by the Scenic Rim Regional Council Beaudesert Times 06.03.2013

Tamborine Mtn Police Encourage Yr 12 students to undertake a Defensive Driving Course Beaudesert Times 03.06.2009
“ “ “ Saferider Southwest programme conducted “ “ 10.06.2009
“ “ “ North Tamborine Station receives plaque from RACQ CareFlight in recognition of raising $17,500 at their Annual Golf Day “ “ 24.11.2010
“ “ “ North Tamborine Police prepare to host their annual Charity Golf Day on 9 September “ “ 03.08.2011
“ “ “ Unanimous opinion of police, emergency services & locals that a stretch of Tamborine-Oxenford Road at Wongawallen is a death trap “ “ 16.11.2011
“ “ “ Appeal to parents to take more interest in what their children are doing at night – following a spate of incidents involving under-age teenagers “ “ 23.11.2011
“ “ “ Another 2 crashes on a notorious bend on the Tamborine Oxenford Road “ “ 30.11.2011
“ “ “ Very pleased with Dept of Main Roads recent erection of a guard rail and flashing warning signs on the dangerous stretch of the Tamborine Oxenford Road “ “ 11.01.2012
“ “ “ A decline in antisocial behaviour at Cedar Creek Falls is credited to the gated closure of the Falls at night. “ “ 11.07.2012

452
North Tamborine Police are holding their annual Charity Golf day on 26 October. 10.10.2012

Charity Golf Day held on 26 Oct was a resounding success 31.10.2012

A North Tamborine police officer calls for urgent improvements to Henri Robert Drive after a bus load of Chinese tourists were injured in an horrific bus rollover. 27.12.2012

OIC Sergeant Mick Jones from North Tamborine Police Station says there were 2 other crashes within 24 hours of the crash that killed Amy Abrahams at the same site on Tamborine Mountain Road. 17.07.2013

Raise $13,600 at their charity golf day. 25.09.2013

North Tamborine Mountain Police officers welcome Constable Danny Muir. 13.11.2013

On the hunt for thieves who stole number plates from a motocycle on 20 January. 22.01.2014

$20,000 raised for CareFlight & Tamborine Mtn. Youth Initiatives at the police charity golf day on 12 September. 17.09.2014

North Tamborine police received a great deal of support from the local community following the death of Lockyer Constable Brett Forte last month. 21.06.2017

Tamborine Mtn Pony Club Holds Gymkhana Day Beaudesert Times 26.08.2009

Open Day on 6 June 09.06.2010

Sign-on day 02.02.2011

Hosts its Bicycle Gymkhana on 11 December 14.12.2011

Annual open hack show was held on 22 July. 01.08.2012

Sign on day is the 2nd of February. 30.01.2013

Annual gymkhana on 26 May. 22.05.2013

15 year old Hannah Lonergan to compete in the 2014 World Paint Horse Youth Championship in USA in June. 22.01.2014

Receives a State Government grant of $70,000 to help with the construction of a cross country course. 29.01.2014

The cross country course is now open. 15.04.2015

Morgan Brown & Ashleigh Lane to compete at the PCAQ State Equitation & Showjumping Championships in Gatton during the school holidays. 30.03.2016

Photos of winners showing their medals & prizes from the weekend competition. 22.03.2017

Tamborine Mtn Progress Assoc. Members happy about the court’s decision to have the Hyacinth Development Project cease work. 04.11.2009

Cost of sustained legal battles re 3 major developments planned for the Mountain & ageing of members extracting a heavy toll on the group. 07.07.2010

Assoc. could become insolvent as new Conflict of Interest Laws could leave Tamborine Mt. residents unrepresented. SRRC seeks to recover legal costs spent during an appeal to the Planning & Environment Govt re the Hyacinth Development 29.09.2010

A long-running dispute between the Assoc. & SRRCouncil over payment of legal fees continues. 28.09.2011

SRRCouncil abandons the bid to recoup legal costs incurred during the 3 years court case. 04.01.2012

Members & residents have the opportunity to discuss the merits and
Residents who attended the monthly meeting are passionate about ensuring a recently mooted cableway not be built. To mark its 100th anniversary on 14 June, President Jeannette Lockey is looking forward to celebrating 100 years of preserving the mountain lifestyle on 14 June. The Association and the conservation group Save Guanaba are to appeal The Council’s decision to approve the Guanaba mountain bike park.

Tamborine Mtn. Rainforest Skywalk Official opening on 26.03.2009-Beaudesert Times 25.03.2009 Officially opened 01.04.2009

Tamborine Mtn’s. Residents Concern over proposed relocation of Day Rehabilitation Centre to their vicinity Beaudesert Times 24.12.2008

Health to reconsider proposed relocation of Drug Rehabilitation & Detox Centre 31.12.2008

Meeting with Health Minister S. Robinson 18.02.2009

Protest against building of a Skate Park at Tamborine’s Middle Park 25.03.2009

Drug Rehabilitation Centre project questioned in Parliament 27.05.2009

Objections of Dr. Pratik Talati to proposed Detox Centre 05.08.2009

State Govt to lease 7 hectares for Salvation Army’s Detox Centre to be relocated from the Gold Coast 04.11.2009

Detox Centre to be opened soon 11.11.2009

Fighting to stop Gillian Pty Ltd extracting groundwater from the mountain are hoping for victory when the case goes before the Planning & Environment Court next week. 14.11.2012

The battle between the residents & Gillian Pty Ltd over the extraction of groundwater could be resolved in court today. 28.11.2012

Tamborine Mtn. R.S.L. Sub-branch AGM – President is John Brookes 03.03.2010

ANZAC Day ceremony 27.04.2011

Plan to upgrade a war memorial at North Tamborine despite missing out on a Government grant. 07.01.2015

Additions to the War Memorial are close to completion owing to significant community support. 04.03.2015

The Church family band will perform in a concert on Saturday to raise money for the upgrade of the war memorial. 11.03.2015

Hosting a concert on 18 April to honour memory of the ANZACS & raise money for the centenary project. 15.04.2015

Memorial seats installed at the Circle of Remembrance in time for ANZAC Day. 29.04.2015

Tamborine Mtn. Roslyn Lodge seeks donations to renovate courtyard 24.06.2009


Report & photos of successful day 28.09.2011

“Successful Show on 22 September that was opened by Don Burke” 26.09.2012

Photo taken at recent Show. 03.10.2012

To receive $6,660 grant from the State Government. 17.10.2012

454
““ Prepare for Show on 21 September. ““ 18.09.2013
““ 82nd Show hailed a great success. ““ 25.09.2013
““ Prepare for annual Show on 29 September at which a special guest will be Gardening Australia presenter Tino Carnevale. ““ 17.09.2014
““ Show was a success despite the drop in numbers attending. ““ 24.09.2014
““ Visitors enjoyed the annual Show last Saturday + photos. ““ 23.09.2015
““ Next years Show to be held in March. ““ 07.10.2015
““ Prepare for the Medieval Showtime on 18 March. ““ 15.03.2017

Tamborine Mtn. St. George’s Anglican Church Prepares for their Spring Fair on 5 November. Beaudesert Times 02.11.2016
““ $140,000 loss as a result of 2 robberies ““ 06.01.2010

““ Update on the construction & planning ““ ““ 13.01.2010
““ Laying of turf & practice cricket pitch in recent weeks ““ ““ 17.03.2010
““ Public have the opportunity to inspect progress at the Complex on 18 April ““ ““ 14.04.2010
““ Community interest & support shown at successful Open Day ““ ““ 21.04.2010
““ Sports Centre officially opened on 1 August ““ ““ 04.08.2010
““ Seeking Council’s support for Stage 2 of the development ““ ““ 29.12.2010
““ Australia Day celebration ““ ““ 02.02.2011
““ Sports Line interviews Alan Blackman, a driving force behind the establishment of the Association ““ ““ 22.06.2011
““ President is keen to attract the 2018 Commonwealth Games decision maker’s attention to the complex as a training facility for athletes. ““ ““ 09.05.2012
““ Receive a $10,000 donation from the Lions Club to help cover the costs of installing a solar power system. ““ ““ 28.11.2012

Tamborine Mtn. State Emergency Service Volunteers Keith & May Smith receive their gold pins for 30 years of service. Beaudesert Times 27.11.2013
Tamborine Mtn. State School Meeting of students belonging to the Student Council at which they engaged in creative activities Beaudesert Times 08.06.2011
““ One of 5 schools in Wright electorate recently recognised for achieving good results in literacy & numeracy ““ ““ 20.07.2011
““ Official opening of a new Special Education Programme Centre ““ ““ 17.08.2011
““ Prep students participating in the international movement ‘pay it forward’ ““ 12.09.2012
““ SRRCouncil has refused to approve a second disability parking bay outside the school despite pressure from parents, police & Cr. N. Waistell ““ 24.04.2013
““ Continuing to put a strong case forward to the Council for a second disability parking bay. ““ 15.05.2013
Held a morning tea to honour the hard work & dedication of their volunteers. 05.06.2013
Prep to Year 3 students participate in their annual sports day. 18.09.2013
The 100 year old Curtis tree in the school grounds that faced partial demolition following a complaint by a nearby resident has been saved. 14.09.2016

Tamborine Mtn State High School
2009 Formal Photos
Beaudesert Times 25.11.2009
Year 12 Formal 24.11.2010
Year 12 Formal 30.11.2011
2012 School Formal. 28.11.2012
Students outclass their peers world-wide by blitzing a Global online language competition with Abby Williams & Lachie Churchill being top scorers in the Language Perfect Championships. 03.07.2013
Year 12 Formal photographs. 27.11.2013
Students evacuated due to a “heat smell” coming from an electrical panel on 21 July. 23.07.2014
Students confronted with the horrific realities of a car accident during a recent road safety crash simulation. 08.04.2015

Tamborine Mtn. Tennis Club
Held open day fundraiser recently Beaudesert Times 14.09.2011
Prepare for ‘Come & try’ social tennis day on 13 October. 19.09.2012
Members prepare for a fun day of tennis on 13 October. 10.10.2012

Tamborine Mtn. Toastmasters
2011 Season has commenced – President is Francesca Thorne Beaudesert Times 23.03.2011

Tamborine Mtn. Vineyard & Winery
Receive Gold Medal at 2010 Australian Small Wine Maker’s Awards for their 2008 Shiraz Cabernet Sauvignon Beaudesert Times 17.11.2010

Tamborine Mtn. Visitor Information Centre
Future management under discussion by Scenic Rim Regional Council Beaudesert Times 01.04.2009

Tamborine Mtn. Weavers Exhibition from 22 Aug to 6 September
Exhibition officially opened 26.08.2009
Opening of Weaving exhibition 21.07.2010

Tamborine Mtn. Zonta Club
Members create 600 birthing kits for women in developing countries & 45 breast cushions for Scenic Rim residents. Beaudesert Times 04.04.2012

Tamborine Skate Park
Officially opened Beaudesert Times 15.04.2009
Letter of support from Jeff McConnell to Editor re the building of this at this location 15.04.2009

Tamborine Village
Launching of community markets on 2 May Beaudesert Times 28.04.2010
First ever markets rated very successfully 05.05.2010
Residents meet with Council reps & developers at a community meeting because they want them to fast track the
development of a town & retail centre

Photos of the markets

A group of mothers from Tamborine are petitioning the Scenic Rim Regional Council to have a playground installed in a park at the Riemore Estate.

Tamborine Village Lions Club

Joined with Farm Appeal to hold a successful Garage Sale raising funds for Grantham families still struggling 7 months after the devastating floods Beaudesert Times 17.08.2011

AGM & Annual Changeover Dinner – President is Paul Krahnen 10.07.2013

To hold its next community sewing day on 31 August & make premmie pods & drainage bottle bags for hospitals. 14.08.2013

Prepare for the 2nd annual pamper day fundraiser on 29 September. 18.09.2013

Photos taken at the Pamper Day. 02.10.2013

Preparing for its second annual Christmas carols & twilight markets evening to be held at the Tamborine Village Memorial Hall on 13 December. 11.12.2013

More than 500 people celebrated at the Christmas Carols event. 18.12.2013

Prepare for their annual Christmas Carols & twilight market on 12 Dec. 10.12.2014

Photos of the event on 12 December. 17.12.2014


Tamborine Youth Enterprise Trust

To participate in 2009 Bridge to Brisbane Programme Building Bridges Initiative activities held during the school holidays 06.10.2010

To hold its final Miss & Mrs. Scenic Rim Dance this coming Saturday evening. 17.09.2014

Rayna Neuendorff laims the Miss Scenic Rim title &
Desleigh Clarson the Mrs. Scenic Rim title at the recent ball.

Tamrookum State School – Weed Warriors

Beaudesert Times

“Leaders for 2009”

“Students participate in native seed propagation”

“Raises funds for Bandanna Day”

“Science Fair”

“Elect leaders for 2011.”

“Years 6/7 design a flag for Australia should it become a republic”

“Teacher Lauren Coggin is the 2011 Beaudesert Times My Favourite Teacher”

“Year 1-2 students working at literacy-based activities”

“Students prepare for their performance of the musical “Annie” at The Centre on 27 October”

“School’s performance of “Annie” was well received”

“Students work at Christmas-themed art projects”

“Prep students engaging in various school activities.”

“New School Hall.”

“Yrs 3 to 5 students study sustainability.”

“Yrs 1 to 3 students create art works to celebrate start of Spring.”

“Students learn about the solar system.”

“Students practise music for their Easter Parade.”

“Badge presentation ceremony at the induction of school leaders for 2013.”

“Students practising their skipping skills & senior students read to younger students in a ‘buddy system’ program.”

“World champion disc golf players visited the school to teach the students the sport.”

“A Lismore man is charged with the break-in at the school on 1 December.”

“Prep students celebrate end of school year by going on a Teddy Bears picnic.”

“Years 5,6 & 7 students study weather maps in newspapers.”

“Students make cards for Father’s Day.”

“Preparing to celebrate its 75th anniversary.”

“Students prepare for their 75th anniversary on 16 November”

“By writing letters to go on display during the celebrations.”

“Alwyn Todd who was a pupil on the day of the school opening in 1939 shares his memories of his school days.”

“Year 4 & 5 students create their own hand-made musical instruments.”

“Senior students helped Prep students make Christmas decorations in their final buddy session of the year.”

“Year 1 & Year 2 students work on activities to improve their reading skills & Prep students draw up shopping lists.”

“Students take part in Purple Day to raise awareness of Epilepsy. Abby Stretton a Prep student suffers from it.”

“School’s traditional Easter Bonnet parade.”

“Students bring to school items their parents used to play with as part of their history unit studies.”
2016 school leaders.

Photos taken at Easter Hat Parade.

Celebrate Purple Day for Epilepsy. 2 Prep students Abby Streton & Skarlette Webber have epilepsy. + photos.

Donate $130 to BlazeAid.

Tart’n Caps  Staff collecting essential toiletries for flood victims  Beaudesert Times  19.01.2011

Taylor, Graham  A member of Harrisville SES & Harrisville Auxiliary Fire Brigade received the National Close the Gap Recognition Award recently.  Beaudesert Times  30.03.2016


Taylor, Myleigh  A Veresdale Scrub resident who has launched her website “The Clean Living Clinic” & readers have the option of purchasing her homemade DIY kits.  Beaudesert Times  22.03.2017

Teese, Abby  An 11 year old local girl puts in a last minute request to Santa.  Beaudesert Times  23.12.2015

Teese, Elly  A 4 year old from Gleneagle chosen as the Queensland ambassador for the Children’s Hospital Foundation that is holding a fundraising Telethon on 17 October.  Beaudesert Times  14.10.2015

Teese Family– Reunion  Beaudesert Times  02.04.2008

Telstra  Plans to build a new telecommunication facility at Boonah  Beaudesert Times  07.09.2011

Thieves break into the Beaudesert shop for the 3rd time in 6 months  Beaudesert Times  14.09.2011

Beaudesert shop burgled for the 4th time in 6 months  Beaudesert Times  05.10.2011

Beaudesert, Boyland & Tabragalba residents will have access to faster downloads after Telstra switched to 4G mobile coverage.  Beaudesert Times  30.10.2013

To upgrade its network in the Kooralbyn & Rathdowney regions.  Beaudesert Times  03.12.2014

A faulty transmission tower at Rathdowney meant that hundreds of residents lost mobile phone & internet coverage for almost 5 days.  Beaudesert Times  29.04.2015

To upgrade the phone tower at Hoya.  Beaudesert Times  10.06.2015


Launched an exclusive SES uniform collection on 25 May.  Beaudesert Times  28.05.2014

Tennis  Results of Age Championships  Beaudesert Times  27.05.2009

Annual Presentation day  Beaudesert Times  15.12.2010

6 young chinese delegates from Future Stars of Tennis Programme visited Scenic Rim region  Beaudesert Times  09.02.2011

New tennis coach Paul Stadnikoff impressed by the natural talent of the 4 to 14 year old Beaudesert players  Beaudesert Times  16.03.2011

Results of Annual Age Championships  Beaudesert Times  22.06.2011

President Lisa Quast is seeking info to verify when the Club
was officially opened in 1911 “ “ 06.07.2011
“ Annual inter-district tennis competition for the Tom Ferguson Shield on 21 Aug “ “ 17.08.2011
“ Tom Ferguson Shield won by the Gold Coast team “ “ 19.10.2011
“ Players from the FuturePros Tennis Academy & Canungra Tennis Centre won a number of matches at the Qld. Tennis Tournament on 25 March. “ “ 29.02.2012
“ Tom Ferguson Shield was won by the Gold Coast team at the annual Inter-district tennis competition “ “ 12.09.2012
“ Beaudesert’s Nick Thorpe is representing the Gold Coast region in the Qld Junior Teams’ Carnival in Rockhampton this weekend. “ “ 17.10.2012
“ 12 young players represented the region at a Junior Development Tournament in Brisbane recently. “ “ 06.03.2013
“ A Pro Performance Tennis school holiday clinic held in Beaudesert 24/26 June. “ “ 26.06.2013
“ Chad Johnston took out first place in the 3 day Pro Performance Tennis Clinic attended by 27 primary school children. “ “ 03.07.2013
“ Award winners at the Presentation Night & the unveiling of a tribute to the late tennis legend Tom Ferguson. “ “ 10.12.2013
“ Hoping to recruit new players for the upcoming season. “ “ 15.07.2015
“ 8 year old Logan Taylor from Veresdale Scrub has been nominated as an ANZ Tennis Hot Shot of the Year. “ “ 08.06.2016
“ Beaudesert Tennis Club wins the Tom Ferguson Shield for the first time in 40 years on 21 August. “ “ 24.08.2016
“ Beaudesert Tennis Club is hosting a Free Tennis Days campaign – a day of fun and games on 4 December. “ “ 16.11.2016
“ 9 year old Logan Taylor has been nominated for many awards this year including ANZ HotShot of the year. “ “ 11.01.2017
“ Logan Taylor did the coin toss for the match between Novak Djokovic & Dennis Istomin on the Rod Laver Arena at the Australian Open in Melbourne last week.

Teveluwe, Adrian Scenic Rim 2014 Junior Cultural Award winner. Beaudesert Times 29.01.2014
Teviot Villas Independent Living Units Officially opened at Boonah Beaudesert Times 05.05.2010
Thamm family Descendants climb Mt. Barney 100 years to the day after their ancestor Hugo Thamm climbed Beaudesert Times 20.09.2010

The Big Pumpkin Greengrocers Sebastiano & Antonio Bufalino fear they could be forced out of business as a result of the move by Coles & Woolworths to slash fruit & vegetable prices. Beaudesert Times 08.02.2012
“ Owner Sebastian Bufalion has experienced a spike in fresh milk sales since stocking the Scenic Rim 4Real Milk. “ 26.06.2013
“ Antonia Bufalino from Beaudesert’s fruit and vegetable shop
states the bananas sold in Beaudesert have not been affected by the outbreak of panama disease in North Queensland and are safe to eat. Beaudesert Times 01.04.2015

The Centre
Exhibition titled “My Black Heart” combines the skills of Sally McKinnon (Poetry), Cal McKinnon (photography) & Robyn Stement (fibre weaving) 2 March until 24 April 03.03.2010
Exhibition titled “Yahnbelehla: Going walking” is on display at The Centre – features stories of Billy Drumly & Artefacts he used 12.05.2010
To hold photographic Workshop for young people & their parents on 18th & 21st January 2011 22.12.2010
Holding Circus Workshops for children & their parents 19th to 21st January 22.12.2010
Activities for children during school holidays commencing 18 Jan. 12.01.2011
Photography workshop for children & parents during holidays 26.01.2011
21st Century Kids’ Summer Festival held & 3 Day Circus Skills workshop 26.01.2011
Cooking classes held for children during school holidays 04.05.2011
Kids Holiday Cooking Classes held during school holidays as part of Eat Local Week activities 06.07.2011
Attendees at the June Arts Dinner were encouraged to bring locally grown food to share as part of Eat Local Week 06.07.2011
Australian musicians Paul Costa & Amber Lawrence to perform on 23 July 13.07.2011
“Under the Radar” exhibition which is the work of David Forbes to be on show from 12 August 27.07.2011
“Under the Radar” exhibition on display from 12 August to 1 October. Aerial photographs of significant areas of the Scenic Rim taken by David Forbes for this exhibition 10.08.2011
“Shake & Stir” theatre co. to perform “Statespeare” on 7 October 21.09.2011
Qld Art Gallery & GOMA’s surrealism for kids holiday activities on 21 September 28.09.2011
Shake & Stir theatre co. to perform Statespeare on 7 October 05.10.2011
Official opening of the Caldera Art Fellowship Exhibition on 15 October hosted by SRRCouncil 12.10.2011
8 local singers to sing in the opening number of Summer Moon – a choral performance by the world renowned Australia Voices on 15 Oct. 12.10.2011
The Sunny Cowgirls to perform on 29 October 19.10.2011
Beaudesert children attend Kitchen Kapers as part of the School Holiday programme 18.01.2012
All-time great movies to be screened on the second Thursday of every second month starting in February. 08.02.2012
Celebrates its 5th birthday 29.02.2012
As part of the 5th Anniversary celebrations of The Centre, the Governor of Qld, Penelope Wensley AC launched the Studios & Cultural Trails of the Scenic Rim programme & officially opened the Open Doors exhibition. 07.03.2012
Morning Melodies concert featuring international vocalist Liza Beamish on 30 March. 21.03.2012.
Blast into Arts programme presented by SRRCouncil to be held during school holidays April2 to 13. 28.03.2012
Ancient Upheavals, the work of Brisbane artist Claire Donaghy will be exhibited for 6 weeks from 30 March. 28.03.2012.

Children participating in Kitchen Kapers. 11.04.2012

Knitting Workshop for children held during school holidays. 18.04.2012

Country Music star Amber Lawrence to perform on 26 May. 25.04.2012

Country music award winner Adam Harvey to perform on 26 May. 16.05.2012

UQ PhD student Mechelle Plant to speak at a Feeding Wild Birds presentation on 26 May. 23.05.2012

Award winning conservation artist Sandra Temple will exhibit her work from 19 May to 30 June. 23.05.2012

Blast into Arts programme for young people during school holidays 20.06.2012

Community Arts project titled Love Letters Across the Rim opened on 7 July. 11.07.2012

2012 Women In Voice to perform on 31 August. 15.08.2012

Keith Potger from The Seekers to perform on 28 September. 12.09.2012

The Kransky Sisters to perform on 3 November. 26.09.2012

Children attend the circus workshop conducted by Vulcana during the Blast into Arts school holiday programme. 10.10.2012

October Arts Dinner on 30 October at which artist Jen Mallinson will be a guest speaker. 10.10.2012

Caldera art finalists on display until 24 November. 24.10.2012

Award winning musical trio The Kransky Sisters to play on 3 Nov. 31.10.2012

Well attended Scenic Rim Arts Dinner on 11 December had a Festive Bollywood twist. 02.01.2013

The Blast into Arts activities for the school holidays. 02.01.2013

Comic book illustration workshop for children scheduled for today 23.01.2013

Qld Tourism Minister Jann Stuckey to launch the Studios & Events 2013 Cultural Trails of the Scenic Rim Guide at the February Arts Dinner next week. 20.02.2013

On 31 May the Institute of Public Works Engineering Australia held a forum at which engineers & business representatives discussed development challenges in the Beaudesert area. 05.06.2013

Belated Debutante Ball held recently. 18.09.2013

Acting for Film workshop for school children on 25 September. 02.10.2013

“Teasing the Domestic” exhibition to be launched at a High Tea fundraiser & art auction to support Qld Cancer Council on 16 Nov. 13.11.2013

Silvie Paladino to perform on 14 March 2014. 18.12.2013

A Tastes of India cooking workshop for children during the holidays. 29.01.2014

Metamorphosis, an exhibition of David Groom’s paintings to be on display from 14 February to 26 April. 12.02.2014

Glider education workshop on 23 February. 19.02.2014

Iranian artist Mana Nowbar’s exhibition Longing opens on 2 May. 16.04.2014

Children explore contemporary art at workshops 8 to 17 April. 23.04.2014

Young dancers prepare to perform in the inaugural Beaudesert Dance Eisteddfod at The Centre on 4/5 July. 21.05.2014

Council is spending $15,000 to reinforce 8 footings under the building. 04.06.2014

Cribbie, the tale of Cribb Island to be performed on 11 June. 04.06.2014

About 250 dancers to perform at the inaugural Beaudesert Dance Eisteddod on 4/5 July. 02.07.2014

Marvellous Murries and Kontemporary Koories Exhibition from 4 to 14 July to coincide with NAIDOC week. 02.07.2014

Dancers from Creation Dance Studio won 3 out of 5 group sections.
At the Beaudesert Dance Eisteddfod. 09.07.2014

“Children get creative with food at the school holidays workshop.” 09.07.2014

“Food based art and craft children’s workshop.” 16.07.2014

“Artists can now apply for a spot in next year’s Studios & Cultural Trails of the Scenic Rim.” 03.09.2014

“Children make art out of recycled household waste materials as part of the school holiday programme.” 08.10.2014

“More than 200 people watched the debut of Big Stories, Small Towns an online documentary project about Beaudesert.” 12.11.2014

“Children have fun at the final holiday workshop.” 28.01.2015

“On 30 January was the launch of the War Stories & Our Town program marking the ANZAC Centenary in the Scenic Rim. Opening exhibition is “Women in War.”” 04.02.2015

“A free glider workshop to be held on 28 February.” 18.02.2015

“Top Hat Production’s Let’s Misbehave to perform on 20 March.” 18.03.2015

“A bunting workshop to be held on 28 March.” 25.03.2015

“Creativity was evident as participants combined recycled fabrics for decorations at the Anzac centenary commemorations at the bunting workshop.” 01.04.2015

“Children learn about the ANZACS at the Workshop on 9 April.” 15.04.2015

“Hip Hop Workshop inspires the youth.” 22.04.2015


“Scenic Rim Sings workshop, led by Choir Director Rachel Hore to be held on 8/9 August.” 29.07.2015

“Old School Glamour Workshop on 26 September.” 26.08.2015

“Holding a forum on local healthcare needs on 9 September.” 02.09.2015

“Hosting workshops and movie screenings for children during the upcoming school holidays.” 16.09.2015

“The Scenic Rim Anzac Centennial Ball, in aid of Legacy, to be held on 14 November.” 11.11.2015

“An outdoors projection exhibition is screening images from the State Library’s First World War collection for 3 hours each night from 6 to 14 November.” 11.11.2015

“$900 raised for Legacy at the Scenic Rim Anzac Centennial Ball.” 18.11.2015

“Inaugural event “Inspire” to be held on 28 November. Organised by Sharon Turner the event will raise awareness and funds to stem domestic violence.” 18.11.2015

“Photos taken at the Inspire event on 28 November.” 02.12.2015

“Last week about 50 people enjoyed Funtastic Abilities Fair which celebrated the talents of people with disabilities in the Scenic Rim.” 09.12.2015

“Governor Paul de Jersey launched the book War Stories and Our Town – an anthology from the Scenic Rim on 23 Feb. + photos.” 02.03.2016

“Photos of children at the circus school held last week.” 13.04.2016

“The artworks of Archibald Finalist Jandamarra Cadd are on display. Titled Kinship: A Culture of Connection celebrates the importance of kinship within Aboriginal culture.” 13.07.2016

“The Painting Portraits in water-based media masterclass to be held on 20 July.” 20.07.2016

“The Gold Coast City Choir to showcase its ‘Gershwin Swings’ Performance on 13 August.” 27.07.2016

“$6,000 was raised at the art auction held during World Mental
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Health Week – part of the <em>Art of a Hero’s Journey</em> exhibition.</td>
<td>26.10.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guest speakers Sam Bailey &amp; Steve Parish inspired local men at the International Men’s Day Dinner on 18 November.</td>
<td>23.11.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holding the last Arts Dinner for the year on 13 December. Theme is “Another Look”.</td>
<td>30.11.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legendary coach Wayne Bennett to give a talk on teamwork &amp; leadership on 20 January.</td>
<td>18.01.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celebrates its 10th anniversary + photos.</td>
<td>08.03.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holding the Council’s “Life in Landscape” program in coming months.</td>
<td>26.04.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Queensland in Voice: Cabaret Intensive” to hold a workshop for Scenic Rim performers.</td>
<td>03.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia’s Irish band Sasta to perform on 2 June.</td>
<td>31.05.2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hollow Priscilla Training Trails fundraising event for type 1 diabetes to be held for runners and walkers at Josephville on 2 Feb.</td>
<td>29.01.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Spot Community Services Spot on Homes Director Ken Houliston says the profits from the sale of 5 homes built in the Banksia Greens Estate will be used to support families &amp; youths in crisis</td>
<td>05.01.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Track and Earth Group and Natrad Beaudesert Opened a new showroom in Telemon Street, Beaudesert on 19 February.</td>
<td>24.02.2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Think Pink Charity Organisation A Think Pink breast cancer fundraiser event at Veresdale Hotel on 7 October. Design-a-bra Competition to be held</td>
<td>14.09.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More than 300 people attended the fundraiser at Veresdale Hotel that raised $8000 for the breast cancer Think Pink Kim Walters Choice programme</td>
<td>12.10.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sandy Recipient of a New Zealand Operational Service Medal at ANZAC Day by New Zealand Army</td>
<td>29.04.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celebrates his 90th birthday</td>
<td>08.07.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Team including his grandson will trace his trek across Greece during WWII</td>
<td>15.07.2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celebrates the reprint of his book <em>Dare to be Free</em></td>
<td>06.01.2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Cath Elderly resident of Woodhill has an infestation of yellow-faced whip snakes outside her house</td>
<td>07.09.2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Matt &amp; Nicole Keers Wedding photo</td>
<td>19.09.2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Philip Shows his bullock team at exhibits 7 Shows as well as using them to pull firewood down from the bush on his property.</td>
<td>05.02.2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Tabitha Wins Bronze Medal in Chef’s of Queensland Culinary Challenge</td>
<td>08.04.2009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thorburn family  Rick Thorburn & family from Chambers Flats regularly sold American-themed snacks at community events in the Scenic Rim & Logan. Rick has been charged with the murder of his foster daughter Tiahleigh Palmer. Wife Julene & son Joshua have been charged with attempting to pervert the course of justice & son Trent with incest as well. Beaudesert Times 28.09.2016

Thorley, Pip  Letter to Editor re Pip’s Life Pip Thorley Memorial Ride Beaudesert Times 13.05.2009

Thorley, Ross  Presented with a Group Bravery Citation by Governor Penelope Wensley in recognition of helping to rescue 12 overseas tourists from drowning 8 years ago. Beaudesert Times 10.10.2012


Timms, Merv  Profile Beaudesert Times 25.03.2009

Tinamba Turf  Field Day held to demonstrate latest machinery in the turf industry Beaudesert Times 17.06.2009

Toastmasters  Free meeting to be held at The Centre on 6 March Beaudesert Times 29.02.2012

Todd, Alwyn  Profile Beaudesert Times 16.06.2010

Todd, Ella  In Queensland Seniors Week, 17 year old Jodie Muller shares stories and all good things with her grandmother Beaudesert’s Ella Todd. Beaudesert Times 19.08.2015

Todd, Sam & Lana Gourchenok  Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 05.10.2011

Tomkins, Peter  Recipient of Qld Master Builders Award in Gold Coast Region Beaudesert Times 02.09.2009

Tommerup, David & Kay  Host Brisbane family at their Kerry Valley Farm on Farm Day Beaudesert Times 28.05.2008

Tommerup’s Dairy Farm Tours  Agri-tourism business at Kerry on David and Kay Tommerup’s farm “ “ 10.11.2010

“ Photos taken at Feast in the Field last weekend. “ “ 24.05.2017

Tommerup, Georgia  9 year old writes to the Prime Minister outlining the issues her farming parents D. & K. Tommerup are facing Beaudesert Times 20.06.2012

“ Preparing to welcome Instagrammers to her family’s Kerry property for the world record attempt Biggest Instameet in the World on 5 Oct. “ “ 01.10.2014

Tommerup, Harry  15 year old who spends his spare time hand-making leather
items & turned his creative flair into a burgeoning business. Beaudesert Times 19.02.2014

Touch Football 121 sign up for the Beaudesert Kingfishers season commencing on 6 October. Beaudesert Times 17.09.2014

Tourism – 3 operators in finals of Qld Tourism Awards
Lillydale Host Farm, Mt. Barney Lodge Country Retreat & O’Reilly’s Rainforest Retreat Beaudesert Times 07.11.2007
First Workshop is held Beaudesert Times 06.02.2008
“Official launch & introductory session of the Biggest Carbon Loser Challenge for Scenic Rim Tourist Operators & householders to be held on 24 March “ “ 24.03.2010
“Biggest Carbon Loser Challenge launched with Tourism operators Hoping to cut 2000 kg of carbon emissions “ “ 31.03.2010
“Benefits outlined for those Tourism Operators attending the 3 workshops for the Biggest Carbon Loser Challenge “ “ 14.04.2010
“Large variety of tourism businesses participating in Biggest Carbon Loser Challenge workshops “ “ 21.04.2010
“Tourism operators across the Scenic Rim reported record numbers For the Easter long weekend “ “ 04.05.2011
“A World Apart – Discover the Hidden Tastes of Mt. Barney” Weekend on 21/22 May “ “ 18.05.2011
“New Committee formed with representatives from local Tourism Industries & 2 Scenic Rim councillors “ “ 03.08.2011
“Local tourism operators are cautious of the Qld Govt’s plan to allow Private investors to establish eco-tourism ventures in the Scenic Rim National Parks “ “ 14.12.2011
“Katy Chan & other Lamington tourism operators have welcomed the major bridge upgrades in the area that will provide safety for the tourists to the region. “ “ 16.09.2015

Town Crier - Jon Deek’s official induction as Scenic Rim’s Town Crier Beaudesert Times 18.06.2008

Towri Sheep Cheeses Situated at Allenvew, it is 1 of only 5 Sheep Cheese producing dairies in Australia Beaudesert Times 27.01.2010

Tracey-Patte, Dr. Chris Profile Beaudesert Times 31.03.2010
“ “ Profile “ “ 31.08.2011
“Awarded an OAM for her dedication to rural health & community group Quota. “ “ 05.02.2014

Tradesmen Beaudesert tradesmen are calling on developers of new residential areas, Council and home buyers to give local builders a fair go. Beaudesert Times 21.11.2012
“Real Estate agent Renae Duff from Harcourts at Jimboomba, claims local builders are not being denied jobs at new developments. “ “ 05.12.2012

Trail Bike Riding Boonah rider Matt Schubring hopes to have
good input into the design & management of South-East Qld’s first dedicated trail bike facility at Wyaralong  Beaudesert Times  23.12.2009
“ “ Planning for the Facility at Wyaralong continues “ “ 13.01.2010
“ “ Launch of the Wyaralong Regional Trail Bike Facility Master plan “ “ 23.02.2011

Transport – Proposed Rail Corridor  Beaudesert Times  03.10.2007
“ Mt.Lindesay/Beaudesert Strategic Transport Network – A State Government Draft released “ “ 27.05.2009
“ State Government’s South East Qld Bus Network Review is proposing that the bus service from Beaudesert to Browns Plains be increased to run every hour. “ 12.12.2012
“ The University of Southern Queensland is to provide a student bus from Beaudesert to its Springfield campus from late February 2013. “ 12.12.2012
“ An online survey for stage three of the State Govt’s SEQ Bus Network Review has now opened, giving the opportunity for bus users to lodge their support for an hourly bus service from Beaudesert to Browns Plains “ 13.03.2013
“ Survey for SEQ Translink’s Bus Network Review has been extended. “ 20.03.2013
“ Translink to provide hourly bus services from Beaudesert to Browns Plains commencing 20 January. “ 15.01.2014
“ Fares to Brisbane on the local 540 bus service from Beaudesert will be 5% cheaper from 10 November. “ 05.11.2014
“ New bus stops have been installed on the Translink route 540 along the Mt. Lindesday Highway. “ 29.07.2015
“ Katie Smethurst, a frequent commuter on Translink route 540 is unimpressed with the rising costs of public transport. “ 26.08.2015
“ Calls for the reintroduction of the “hail and ride” pick up services for the 540 bus between Beaudesert and Browns Plains. “ 25.05.2016

Treasure, Jamie  A Running Creek single mother who is unsure bow she & her family will survive on the Federal Govt’s Newstart payments.  Beaudesert Times  23.01.2013
Triathlon  Boonah triathlete Kelsey Harvey receives a $2,500 grant from the RSL Youth Development programme  Beaudesert Times  23.02.2011
Tritton, Desmond  Profile  Beaudesert Times  13.01.2010
Trotter, Christopher  Profile  Beaudesert Times  29.09.2010
“ “ Queensland sculptor’s exhibition “Animated Steel” at The Centre until 5 March “ “ 09.02.2011
“ “ His Animated Steel exhibition closes on 5 March & will go on a 2 year Queensland Arts Council Tour to all major cities in the State “ “ 16.02.2011
“ “ Boonah’s internationally renowned artist is seeking old machinery parts for the Boonah’s new Blumbergville Clock he has been commissioned to build. “ 28.11.2012

TSG  Owner of the tobacconist & gift shop in Beaudesert Fair, Bob Britton
supports the Buy Locally Campaign launched by the Chamber of Commerce this week.

Beaudesert Times 02.07.2014

“Wins the Beaudesert Chamber of Commerce’s Christmas display competition. “

Beaudesert Times 23.12.2015

Tulai, Stephanie  Beaudesert resident has invented a new item for keeping ants away from pet food.

Beaudesert Times 23.01.2013

Turner, Patrick  A Year 6 student of St. Mary’s school prepares to pay his respects on 11 November in remembrance of his ancestors William & David Salisbury & William Todd who fought in World War I.

Beaudesert Times 06.11.2013

Turton, Eliza  13 year old Beaudesert dancer to perform in Cats at Brisbane Convention Centre next week.

Beaudesert Times 02.07.2014

Turton, Harrison  14 year old Beaudesert teenager is the only Queensland finalist in the video games category of the national Screen It competition.

Beaudesert Times 20.11.2013

Twine, Lyrah  Photograph

Beaudesert Times 08.05.2013

Ulysses Motorcycle Club  Mt. Lindesay branch donates to Beaudesert Girl Guides, Rathdowney State School & Merrin House.


Undery, Tom  To contest Division 4 at the upcoming Council election.

Beaudesert Times 29.02.2012

Uniting Church – Beaudesert Centenary’s feature

Beaudesert Times 14.05.2008

“ Beaudesert’s Centenary- article & photo  “  “  21.05.2008

“ Canungra’s Uniting Church fete  “  “  04.06.2008

“ Barney View’s Centenary feature  “  “  11.06.2008


“ Rathdowney celebrates 95 years  “  “  12.11.2008

“ Lamington Church to celebrate its Centenary on 18 April  “  “  17.03.2010

“ Lamington Uniting Church’s Centenary article  “  “  07.04.2010

“ Lamington U.C. to host a “Back to Lamington” reunion for its 100th anniversary on 18 April  “  “  14.04.2010

“ Lamington Centenary celebrations  “  “  21.04.2010

“ 3 items missing from Lamington Church  “  “  28.04.2010

“ Preparations for Canungra church fete on 19 June  “  “  16.06.2010

“ Results of Canungra’s Fete  “  “  23.06.2010

“ Cantata & Concert to be held at Beaudesert on 5 December  “  “  01.12.2010

“ In conjunction with Target is launched Operation Santa Christmas Tree Appeal  “  “  01.12.2010

“ Annual Cantata raises money for school chaplaincy  “  “  08.12.2010

“ Christmas Tree Appeal  “  “  22.12.2010


“ Generous support of Beaudesert community to UCA & Target’s Operation Santa Christmas Appeal  “  “  29.12.2010

Rev. Rob Packer uses his skill as a photographer to produce a calendar featuring landscapes of the Scenic Rim as a fundraiser for the work of the church. 23.11.2011

Recent opening of a community resource centre in Beaudesert. 13.06.2012

Uniting Care & Target combine for the Operation Santa project that calls on residents to give a gift to help families in need. 12.12.2012

Former pastor of the Fassifern Uniting Church Rev. Bruce Bartlett is now Qld State Director of Overseas Missionary Fellowship & plans to do a 4 year missionary term in Thailand from February next year. 13.03.2013

Photos of people who attended the Beaudesert Uniting Church Garage Sale on 6 April. 10.04.2013

Rev. Rob Packer held his last service at Beaudesert on 6 October. Next year he will be an army chaplain at Enoggera in Brisbane. 02.10.2013

Rev. Rob Packer & family farewelled by the community at The Uniting Church in Beaudesert on 23 November. 27.11.2013

Prepare for the annual Memorial service at Beaudesert church on 1 Dec. 27.11.2013

Lost loved ones remembered at the Beaudesert Memorial service. 04.12.2013

A closure service at the Rathdowney church to be held on 23 Feb. Elder Bev Downes will be sad to see the church close. 19.02.2014

Closing service at Rathdowney + photos. 26.02.2014

Resource Centre Book Club to study The Little Coffee Shop of Kabul by Deborah Rodriguez. 19.03.2014

Annual church fete at Canungra on 10 May. 07.05.2014

Repairs to the pipe organ at the Beaudesert church have been completed. 27.08.2014

Due to declining numbers the future of the 106 year old Barney View church is uncertain. 15.04.2015

Canungra church’s annual fete on 9 May. 06.05.2015

Mothers and Others re-unite after starting the group 30 years ago. 23.09.2015

108 year old Barney View Uniting Church to be officially handed back to the community on 6 November & will be known as the Barney View Community Church. 26.10.2016

At a service on 6 November the church was officially handed over to the Barney View Community Church committee + photos. 09.11.2016

Collecting donations for putting in hampers for their “Give What You CAN project to assist homeless people and struggling families at Christmas. 16.11.2016

Canungra prepares for their Country Church Fete – their biggest fundraiser of the year on 3 June. 31.05.2017

University of the Third Age A branch to commence in Beaudesert 03.11.2010

“ “ Opening Day held at Centacare on 1 March 02.03.2011

“ “ Beaudesert group celebrates its first anniversary 30.11.2011

“ “ Launches its first members art exhibition on 1 June at Beaudesert Arts & Information Centre 06.06.2012

“ “ Supporting the Beaudesert Fellowship of Artists that Is hosting an Art Exhibition on 21/22 July at the Showgrounds 18.07.2012

“ “ Photo of group of artists 14.11.2012

“ “ Celebrated another successful year with an afternoon tea held at Centacare. 05.12.2012

“ “ To host an open day today at which health services in Beaudesert will be the spotlight. 14.08.2013
Annual Open Day. 21.08.2013
Photos taken on the Beaudesert sign-up day recently. 22.01.2014
AGM – President is Andy Fechner. 08.04.2015
Feature on the Nordic Walking group. 17.06.2015
Beaudesert group purchased a defibrillator machine after receiving a $2,000 Federal Government grant. 03.08.2016
Celebrated a year’s worth of milestones at their Christmas luncheon last week. 07.12.2016
More than 80 people attended the Gardeners (BUGS) Group at Centacare, Beaudesert to hear guest speaker Jerry Coleby-William. + photos. 25.01.2017
AGM – President is Andy Fechner. + photos. 12.04.2017
The Croquet Group received a community grant from the Council that enabled them to buy new playing equipment. 03.05.2017

Urquhart, Joan Recipient of an Order of Australia Medal Beaudesert Times 26.01.2011
Vail, Reuben Profile Beaudesert Times 15.07.2009
van Bennekom, Tina Profile Beaudesert Times 10.12.2008
Vance, Dr. John A Tamborine Mtn resident has received an OAM for decades of service to the blind and people with low vision. Beaudesert Times 29.01.2014
Van Der Loos, Frans & Merial Profile Beaudesert Times 21.12.2011
Van Dyke Hennie & Margaret Van Dyke to leave Beaudesert after 13 years of dedicated support to community organisations. Beaudesert Times 25.02.2015
Vandermolen, Ken Profile Beaudesert Times 07.07.2010
Van Gent, Sonya A Beaudesert and Canungra café owner says that a positive attitude, eagerness to learn and presentation are the keys for young job seekers. Beaudesert Times 08.07.2015
Veivers, Merv & Merle McVey Wedding photo 65 years ago. Beaudesert Times 16.05.2012
Former Beaudesert residents celebrate their 70th wedding anniversary. 10.05.2017
Veltheim, Roy Vision Impaired Roy had opportunity to participate in Blind Driving Day Experience at Lakeside Motor Racing Circuit Profile 27.05.2009
Venz family – photo of 4 male generations- Ron, Lloyd, John Patrick Beaudesert Times 28.11.2007
Venz, Adrian His invention of a legless table (featured on ABC New Inventors programme) Beaudesert Times 22.10.2008

Vegetation Management Inaccuracies & flaws found in State Govt’s Regrowth Moratorium designed to protect areas of endangered regrowth vegetation Beaudesert Times 03.06.2009
Moratorium maps incorrectly identify many areas that aren’t endangered native regrowth 10.06.2009

Veivers, Merv & Merle McVey Wedding photo 65 years ago. Beaudesert Times 16.05.2012
Former Beaudesert residents celebrate their 70th wedding anniversary. 10.05.2017
Veltheim, Roy Vision Impaired Roy had opportunity to participate in Blind Driving Day Experience at Lakeside Motor Racing Circuit Profile 27.05.2009
Venz family – photo of 4 male generations- Ron, Lloyd, John Patrick Beaudesert Times 28.11.2007
Venz, Adrian His invention of a legless table (featured on ABC New Inventors programme) Beaudesert Times 22.10.2008

470
Venz, John & Cath
Extended family photo at their son Luke’s Baptism
Beaudesert Times 18.05.2011

Venz, Kurt
15 year old Beaudesert State High student has sustained a fractured skull & bleeding on the brain after being hit on the head by a fellow student at the school on 16 September. Beaudesert Times 18.09.2013

“ “ Recovery has been slow & is still having memory problems. A 16 year old boy from Cedar Grove has been charged for his attack on Kurt. “ 25.09.2013

“ “ Out of hospital & on the long road to recovery. Has received strong support from the people in the community, particularly his best friend Raymond Cordingley. “ 09.10.2013

“ “ Kurt’s parents Colin & Dale are convinced that the juvenile justice system needs an overhaul after attending a mediation conference where the teenager who assaulted their son was protected & treated as though he was the victim. “ 04.12.2013

“ “ Has made a strong return to playing rugby league the sport he loves.” 02.04.2014

Venz, Michalie & Joseph Steele
Wedding photo
Beaudesert Times 13.10.2010

Venz, Sheila
Remembrance Day is a time of deep reflection. Beaudesert Times 05.11.2014

Veresdale Scrub
Community mourns following the tragic death of an 8 year old boy on the family property on 21 May. Beaudesert Times 25.05.2016

“ “ Hundreds of truck drivers around Australia participated in ‘Lights on for Kobi’ a social media memorial campaign in respect for 8 year old Kobi Stubbs who died whilst helping his father change a truck tyre. “ 01.06.2016

Veresdale Hall
80 years Beaudesert Times 07.01.2009

“ “ Recent Qld Govt. grant enables a ceiling & new windows with security screens to be installed “ “ 24.03.2010


Veresdale Hotel
Photos from Wedding Expo held on 1 April Beaudesert Times 04.04.2012

“ “ Owner is doing all he can to resolve issues relating to noise levels, liquor licensing & fire safety requirements. “ 16.05.2012

Veresdale Scrub State School
Leaders for 2009 Beaudesert Times 01.04.2009


“ “ “ “ Students learn about aboriginal traditions as part of their celebration of Naidoc Week “ “ “ “ 28.07.2010


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29.02.2012</td>
<td>Footpath upgrade completed outside the school.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.05.2012</td>
<td>Students’ school science project.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.05.2012</td>
<td>Records broken at school’s cross-country event.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.07.2012</td>
<td>Planning a family fun day on 15 July to help purchase laptops for the school.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.08.2012</td>
<td>Year 2 &amp; 3 students practise soccer skills.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.08.2012</td>
<td>Family Fun Day to be held on 13 August, following its cancellation due to bad weather.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.08.2012</td>
<td>Successful Family Fun Day.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.10.2012</td>
<td>School captains led assembly for the last time.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.03.2013</td>
<td>2013 school leaders.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08.05.2013</td>
<td>New school uniform.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.05.2013</td>
<td>Cross Country competition.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07.08.2013</td>
<td>Prepare to host its annual family fun day on 12 August.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.08.2013</td>
<td>Students learn more about Ned Kelly when Australian bush poet Nerelie Teese visited the school.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.11.2013</td>
<td>Photo of Bette Burnett &amp; Denise Winter at the Family Fun Day.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.11.2013</td>
<td>Students are now named in the 2014 Guinness World Record Book for Making the world’s longest line of pom poms.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.03.2014</td>
<td>Year 1 &amp; 2 students learn about sound &amp; light in their science lesson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.06.2014</td>
<td>2014 school captains presented with their badges.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.08.2014</td>
<td>Profits from the school’s recent annual book sale enabled them to buy a box of books for the school library.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06.08.2014</td>
<td>Prepare for annual family fun day on 11 August.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.08.2014</td>
<td>100’s of people attended the very successful annual family fun day.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03.09.2014</td>
<td>Students attend the 20th annual Japanese Children’s Day celebration at Beaudesert Primary School.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.10.2014</td>
<td>Students learn about fire safety from Beaudesert firefighters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.03.2015</td>
<td>Children dress up and celebrate I Want 2Be Day, raising money for The Kids’ Cancer Project.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01.04.2015</td>
<td>Students raise $1,400 for the Leukaemia Foundation by taking part in the World’s Greatest Shave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.03.2016</td>
<td>2 students Sebastian Smith &amp; Blake Gaunson participate in the World’s Greatest Shave event on 18 March, raising hundreds of dollars for the Leukaemia Foundation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.03.2017</td>
<td>Held a Crazy Hair Day on 17 March, raising $168 for the Leukaemia Foundation. + photos.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Veterinary Science

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09.09.2009</td>
<td>Need for more research into Hendra Virus Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.07.2010</td>
<td>Local vets warn pet owners to vaccinate their dogs For parvo virus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.11.2011</td>
<td>Local vet Leonie Finster dismayed by the number of domestic pets being dumped in cages at the Council Pound</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.01.2017</td>
<td>Veterinarian Rebecca Clej from Hoof N Paws urges horse owners to vaccinate their horses following the death of a horse from the Hendra virus. The horse experienced unusual symptoms.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vietnam Veterans’ Day

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20.08.2008</td>
<td>Commemorated Beaudesert Times</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

472
Vinson, Tameka & Lewis Batteley  Wedding photo  Beaudesert Times  11.01.2012

Vogel, Jaap – Profile  Beaudesert Times  27.02.2008

Vogler, Wayne  Profile  Beaudesert Times  19.10.2011


Volunteers  National Volunteer Week – Recognition of Craig Middleton (Beaudesert SES), Mark Doble (Birnam Rural Fire Brigade) and Lyn Richter (Qld.Ambulance Service), Rathdowney.)  Beaudesert Times  13.05.2009


“ Volunteer organisations in Wright electorate to share $130,000 from the Federal Govt. Volunteer Grants initiative “ “  05.10.2011

Wadham Park  Qld. Racing Ltd purchases the equestrian facility near Canungra  Beaudesert Times  25.03.2009

“ “ Qld Racing Ltd terminates contract for sale “ “  17.06.2009


Wainman, Neville & Susan  A pensioner couple from Biddaddaba are very disappointed in their 17% rates increase.  Beaudesert Times  11.09.2013

Waistell, Nigel  A Scenic Rim Councillor who believes that the bulk of the 2013/2014 Budget for drainage works should be spent on Tamborine Mtn.  Beaudesert Times  26.06.2013

“ Outlines the role of a councillor in his Councillor Comment. “ “  22.01.2014

“ Retiring from 45 years of army service this week. “ “  04.03.2015

“ Is pushing for a cap on rates rises. “ “  25.03.2015

“ Voted against the Guanaba Experience application because it was not consistent with the planning scheme for Tamborine Mt. “ “  03.06.2015

“ Believes Mayor J. Brent’s recent court woes have tarnished his position as a Mayor. “ “  24.06.2015

“ Announces he will contest the 2016 local government elections. “ “  29.07.2015

“ Reveals that he told John Brent not to contest the 2016 election due to his leadership style. “ “  06.04.2016


Waldron, Heather  Awarded an OAM for service to the community through ZONTA & service to health through optometry.  Beaudesert Times  13.06.2012

Wall, Kate  A Biddaddaba resident who has gained social media attention after her astrophotography was shared on twitter by ABC’s stargazing television show + photos.  Beaudesert Times  19.04.2017

Wallace, Dallas  Family & friends of Tamborine Mt’s Dallas Wallace, 58, have vowed
to keep up an intense search at Hinze Dam until he is found. Beaudesert Times 17.10.2012

“Tragic end for Dallas whose body was found in Hinze Dam a week after he was reported missing.” 24.10.2012

Walsh, Jim & Rose Profile Beaudesert Times 02.07.2008

Walsh, Loretta Profile Beaudesert Times 11.04.2012

Walsh, Luke A Tamborine resident who is a national champion in the sport of Haidong Gumdo. Beaudesert Times 05.11.2014

Walton, Professor Jack- Publishes book George Randall Emigration Officer Extraordinaire Beaudesert Times 30.01.2008

Walsh, Loretta Profile Beaudesert Times 21.07.2010

Walsh, Luke Profile Beaudesert Times 04.08.2010

Walsh, Peter Rathdowney resident advises people to hang up on telephone scammers Beaudesert Times 17.08.2011

Walton, Professor Jack- Publishes book George Randall Emigration Officer Extraordinaire Beaudesert Times 02.07.2008


Ward, Peter Rathdowney resident advises people to hang up on telephone scammers Beaudesert Times 17.08.2011


Warren, Michelle Profile Beaudesert Times 18.02.2009

Warrill View State School Cooking lessons Beaudesert Times 30.03.2011

Water 2 Water Allocation Licences on Logan River to be auctioned on 9 July Beaudesert Times 07.07.2010

“Logan River Water Allocation licences sold at auction” 14.07.2010

“Report funded by the Queensland Water Commission entitled “Pre-feasibility Study on the Use of Recycled Water for Irrigation Purposes in the Logan Area”, makes several references to the “promise” of a coal mine at Mt. Barney to offset the cost of the proposed Bromelton treatment plant.” 07.03.2012

Waters Creek Work has started on constructing the pedestrian bridge over Waters Creek near Beaudesert. Beaudesert Times 03.02.2016

Watkins, Nicholas Wins $75,000 on TV Seven’s Network “Minute to Win It” Game Show Beaudesert Times 14.07.2010

Watson, Harley 8 year old Beaudesert boy suffers permanent damage to his left eye after it was hit by a rock thrown by another student at Beaudesert State School during lunch hour. Beaudesert Times 09.07.2014

“Beaudesert Kingfishers rally to support Harley who has been an under 8’s junior player & may never be able to play again.” 16.07.2014

“Making slow progress. His parents are thankful for the support of Beaudesert Kingfishers & Brisbane Broncos.” 12.11.2014
Weather – Hailstorm in Beaudesert

Weather conditions during past week & forecast for coming weeks

Flooding and conditions in Scenic Rim following widespread rainfall

Sub-zero temperatures recorded at Beaudesert on 23 June

Minister for Agriculture, Food & Regional Economics Tim Mulherin held an industry forum on Natural Disaster Response for upcoming wet season

Temperatures reached record highs on 9/10 January & locals urged to stay cool during summer

Heavy rainfall in the Scenic Rim on 24 January caused many roads to be cut by flooding

Torrential rain over 24/25 Jan. led to the closure of at least 15 roads due to flooding. A family from Orange, NSW rescued at Tabragalba after their was swept away off Radke Bridge

Only 4mm of rain in August - the 10th lowest August rainfall figure recorded since 1887.

Brief but fierce storm rips through southern parts of the Scenic Rim on 24 Sept.

Scenic Rim farmers told to prepare for the return of drought conditions with Eastern Australian experiencing El Nino weather patterns.

Forecasters predict strong winds & hail storms in the Scenic Rim this summer.

Hail stones the size of grapefruit fell during the storm at Wyaralong on 18 Nov.

Cooler summer for south-east Queensland predicted by forecasters.

Scenic Rim put on extreme fire danger alert as temperatures soar.

All fire permits have been revoked.

Last weekend was Beaudesert’s hottest since 1978 + weather prediction for the first 3 months of the year.

11 articles re the torrential rain, wild wind & flooding & its subsequent impact & damage in the Scenic Rim from the 26 to 29 January.

12 articles re the impact of the wild weather recently, the emergency response & recovery mode.

A severe storm hit Beaudesert on Sunday 24th March causing damage to houses, cars & flooding of some businesses.

More than 30 mm of rain fell across the Scenic Rim on the night of 16 Sept.

Photograph of lightning display at Mt. Edwards.

4 January was Beaudesert’s hottest day on record reaching 44.6 c.

Scenic Rim misses out on drought declaration.

Heavy rain forecast for the Scenic Rim in the coming week.

Veresdale dairy farmer Wally Holcombe has had 3 irrigation pipes crack in a week due to the pressure of the dry, contracted soil.

Rain brings welcome relief to parched Scenic Rim communities.

Farmers welcome the launch by Bureau of Meteorology of MetEye, a new online weather mapping programme.

The Scenic Rim is still being considered for drought declaration.

El Nino development is easing and unlikely to be a strong event if it does occur in Queensland.

Beaudesert recorded its highest rainfall in nearly 6 months (38mm) last weekend.

Warmer days signal the start of Spring. In Beaudesert average temperatures close to previous years but below average rainfall this past Winter.

The Lost World & Rathdowney bore the brunt of last week’s hail storm both receiving a blanket of hail in a 10 minute downpour.

A hot, dry summer has been forecast for the Scenic Rim.
Storms on 29 November dumped 52 mm of rain on Beaudesert. 03.12.2014
A possible thunderstorm forecast for the afternoon on Christmas Day. 24.12.2014
Scenic Rim got a soaking last weekend from ex-Tropical Cyclone Marcia. 25.02.2015
Dramatic scenes unfold as flash flooding tears through the Scenic Rim in the early hours of Sunday 5 April. 08.04.2015
Some parts of the Scenic Rim recorded falls of more than 250mm from the torrential rain that fell on 1/2 May. 06.05.2015
Despite the recent heavy rain the Scenic Rim has been drought declared for the past six months. 06.05.2015
Winter chill sets in in Beaudesert 15.07.2015
Snow fell at Spicers Peak in the Scenic Rim for the 1st time since 1984. 22.07.2015
Scenic Rim is set to endure its most dangerous fire season since 2000. 26.08.2015
Flood level monitoring upgraded with the installation of 6 new automated river height & rainfall stations across the Scenic Rim. 09.09.2015
Wild thunderstorm lashes the Scenic Rim leaving a trail of damage on 10 Dec. 16.12.2015
Wild winds tear apart a Knapps Creek house belonging to David Wilson on 23 January. 27.01.2016
Farmers and landholders face a bleak, dry winter as lack of rainfall in recent months leaves parts of the Scenic Rim bone dry. 18.05.2016
Beaudesert area has received its highest June rainfall in 11 years. (Photo of Bromelton House farm hand Mario Vassallo admiring the property’s dam.) 13.07.2016
Scenic Rim residents are being warned to prepare for a wild summer of weather. 19.10.2016
Beaudesert recorded its wettest day of the year on 20 March with good rainfall right across the Scenic Rim. 22.03.2017
Articles on the effect of Ex-Tropical Cyclone Debbie in the Scenic Rim. 05.04.2017
Beaudesert recorded its wettest day of the year on 20 March with good rainfall right across the Scenic Rim. 12.04.2017
Beaudesert recorded its wettest day of the year on 20 March with good rainfall right across the Scenic Rim. 19.04.2017

Weber, Ross & Cindy Campbell Wedding photo. Beaudesert Times 08.05.2013
Webber, Karen Profile Beaudesert Times 25.04.2012
Weeks, Callum A visiting medical student who performs at the weekly open mic night at the Beaudesert Hotel. Beaudesert Times 18.02.2015

Wehl, Heather Long-serving Councillor announces that she will not recontest Divisional 6 seat at the next Council elections Beaudesert Times 04.01.2011
Has been reunited with her dog Jim after he went missing for 5 weeks. 05.02.2014
In conjunction with the Fassifern Valley Rotary Club is hosting a Day on the Farm on 27 September, a melanoma fundraiser, after the death of her husband Peter from melanoma in February. 17.09.2014
Opening Wehlston Farm at Rosevale to the public on 27 September. Funds raised to go to Melanoma Patients Aust. & Qld Institute of Medical Research -Berghofer Medical Research Institute. 24.09.2014
$35,000 raised at A Day on the Farm melanoma fundraiser. 01.10.2014

Welch, Jorge A Jimboomba boy suffering autism & epilepsy had a dream come true on his 10th birthday when a surprise convoy of 214 trucks drove past his house all due to Gavin Sumerville’s organisation. Beaudesert Times 19.11.2014

West, Elva  Recognised by the Beaudesert Show Society for her 40+ years as Chief Steward of the Horticulture exhibits.  Beaudesert Times  07.09.2016

West, Virginia  Division 3 candidate for the upcoming Local Government Election outlines her vision for the region.  Beaudesert Times  18.04.2012

Volunteering at Beaudesert McDonalds store to raise funds for Ronald McDonald House Charities on 10 November.  “  07.11.2012

Has confirmed that she will stand at the 2016 council elections but is yet to say what role she will stand for.  “  14.10.2015

Continues to remain tight-lipped on which position she plans to contest at the 2016 local Government elections.  “  28.10.2015

To re-contest Div. 3 at the local Government elections on 19 March.  “  27.01.2016

Candidate for the upcoming Local Government Election outlines her vision for the region.  Beaudesert Times  18.04.2012

West Moreton Hospital & Health Service  The second Annual Community Reference Group Forum was held on 3 July.  Beaudesert Times  08.07.2015

West Moreton-Oxley Medicare Local  Plan to establish a 10 member Community Advisory Group for the Beaudesert area so healthcare gaps can be identified & strategies developed in response.  Beaudesert Times  04.04.2012


Construction begins on rotunda in memory of Ruth in the Dick Westerman Park “ “  25.11.2009

The Ruth Westerman Memorial Rotunda in Dick Westerman Park to be officially opened on 27 June “ “  09.06.2010

Official opening of the Ruth Westerman Rotunda “ “  30.06.2010

Westpac Bank  Beaudesert branch launches Christmas Appeal to support the Salvation Army Beaudesert Times  08.12.2010

Donate gifts to support Salvation Army’s Christmas Appeal “ “  22.12.2010

Beaudesert branch raised $500+ on Big Red Heart Day for Queensland National Flood Appeal “ “  26.01.2011

Wetfix  Company plans to keep fighting for the right to extract spring water on Tamborine Mountain Beaudesert Times  26.10.2011

Weus, Dany  Colours of Water#2, the painting of this Boonah based artist has been selected to hang in the annual Salon de la society Nationale des Beau-Arts at the Carrousel du Louvre, Paris. Beaudesert Times  19.09.2012

Wever, Dr. Harry  A Milford resident to run for Mayor at the 2016 Local Government elections. Beaudesert Times  09.12.2015

White, Daniel  A Beaudesert man who used his martial arts skills when he rescued a child from an overturned car at Jimboomba recently. Beaudesert Times  27.02.2013

White Family Re-union  Descendants of William & Hilda White Beaudesert Times  15.10.2008

White Gold Creamery  Co-owner Bronwyn Lind from Beechmont spoke about her
Love of making cheese at Wild Canary’s Producers lunch in Brisbane on 15 June. + photos of local producers at the luncheon. Beaudesert Times 21.06.2017

Widows Group (Beaudesert) ceases after 42 years Beaudesert Times 02.04.2008

Wigan, Kaelah Celebration of her 10th birthday on 10.10.2010 Beaudesert Times 13.10.2010

Wild Dogs Tabooba resident Sarah Nugent witnessed her pet dog being snatched & killed by wild dogs just metres away Beaudesert Times 07.11.2012

The State Government has appointed Phil Sutherland, a Wild Dog officer to be based at Beaudesert. Beaudesert Times 21.11.2012

Scenic Rim & 4 neighbouring Councils are planning a co-ordinated baiting, trapping & shooting programme in April to tackle the ongoing wild dog problem. Beaudesert Times 09.01.2013

Bait injecting for the control of wild dogs & dingoes at Barney View on 8 May. Beaudesert Times 07.05.2014

Wild Mountains Environmental Education Centre Fundraising concert featuring Margret RoadKnight at All Saints Church Tamrookum on 22 October Beaudesert Times 19.10.2011

Raised about $1,500 at the recent concert to go toward the ongoing building of infrastructure for the Centre at Rathdowney Beaudesert Times 26.10.2011

Wild Mountains Trust Wins the Rural and Agricultural Award for it’s Camp Creek Headwaters Renewal Project at the Healthy Waterways Awards night on 21 June. Beaudesert Times 25.06.2014

Wildlife Expo Held in Beaudesert on 18 July Beaudesert Times 21.07.2010

Willett, Kathryn Scenic Rim Young Citizen of the Year for 2011. Beaudesert Times 26.01.2011

Willey, Noel Suffered a heart attack on 19 August & praises Beaudesert Hospital’s Dr. Ken Barns whose care helped to save his life. Beaudesert Times 25.09.2013

Williams, Adrian & Kim Decorate their home in Beaudesert in support of the Queensland Maroons in the State of Origin game tonight. Beaudesert Times 28.05.2014

Williams, Cameron Selected to participate in the Sydney 2009 World Masters Games Touch Football Competition Beaudesert Times 22.07.2009

Williams, Kim A local Indigenous artist who graduated from Queensland College of Art last month has been nominated to exhibit her work at a national show after being recognised for her outstanding achievement. Beaudesert Times 04.01.2017

Willis, Ivan – Profile Beaudesert Times 30.04.2008

Willis, Mandy A Kooralbyn resident who with her friend Linda Henry came 2nd in a 150km ultra marathon in the Simpson Desert recently. Known as The Priscillas they raised more than $8,000 for the Born to Run Foundation for Type 1 diabetes research. Beaudesert Times 16.07.2014

Wilson, Betty Profile Beaudesert Times 14.07.2010
Wilson, Louise Profile Beaudesert Times 31.12.2008
“ Wins at National Barrel Horse Assoc finals “ 04.02.2009
Wilson, Paul Profile Beaudesert Times 23.11.2011
Wilson, Ross Profile Beaudesert Times 07.10.2009
Wilton, Tina Organising a Shop for a Cure warehouse bus tour to raise funds for National Breast Cancer Foundation Beaudesert Times 12.10.2011
Window, Cecil & Heather Receive a new air conditioner after the Good Guys Browns Plains surprised them with a free unit + installation. Beaudesert Times 23.12.2015
Wine Centre Queensland’s first Wine Centre officially opened at Cedar Creek Estate Vineyard & Winery Beaudesert Times 15.09.2010
Winford, Alan Receives certificate for 25 years of service as a Justice of the Peace Beaudesert Times 26.01.2011
Winter, Colleen A Cedar Creek resident who was the victim of a crash at Mundoolun on 10 July, has pleaded for the driver of the truck who caused the crash to come forward. Is offering a reward for information on the identity of the truck driver. Beaudesert Times 22.07.2015
“ 26.08.2015
Winter, Neil & Denise Christmas lights display at their home Hosting their annual community sing-a-long at their home next week in memory of their 20 year old daughter Tanya who died in 1992. Showcasing their Christmas lights display at their home in Durrand Street, Beaudesert for possibly the last time. Hosting free sausage sizzle & carols at their home this week & next week. Christmas classic Winter Wonderland took on a new meaning when a local take on the carol was sung by A-Choiried Taste as a tribute to Neil & Denise. Beaudesert Times 21.12.2011
“ 02.12.2015
“ 09.12.2015
“ 16.12.2015
Winwood, Diana Obituary Beaudesert Times 07.10.2009
Wirraway An upmarket property at Biddaddaba is on the market for $20 Million. Beaudesert Times 28.05.2014
Witches Chase Cheese Co. The Tamborine Mt. business was named Qld’s best cheesemaker for the second year in a row Beaudesert Times 08.06.2011
Witches Falls Cottages Has been given approval by SRRCouncil to build 3 more cottages at its North Tamborine site. Beaudesert Times 05.12.2012
Wohlsen, Pam A Beaudesert resident who is the international agent for celebrity author, actor & talk-show host Alexandria Altman. Beaudesert Times 27.11.2013
Women’s Indoor Cricket Local Jude Coleman is a team member of the
Australian team that recently won the World Indoor Women’s Cup Beaudesert Times 21.10.2009

Wonganura – Esme Horsey’s 28 years service Beaudesert Times 07.11.2007

Life Membership awarded to Jack Egan Beaudesert Times 13.02.2008

FOLKS programme commences in Canungra Beaudesert Times 19.03.2008

Receives Accreditation after complying with the 11 expected outcomes they’d failed in May Beaudesert Times 19.11.2008

30 staff complete Certificate II in Hospitality Beaudesert Times 11.03.2009

Ladies Auxiliary Cent Auction & Easter Bonnet Parade Beaudesert Times 08.04.2009

Community donations Beaudesert Times 10.06.2009

Seeking volunteers to help residents with Sundowning Syndrome Beaudesert Times 08.07.2009

25 years since the opening of the Nursing Home Beaudesert Times 26.08.2009

Special feature on the occasion of their 40th Anniversary Beaudesert Times 25.08.2010

40th Anniversary celebrations held on 27 August Beaudesert Times 01.09.2010

First bowls tournament between staff team “Wonga Wannabes & resident’s team “Wonga Wonders.” Won by the residents Beaudesert Times 29.12.2010

Retired staff member Esme Horsey’s Retirement celebration Beaudesert Times 20.04.2011

Annual Christmas luncheon for the Ladies Auxiliary Beaudesert Times 07.12.2011

Wonganura Wonders team won the 2012 indoor bowls competition against Star Gardens Beaudesert Times 17.10.2012

Received 2 metal gardening tables donated by AJ Bush & Sons Beaudesert Times 14.11.2012

Prepare for the opening of the Portrait Exhibition “Time Flies” at The Centre on 3 August. Beechmont’s Cal MacKinnon photographed the 22 portraits on display Beaudesert Times 31.07.2013

Official opening of “Time Flies” exhibition Beaudesert Times 07.08.2013

Men using creativity to remain active as they work on projects in their Men’s Shed Beaudesert Times 21.08.2013

Resident Joan Finglas, grandmother of famous jockey Glen Boss holds the Melbourne Cup Beaudesert Times 21.08.2013

CEO Colm McNamara farewellled after 13 years of service Beaudesert Times 15.01.2014

The Ladies Auxiliary donates $10,000 for the purchase of a MedSig Electronic medication machine Beaudesert Times 28.05.2014

Unveiling of the Wongaburra Men’s Shed Beaudesert Times 25.02.2015

Years of effort culminate in Men’s Shed Beaudesert Times 04.03.2015

The Ladies Auxiliary prepare for their cent auction on 17 April Beaudesert Times 15.04.2015

The Ladies Auxiliary raises $1,680 at the cent auction Beaudesert Times 22.04.2015

The Wongaburra Men’s Shed has teamed up with Beaudesert Landcare to help tackle an invasion of Indian myna birds in the Scenic Rim by building chicken wire traps Beaudesert Times 27.01.2016

Has undergone a significant upgrade in the Francisia wing Beaudesert Times 14.09.2016

Wonglepong CWA To celebrate its 90th anniversary on 7 Nov Beaudesert Times 04.11.2015

Woodchopping 16 year old James Geiger representing Australia in the Under 21’s team at Melbourne Show 18 to 28 Sept Beaudesert Times 08.09.2010

Woodeson, Judy & Noel Profile Beaudesert Times 28.07.2010

Wooderson, Melissa Winner of Miss Beaudesert & Region Competition for 2010-10-09 Beaudesert Times 29.09.2010
Woodgate family

Photo of 5 generations

Beaudesert Times 06.10.2010

Woodhill

Local residents upset by the recent commencement of a new housing development in their area

30 firefighters attended a fire which engulfed 60 acres of grassland at Woodhill on 10 July

Beaudesert Times 18.05.2011

Woodhill Community Kindergarten

Children prepare to attend Prep next year.

Hold a Mother’s Day morning tea and concert.


Woodhall

Holds Mrs. Beaudesert & Region dance

Annual Miss & Mrs. Woodhill dance held with Rebecca Holding chosen as Miss Woodhill and Beverley Stephens judged Mrs. Woodhill for 2010

Glenda Hicks from Beaudesert, named the 26th Mrs Beaudesert and Lenore Chase from Flagstone was Runner-up at the Annual Dance for the region

Mrs, Miss & Junior Miss Woodhill dance winners

Photo of Mrs. Beaudesert District 2012, Jan Jones & Runnerup Janine Riley at the recent dance.

Photos taken at the 120th Anniversary Dance.

Jane Cleland and Des Tritton to display their Lego models on 29/30 March

Photo of Lachlan and Anna Ferguson at the Lego Display.

Beaudesert Times 21.10.2009

Woodhill State School

Billycart Derby results

New principal is Rosemarie Hodder

Channel 9’s weather presenter visits school

Preparations for 2010 Billycart Derby

Results of Billycart Derby

Annual Woodhill Billycart Derby to be held on 4 June

20th Annual Billycart Derby on 4 June. Bill Jacobs who initiated the idea is interviewed

Perfect day for racing at the Billy-cart Derby

Prepare for Market Day on 12 November

Markets to be held on 12 May - a fundraiser for the school

Photos of market held on 12 May.

Staff from Quintessential Den & Bendigo Community Bank prepare their billy carts for the Billy Cart Derby on 2 June

Billy Cart Derby rescheduled for 28 July.

Prepare for annual billy cart derby on 28 July.

More than 2500 people attended the Billy Cart derby with over $7,000 raised for the school.

Prep to Year 3 students participated in mini Olympics.

Prepare for Billy Cart Derby on 27 July.

Billy Cart Derby + photos.

Prepare for the school’s 23rd annual Billy Cart Derby on 26 July.

Thousands attended the billy cart derby which had the largest ever roll-up of competitors racing down the steep track.

Beaudesert Times 03.06.2009

Beaudesert Times 05.08.2009

Beaudesert Times 19.08.2009

Beaudesert Times 28.04.2010

Beaudesert Times 26.05.2010

Beaudesert Times 25.05.2011

Beaudesert Times 01.06.2011

Beaudesert Times 08.06.2011

Beaudesert Times 09.11.2011

Beaudesert Times 09.05.2012

Beaudesert Times 16.05.2012

Beaudesert Times 30.05.2012

Beaudesert Times 06.06.2012

Beaudesert Times 25.07.2012

Beaudesert Times 01.08.2012

Beaudesert Times 08.08.2012

Beaudesert Times 24.07.2013

Beaudesert Times 31.07.2013

Beaudesert Times 02.07.2014

Beaudesert Times 23.07.2014

Beaudesert Times 30.07.2014
P & C installs a seating terrace on the school oval. **17.12.2014**

24th annual Woodhill Billy Cart Derby on 25 July. **22.07.2015**

Billy Cart Derby results + photos. **29.07.2015**

A petition for the Government to upgrade the school’s car park to close on 11 September. **09.09.2015**

Photos at the vacation care program’s NAIDOC Week celebrations on 6 July. **13.07.2016**

Prepare for annual Billy Cart Derby on 23 July. **20.07.2016**

More than 3000 people watched the 67 competitors in the 25th annual Billy Cart Derby – King of the Hill was 7 year old Jack Davis. + Photos. **27.07.2016**

Photos taken of students and their grandparents at the celebration of Grandparent’s Day on 4 November. **09.11.2016**

Leaders for 2017 + photos. **01.03.2017**

Yr 5 & 6 student’s excursion to St. Helena Island last term. **19.04.2017**

Woodturning - Woodturners attended Turn-fest 2008 held at Kooralbyn **09.04.2008**

Woodward, Dale Profile Beaudesert Times 01.02.2012

Woolworths Beaudesert shoppers are being encouraged to purchase raffle tickets to support the Children’s Hospital Appeal. Beaudesert Times 09.10.2013


Worklinks Conducted a Scenic rim Industry, School & Community Forum To discuss training & employment opportunities for local youth **06.06.2012**

Wright, Andrew Profile Beaudesert Times 20.08.2008

Profile **14.03.2012**

Receives the Scenic Rim 2014 Senior Cultural Award. **29.01.2014**

Wright, Caleb & Renee Jerome Wedding photo Beaudesert Times 24.11.2010

Wright Electorate Winner of ANZUS Essay competition, open to high school students will be flown to Canberra to hear USA President Barak Obama’s address Beaudesert Times 02.11.2011

New mining tax bill Minerals Resource Rent Tax passed by ALP Federal Govt promises to benefit the families, workers & small businesses but Scott Buchholz, member for Wright disagrees **30.11.2011**

Scott Buchholz’s Canberra Comment **07.12.2011**

Electorate office wins the Beaudesert & District Chamber of Commerce Christmas Window Display competition. **12.12.2012**

Member for Wright Scott Buchholz is asking the community to nominate residents who made outstanding contributions during the recent floods so they can be recognised. **20.02.2013**

Residents of the electorate can nominate local flood volunteers for special recognition. **27.03.2013**

Family First candidate Stephen Lynch takes first place on the
Ballot paper for the Federal election on 7 September.  21.08.2013

Election result is declared with Scott Buchholz officially claiming 60.15% of the vote after preferences.  02.10.2013

50+ volunteers have so far been nominated for a Wright Community Contribution Award.  17.09.2014

Contributions of many Beaudesert volunteers were recognised at the 2014 Wright Community Contribution Awards last week.  12.11.2014

MP Scott Buchholz says the China- Australia Free Trade Agreement will deliver a raft of benefits for the local region.  03.12.2014

On 1 May protesters demanded the support of MP Scott Buchholz to scrap a proposed industrial park at North Maclean.  06.05.2015

Nominations now open for the Wright Community Contribution Awards.  16.09.2015

4 candidates vying for election at the Federal election on 2 July.  11.05.2016

Wright, Jemima & Joel Hawken  Wedding photo.  Beaudesert Times  22.05.2013

Wright’s Jewellers  Feature for Valentine’s Day  Beaudesert Times  09.02.2011

“  “  Gearing up for a busy Valentine’s season  “  “  08.02.2012


“  “  Thousands of dollars of jewellery stolen by robbers on 3 January.  “  “  09.01.2013

“  “  Thieves steal jewellery after breaking into the shop at 1.46am on 22 April.”  30.04.2014

“  “  An 18 year old Nathan man has been charged over the break-in on 22 April.  “  “  07.05.2014

Wright, Matt  Boonah business man will be an independent candidate for the seat of Wright at the next Federal election.  Beaudesert Times  15.05.2013


“  “  Special feature with many reports on the progress of this project  “  “  08.04.2009

“  “  Qld Dam Consortium appointed to build the $348 million Dam  “  “  13.05.2009

“  “  Forum between managers and potential contractors  “  “  17.06.2009

“  “  Plan to incorporate an Outdoor Recreation & Tourist Attraction  “  “  08.07.2009


“  “  Visitor Information Display set up near the Dam site in order to provide the public with current news on the dam’s construction  “  “  03.02.2010

“  “  Public Open Day on 27 February  “  “  24.02.2010

“  “  Primary School students from Boonah & Beaudesert State Schools plant native trees at the Dam site  “  “  24.03.2010

“  “  Residents given the opportunity to provide feedback on Draft State Planning Regulatory Provisions re Trail Bike Park facility  “  “  07.04.2010
Industry briefing for potential managers of the Trail Bike facility on 26 May

Proposed Trail bike facility inspected by V8 Supercar Driver Craig Lowndes, Mayors Steve Jones & John Brent & Minister for Sport, Phil Reeves.

Beaudesert/Boonah Realignment Road opened for vehicles on 9 June

Construction of Dam Wall

Construction site opened to public on 14 August

About 1500 people visited the site on Open Day – considered to be an overwhelming success

New CEO of Qld Water Infrastructure is Frankie Carroll

Successful Green Army programme with 64 out of 68 graduates securing employment

Employee Tammy Iselin wins an industry award for excellence

A number of politicians toured the facility on 15 October

Dillgent4More rappers Matthew James & Kruze Summers Help to promote the Dam’s recreational facilities

Dam Wall nearing completion. Public Open Day on 20 November

Approximately 2800 people attended Open Day

Dam has started to fill

Now at full capacity

Satisfaction with the design of the Dam Wall in wake of the record breaking filling

Water being released to reduce water level

Launch of the Wyaralong Regional Trail Bike Facility Master plan

Mt. Joyce Escape Recreation Park to be established as part of the Wyaralong Dam Project

Mount Joyce Escape Recreation Park open to the public for the first time next month

Construction of bi-directional fish lift

Official opening by Treasurer & Minister for State Development & Trade, Andrew Fraser on 3 June

Temporary closure for water-based activities due to blue-green algae being detected

Irrigators in the Logan catchment may be able to access water from the dam until the facility is connected to the SEQ Water Grid

Has been re-opened to water-based recreation activities

To be stocked with Australian bass & eastern river cod fingerlings by Logan & Albert Fish Stocking Association.

Mayor J. Brent calls upon the State Government to ensure the community benefits from the building of the dam, since there are no immediate plans to connect it to the south-east water grid.

Lilybrook Trailhead is set to be the venue for future Australian Horseriding Endurance championships following the success of a trial ride conducted by the Great South East Endurance Riders’ Club.

Since 1 January has been under the management of Seqwater.

Beaudesert MP Jon Krause condemns reckless behaviour by “hoons” who are using the access road to the dam as a drag strip.

Visited by Energy & Water Supply Minister Mark McArdle who predicted recreation groups could be using the Dam for their
activities by mid-2014. 

Water activities suspended for much of the school holidays due to a bluegreen algae outbreak. 09.10.2013

A Jimboomba family had to be rescued on 3 January after their catamaran sank. 08.01.2014

Rowing Qld is expected to make the Dam its base for training world class rowers in the year ahead. 23/04.2014

Likely to remain disconnected from the water grid for the next 20 years as the State Government focuses on recreation. 23.04.2014

The first Carp Charity Fishing Competition titled Chicks Conquering Cancer to be held on 28 September. 24.09.2014

Photos taken at the Chicks Conquering Cancer fishing competition. 01.10.2014

Rowing Qld secures a $790,000 Queensland Govt. grant to build a 10 lane international standard rowing course at the Dam. 17.12.2014

A ranger rescues a teenage boy after he fell from his kayak on 19 Jan. 21.01.2015

50 people participated in the disability sailing session at the Dam on 11 March. The session was part of Council’s Be Healthy & Active Program. 18.03.2015

A Sculpture Symposium at the Dam from 26 Sept. to 11 October. 02.09.2015

Local sandstone to feature in the upcoming Wyaralong Sculpture Festival and Symposium. 09.09.2015

Workshops to teach sculpture skills are being held as part of the Wyaralong Sculpture Festival & Symposium. 16.09.2015

All Set For the Sculpture Symposium. 23.09.2015

One of the 7 sculptures being crafted at Lake Wyaralong is a sandstone creation “Balance” by German sculptor Thomas Reifferscheid + photos taken at the Symposium. 30.09.2015

New sculpture park includes Tamborine Mtn sculptor Jacques van der Merwe’s silky oak & steel creation titled Night Swimming. 14.10.2015

Will not be connected to the water grid until at least 2030. 14.10.2015

An Olympic-standard rowing course to officially open at the Dam on 23 January. 09.12.2015

More than 60 people attended the Sailing Ability day to learn canoeing & kayaking on 23 March. 30.03.2016

Part of Lake Wyaralong has been closed due to high levels of bacteria being found in the water near the Khner launch point. 25.05.2016

Restrictions lifted following work to remove the water hyacinth weed infestation. 06.07.2016

Several eastern brown snakes have been spotted at the dam. 16.11.2016

Wyaralong Regional Trail Bike Facility Trial held to determine noise levels on site & surrounding locations when 200 riders participated Beaudesert Times 30.03.2011

To host the inaugural Logan’s Run MTB (mountain bike) Marathon to be held on 5 August at Mt. Joyce Recreation Park. 06.06.2012

Wyatt, Jason & Fiona Wedding photo. 02.10.2013

Wyatt, Max & Beryl Celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary. Beaudesert Times 03.07.2013

Wynne, Jen 17 year old Beaudesert sports super star has been awarded the highly coveted Pierre de Coubertin award. Beaudesert Times 17.08.2016

485
Yap, Tim  Medical student enjoys his 3rd placement at Beaudesert as part of the John Flynn Placement programme  Beaudesert Times  18.05.2011

Yarrabilba  Developer Lend Lease soon to prepare the site for construction of the first stage of development  “ A major shopping centre is planned.  “ “  23.09.2015

Yarrow, Brian  Gleneagle resident who owns a car & ute hire business has been heavily impacted by thieves stealing his vehicles.  Beaudesert Times  06.06.2012

Yates, Kylie  Profile  Beaudesert Times  30.09.2009

“  To represent Australia on the basketball team at the Special Olympic Asia Pacific Games at Newcastle in November.  “ “  21.08.2013

“  Is representing Australia in basketball at the inaugural Special Olympics Asia Pacific Games in Newcastle this week.  “ “  04.12.2013


Yoshiz  The first Japanese restaurant to open at Jimboomba.  Beaudesert Times  29.04.2015

Young, Tom & Rhonda  Damage to their car whilst hitting a pothole as they drove into Beaudesert’s Independent Fuel Station  Beaudesert Times  07.04.2010

Youth  Junk Orchestra Workshop held  Beaudesert Times  09.04.2008

“  Youth Entertainment Forum held at Boonah in National Youth Week  “ “  01.04.2009

“  “ held at Beaudesert  “ “  08.04.2009

“  Amplify Youth Dance Party to be held on 16 Oct  “ “  14.10.2009


“  Scenic Rim Community Youth Groups could share in $70,000 That the Qld Government will give towards Youth Week activities in 2010 National Youth Week.  “ “  20.01.2010

“  Rain, Hail, Shine Music Festival to be held at Jimboomba Park on 10 April  “ “  31.03.2010

“  Preparations for Rain, Hail or Shine Festival at Jimboomba Park  “ “  07.04.2010

“  Successful Rain, Hail or Shine Festival with about 200 attending  “ “  14.04.2010

“  Proposed changes to Fed. Govt policy should give eligible students from all regional areas the same access to independent Youth Allowance from 1/1/12  “  28.09.2011

“  Beaucare, Mission Australia & Max Employment support the initiative of the Federal Govt. in upskilling young people in horticulture as they build a Community garden located in Beaudesert State School grounds  “  19.10.2011

“  7 young graduates of the Community Garden Project received a Certificate Two in horticulture at a ceremony. 2 of the graduates have found work.  “  26.10.2011

“  As part of the Australian Human Rights Commission’s National BackMeUp campaign, 13 to 17 year olds are invited to create a 2 minute Clip using their phone or video camera to raise awareness of cyber bullying  “  04.07.2012


Youth Enterprise Trust  Joins with Lifeline Committee for children in an initiative called Building Bridges, an early intervention
programme aimed at troubled youth  “ “ 24.03.2010
Preparations for Woodstock Bush Fair on 17 October “ “ 13.10.2010

Youth with a Mission (YWAM) Members around the globe visited schools & churches in Beaudesert to conduct values based programmes. Beaudesert Times 30.10.2013

Yunker family Flagstone family mourning the loss of husband & father Paul who was killed by a falling tree branch whilst fishing at Flagstone. Beaudesert Times 18.12.2013

Zamia Theatre, Tamborine Celebrates its 85th Anniversary Beaudesert Times 03.12.2008
Recipient of Q150 Govt Grant of $550,000 “ “ 11.02.2009
Council renews its 10 year lease of Zamia Theatre “ “ 03.06.2009
Re-opening “ “ 04.11.2009
Members attend an on-stage physical theatre combat workshop “ “ 11.11.2009
Performance by a World-class flautist Jane Rutter on 12 June “ “ 19.05.2010
Audience enjoyed the Australian premiere of Inspector Drake – The Movie. on 12 February “ “ 16.02.2011
Celebration of Acoustic Guitar Show on 25 June “ “ 15.06.2011
Holding a Stagecraft Workshop on 24 June. “ “ 14.06.2017

Zastrow, Bill Shares the terrifying flood ordeal he suffered when his car was washed off the Radke Bridge at Tabragalba. Beaudesert Times 08.02.2012
Canungra & family mourns the loss of Bill who died after falling from the roof of his house. “ “ 19.06.2013

Zaugg, Benjamin A former Kooralbyn resident & Beaudesert State High student has won an international Emmy Award in the Kids Digital category. Beaudesert Times 26.04.2017

Zaugg, Martin Profile Beaudesert Times 19.03.2008
Obituary in Joy Drescher’s column. “ “ 05.11.2014

Zonta – “Building your Future Workshop” for young women Beaudesert Times 19.03.2008
Beaudesert Quilter’s support by making pink silk cushions for breast cancer project “ “ 12.11.2008
Zonta Club Workshop for local 15 year old female students of Beaudesert High & Kooralbyn International School “ “ 11.03.2009
AGM & celebrates 21 years as well “ “ 04.03.2009
Preparations for their Horses, Hats & High Fashion Day “ “ 26.08.2009
“Horses, Hats & High Fashion” was a successful day “ “ 23.09.2009
To hold Birthing Kit Workshop on 24 Oct “ “ 14.10.2009
Assembles 1000 birthing kits for women in Boroko, Papua New Guinea “ “ 28.10.2009
Hugh Lunn to be guest speaker at Beaudesert for International Women’s Day on 5 March “ “ 24.02.2010
Guest speaker Hugh Lunn at the International Women’s Day Celebration in Beaudesert “ “ 10.03.2010
Building Your Future Workshop held “ “ 21.04.2010
AGM – President is Ellen Logan “ “ 21.07.2010
Preparations for High Tea & Spring Fashion Parade on 11 September “ 01.09.2010
80 women attended the Beaudesert High Tea for Charity “ 15.09.2010
Beaudesert Quilters joined with the Zonta members to make 100 cushions that are specially designed to support women following breast surgery “ 22.12.2010
Preparations for International Women’s Day Luncheon on 11 March. Guest speakers Dr. Norman Hohl & Dr. Judith Goh “ 02.03.2011
International Women’s Day Luncheon held on 11 March “ 16.03.2011
To host a free Building Your Future workshop for Beaudesert State High girls in Years 10 & 11 “ 27.04.2011
Building Your Future workshop on 7 May “ 04.05.2011
Club initiated a competition to help primary school students gain an awareness of domestic violence & give them tools to combat it. Children from St. Mary’s & Beaudesert Primary schools created Expect Respect posters for a chance to have their design featured in a 2012 calendar. “ 08.06.2011
About 30 volunteers assembled 1000 birthing kits which will be sent to Madagascar “ 26.10.2011
Supports White Ribbon Day on 25 Nov with a free event at The Centre “ 23.11.2011
About 60 people attended the White Ribbon Day & the launch of their calendar titled Expect Respect. “ 30.11.2011
Zelie Bullen to be guest speaker at the Annual International Women’s Day celebration on 9 March. “ 22.02.2012
Internationally renowned animal trainer Zelie Bullen to share her inspiring life story at the International Women’s Day Luncheon. “ 29.02.2012
Successful luncheon at which audience was left in awe after hearing the adventures of Canungra Stunt woman & animal trainer Zelie Bullen. “ 14.03.2012
Members working hard to raise funds for vulnerable girls & women “ 25.04.2012
President A. Warby joins with other groups to urge the community to speak out against family & domestic violence. “ 23.05.2012
AGM - President is Alice Warby. “ 23.05.2012
Volunteers help raise money on Daffodil Day for Cancer Council Qld. “ 29.08.2012
Members donate time and money to help disadvantaged girls & women both nationally and internationally. “ 24.10.2012
Launches their annual domestic violence calendar. “ 05.12.2012
Celebrates International Women’s Day. Guest speaker was Sally Ann Atkinson “ 13.03.2013
AGM – Alice Warby is President. “ 12.06.2013
Prepare to celebrate their 25th anniversary at a luncheon on 21 September. “ 11.09.2013
Winners from the Beaudesert State Primary School in the annual Zonta domestic violence awareness art competition. “ 18.09.2013
Join with Beaudesert Quilters to make cushions for breast surgery patients at the Mater & P A Hospitals in Brisbane. “ 02.10.2013
Holding a working bee on 19 October to make birthing kits for women in third world countries. “ 16.10.2013
Photograph of charter members. “ 16.10.2013
More than 40 women assembled 1000 birthing kits on 19 October. “ 23.10.2013
Members supported Beaucare’s Concert at The Centre on 22 November to help spread the anti-violence message. “ 27.11.2013
6 prospective members attended a meet and greet high tea on 8 February. “ 12.02.2014
Multi-award winning journalist Trent Dalton will be the guest speaker at

488
Beaudesert’s International Women’s Day lunch on 7 March. “ 19.02.2014
Advertising the International Women’s Day lunch on 7 March. “ 05.03.2014
Guest speaker Trent Dalton spoke on his own experiences with domestic violence at the International Women’s Day lunch. “ 12.03.2014
AGM – President is Robin Powell. “ 28.05.2014
Members distributed 200 white ribbons in Beaudesert CBD to encourage men to show their support for the anti-violence campaign White Ribbon Day. “ 26.11.2014
Simon Gallaher to be guest speaker at the International Women’s Day lunch on 27 February. “ 11.02.2015
International Women’s Day luncheon + photos. “ 04.03.2015
AGM – President is Robin Powell. “ 17.06.2015
Entries in Zonta’s anti-domestic violence calendar competition are on display in the front window at Woolworths, Beaudesert. “ 22.07.2015
Susie Cunningham will be guest speaker at Zonta’s International Women’s Day Luncheon on 11 March. “ 24.02.2016
Prepare for their International Women’s Day luncheon at Beaudesert RSL on 11 March. “ 09.03.2016
Hosting a fundraiser event ‘celebrating the 1970’s in all its glory’ at St. Thomas’ Church Hall, Beaudesert on 27 August. “ 10.08.2016
Set up a display in Beaudesert on White Ribbon Day the 25th November. “ 30.11.2016
Celebrating International Women’s Day this week. “ 08.03.2017
Photos taken at the International Women’s Day luncheon on 10 March. “ 15.03.2017
Recently held a workshop with the support of Beaudesert Quilters to sew, fill & wrap more than 150 breast care cushions. “ 19.04.2017
Received $1,600 from the Federal Government’s Volunteer Grant program which will be used to continue their breast care cushion project. “ 07.06.2017

Zoomers, Richard Wins the Waterways Mentor Award at the Healthy Waterways Awards night on 21 June. As President of the Wild Mountains Trust he also accepted the Rural & Agricultural Award on its behalf. Beaudesert Times 25.06.2014

Zupps Beaudesert, Holden & Nissan Simon Childs is the new dealer Principal. Beaudesert Times 12.03.2014
2 Beaudesert customers won holiday vouchers, the major prize in January’s Zupps Australia Day Carnival Sale promotion. “ 11.03.2015
Article on the Nissan Navara. “ 25.03.2015
The new Holden Insignia VXR to arrive at Australian Dealerships next month. “ 27.05.2015
Principal Simon Childs says that Sunday trading is not for all dealers as the State Government considers recommendations of a review into Queensland retail trading hours. “ 22.02.2017